

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XXXIX

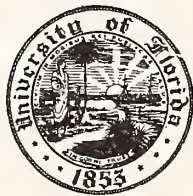
KEMPSTON

942.565

B41126

v.39

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

Bedfordshire
Parish Registers.

EDITED BY
F. G. EMMISON, F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXXIX
KEMPSTON --- 1570-1812

The issue of Volumes XXXVII - XL has been made
possible through a grant by the Pilgrim Trust.

B E D F O R D
1949

Feb. 16, 1950

10
G. Thomson

ii 55 copies have been produced, of which this is No.

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Volume Issued		Volume Issued
Amphill, 1602	XVII 1938	Liddington, 1560	XXIX 1944
Astwick, 1602	XXVI 1942	Maulden, 1558	XXII 1940
Barford, Great, 1559	V 1932	Melchbourne, 1602	VII 1933
Barford, Little, 1602	VI 1933	Mepporshall, 1602	XXXVIII 1948
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558	IV 1932	Millbrook, 1558	XX 1939
Battlesden, 1602	XXXVII 1948	Milton Bryan, 1559	XXXVII 1948
Bedford (St. Guthbert), 1602	I 1931	Milton Ernest, 1538	XI 1935
Bedford (St. John), 1602	I 1931	Northill, 1562	XIII 1936
Bedford (St. Mary), 1539	XXXV 1947	Oakley, 1560	XVI 1937
Biddenham, 1602	XVI 1937	Odell, 1602	XI 1935
Biggleswade, 1637	XXX 1944	Perkenham, 1561	IX 1934
Billington, 1653	XXXIII 1946	Potsgrove, 1602	XXXVII 1948
Bletsoe, 1582	XXIV 1941	Pulloxhill, 1563	XXII 1940
Blunham, 1571	XIX 1939	Renhold, 1602	V 1932
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI 1935	Risley, 1602	XXVIII 1943
Bromham, 1570	XVI 1937	Renton, 1602	V 1932
Caddington, 1558	XXV 1942	Salford, 1558	XXIX 1944
Caddington, 1572	VIII 1934	Sandy, 1538	VI 1933
Carlton, 1554	XXXIV 1946	Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV 1941
Chalgrave, 1539	XVII 1938	Shelton, 1602	VII 1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI 1937	Shillington, 1543	XXXVI 1947
Clophill, 1567	XXI 1940	Souldrop, 1602	VII 1933
Cople, 1561	X 1935	Southill, 1538	XII 1936
Granfield, 1600	XXVII 1943	Stanbridge, 1560	XXXIII 1946
Edworth, 1552	II 1931	Stevington, 1603	IX 1934
Elstow, 1602	I 1931	Stendon, Upper, 1602	XXVI 1942
Eyeworth, 1538	II 1931	Stotfold, 1559	XXXVIII 1948
Falmersham, 1602	IX 1934	Streathley, 1602	IV 1932
Flitton, 1581	XVIII 1938	Sundon, 1569	IV 1932
Flitwick, 1602	XXI 1940	Sutton, 1538	II 1931
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII 1936	Swineshead, 1549	VII 1933
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII 1936	Tempsford, 1602	XIX 1939
Harlington, 1602	XX 1939	Thurleigh, 1562	XXVIII 1943
Harrold, 1598	XXXIV 1946	Tilsworth, 1602	XXXIII 1946
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II 1931	Tingrith, 1572	XVII 1938
Henlow, 1558	XXVI 1942	Toddington, 1540	XXIII 1941
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII 1936	Warden, Old, 1576	X 1935
Hookliffe, 1604	XXXIII 1946	Westoning, 1560	XX 1939
Holcote, 1605	XXIX 1944	Whipsnade, 1603	XXV 1942
Kempston, 1570	XXXIX 1949	Willington, 1602	X 1935
Knotting, 1592	VII 1933	Woburn, 1558	III 1931
Leighton Buzzard, 1562-1731	XXXI 1945	Wrestlingworth, 1578	II 1931
Do., 1732-1812	XXXII 1945	Yelden, 1602	VII 1933
Do., Addenda, 1722-54	XXXIII 1945		

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.

Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR: Dunstable, 1558-1670; Eaton Bray, 1559-1754; Kensworth, 1615-1754; Luton, 1602-1754; Sturton, 1570-1812; Totternhoe, 1559-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS.— This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be 'Archdeacon's Transcripts.' For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1671, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts': (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [f].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. — Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

C O N T E N T S

TITLE PAGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	i
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ii
CONTENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	iv

REGISTER OF KEMPSTON (1570-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	v
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
Addenda and Corrigenda		-	-	-	-	-	-	98
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98

INDEX OF PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
INDEX OF PLACES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116

BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

CHRISTIAN NAMES*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnes	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Leon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Deb	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Rog	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Soloman
Gilb	Gilbert	Ste	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar.	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see note on p.ii] p.	poor	(pauper)
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptized)
decd.	deceased	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbdn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant (child)	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yeo.	yeoman
(Odell)	of the parish of Odell.		
-	joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents '&')		

MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial letter, e.g. in the register of Odell, (O) denoted "of the parish of Odell."

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each party lives, (ii) whether married by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* The list is almost identical with that used in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists).

PARISH REGISTER
OF
KEMPSTON
(1 5 7 0 - 1 8 1 2)

IN 1801, the date of the first census, Kempston ranked as the eleventh Bedfordshire parish in order of population; this, combined with the fact that its Register is practically complete from 1570, has resulted in the present volume being somewhat longer than usual.

There are only seven parishes in the county with a larger area than Kempston. The winding course of the Ouse, which is its boundary for nearly four miles, partly accounts for the freakish shape of the parish, which has four long arms stretching north-west, north-east, south-east and south-west. The last extends as far as Buckinghamshire and in the opposite direction it adjoins St. Mary's in Bedford. The rapid building development of Kempston, at first known as New Town, now joins up to Bedford; it took place long after the end of our period (1812), but the remainder of the parish, termed (since the creation of the Kempston Urban District in 1894) Kempston Rural, is still largely a true description. The dwellings were clustered in numerous 'ends', of these seven are named in the Register. Up End and Bell End, now absorbed into the Urban District, were the largest, almost contiguous, and formed the 'village', shown clearly on Jefferys' Map of Bedfordshire, 1765. The mother church (and the only church until St. John's was built in Up End in 1868) gave its name to Church End, perhaps the smallest 'end', which was about half a mile to the west of the main village.

In 1801 the population was 1,035. Its growth since 1570 seems to have been at a fairly normal rate, judging from the slow increase in the number of baptisms; and from the Hearth Tax list of 1671 it is estimated that the population was then about 750.⁵ Occupations are recorded for various periods, viz., in the baptisms 1663-67, 1706-32 (supplemented by the "Bishop's Transcripts", 1699-1706), and 1750-57 (similarly supplemented in 1812); in the marriages 1699-1725; and in the burials 1599-1613, 1662-1732, thereafter less regularly to 1798. The picture is one of a parish almost wholly engaged in agricultural pursuits, with a high proportion of dairymen and shepherds (see Index to Occupations, p.116). Of additional facts, the mother's name does not occur until as late as 1742, after which it is given regularly to the end; the date of birth is entered 1742-67 and 1783-1812; and the age at death 1764-66 and 1769-76.

In many registers an incumbent has left his mark over the rest by his outstanding zeal. At Kempston, Joseph Margetts, vicar from 1680 to 1724, undoubtedly occupies this place of honour. He wrote all the entries himself in a good hand until shortly before his death, contributed many memoranda, and in a separate thin book (see p.100) recorded several other special items.

The numerous memoranda include three classes rarely found. One is the note of the licence granted in 1632 to Thomas Fountaine "for eating flesh during the tyme of his sicknesse" in Lent, a prohibited period. The second refers to "the picturesque custom of treating the king's evil (scrofula) with the divine power of the royal touch. It was, of course, founded upon the doctrine of the king being the Lord's anointed ... At the Restoration it became more popular than ever, and it is recorded that 90,798 persons were touched between 1660 and 1683... To prevent the abuse of the custom it was provided that sufferers should not enter the royal presence unless they could produce a certificate from the incumbent and wardens of their parish."¹ And so, early in 1684, the King's Proclamation to this effect duly arrived at Kempston (see p.100); having been publicly read it was displayed in the church. We have a special 'register' of the five persons who were given certificates between 1684 and 1688 and of one more in 1704 who was, presumably, treated by Queen Anne, the last monarch to touch. The third memorandum is a register of vagrant beggars whipped and sent to their place of settlement, 1690-99.²

¹ W.E. Tate, *The Parish Chest* (1946), p.156. Mr. Tate's statement that there are "many traces in parish records" is not borne out in Bedfordshire and Essex.

² For a similar memorandum, 1678-87, see Milton Bryan (*Beds.Par.Reg.* xxvii, p.A41).

³ Lydia M. Marshall, *'The Rural Population of Bedfordshire, 1671 to 1921'* (*Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc.*, xvi, 124).

KEMPSTON PARISH REGISTER.

The scarcity of wheat in 1795, the year of abnormal distress in a decade of deficient harvests, is reflected in the note giving some of the prices at Bedford market (p.99).4

The christening of a whole family of children on the same day is a frequent occurrence in Kempston Register. Seven children of one family were baptised in 1696, six in 1775, four in 1776, and three in 1802, 1803, 1809 and 1811. Adult baptisms were common between 1805 and 1812 when eighteen persons were baptised whose ages ranged from 12 to 48 years; in the burials 1801 to 1812 eighty-seven infants were buried unbaptised. These facts may have been partly due to the slackness of the clergy, but the great size of the parish may have been a contributory cause, the outlying 'ends' being two and even three miles from the church.

Noteworthy items in the Register include the following: (1589) Jeffry Addington senior and junior married Alice Bedels and Mary Bedels respectively on the same day; and (1686) Thomas Ford senior married Mary Neave senior, and Thomas Ford junior married Mary Neave junior. (1776) The marriage entry of George Sanders and Sarah Sanders is signed by 13 witnesses, four of whom were named Dennis; one of the manors of Kempston was in the possession of the Dennis family from 1660 to 1813. (1808) "Elizabeth Jurden widow, nearly 100 years old" was buried, having been married in 1741. (1617) The horoscope is given at the birth of a son of Sir John Fitzwilliam, the last representative of a family which had owned one of the Kempston manors for eighty years. The burial entries of 1607, 1634 and 1671 record benefactions to the poor by members of other substantial landowners.

The only entries of burials in linen, 1725 and 1735, are of two members of the Cater family which, after a brief interval, had succeeded the Fitzwilliams.

In 1799 a man was drowned on returning from his brother's wedding; he was one of nine persons claimed by the river at various times.

At least three generations of Brooks acted as parish clerks; Robert is mentioned in 1750, he died in 1766 aged 75; John died in 1790; and at the end of Volume V the vicar recorded his appointment of William Brooks in 1832.

The Kempston family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Barker (1616-1806), Brooks (1599-1812), Cooper (1579-1810), Crowsley (1574-1812), Dennis (1581-1811), Garner (1585-1812), Reade (1579-1797), Stokes (1572-1812), Watts (1609-1808), Worrall (1620-1812) and Wright (1588-1812).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 1,035 and in 1931 was 6,490; its area is 5,026 acres. The adjoining parishes are Stagsden, Bromham, Biddenham, Bedford (St.Mary), Elstow, Wilshamstead, Houghton Conquest, Wootton and Cranfield, and Astwood, the last being in Buckinghamshire.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1570-1653, 1653-61 (births), 1661-99	1570-1699	1570-1678
II.	1700-1762	1700-1754	1679-82, 1689-1761,
III.	1762-1788		1762-1788
IV.		1754-1798	
V.	1789-1812		1789-1812
VI.		1798-1812	

The Banns are contained in two separate volumes.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

Burials
1683-88

The record is therefore apparently complete for the period 1570-1812.

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., Mar., Bur. (mixed), Burials to 1678 only.
- II. Bur. 1679-1701; Bap., Mar. (mixed), Bur. to 1741; Mar. 1742 to 1753; Bap. 1742-61; Bur. 1742-61.
- III. Bap.; Bur.
- V. Bap.; Bur.

4 For action taken in an attempt to remedy the distress in Bedfordshire, 1795-1801, see F.G. Emmison, 'The Relief of the Poor at Eaton Socon' (Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xv, 55-59).

Other Parish Records

These include churchwardens' accounts and rates, 1617-18, 1678-87, 1732-71; overseers of the poor accounts, 1628-42, 1674-82, 1752-87, 1801-34; poor rate books, 1825-34; select vestry minutes, 1820-34. Some of these records have been deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from the Kempston Urban District Council towards the cost of publication.

December, 1949.

F.G.E.

K E M P S T O N

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 7 0 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1570 - 1699]

"Kemstone register from the yeare of our Lord 1570 the twelfth yeare of her majestyes raygne 5 July."

- 1570 JL5 Alice d Jn Gill. JL10 Wm s Jn Cooke. JL22 Wm s Tho Allen. JL22 Margery d Jn White. JL23 Ann d Jn^s Wallis. AUL Ric s Jn Slowe. AU8 Edw s Jn Morris. AUL4 Tho s Rob Edwards. NO21 Esth d Jn Hibet. JA22 Jn s Jn Radwell. JA30 Agn d Tho Lenton. FE5 Mgt d Tho Reynolds.
- 1571 AP26 Rose d Jn Reynolds. MY6 Jn s Tho Keyes. MY16 Jn s Ric Greene. MY24 "Barbarye" d Tho Watson. JN22 Joan d of Joan Stopp. JN24 Wm s Wm Coulson. AUL9 Pet s Pet Taylour. AUL9 Tho s Jn Gale. AU24 Ish d Ric Cleyton. AU24 Rob s Wm Judd. AU24 Amy d Wm Watson. NO30 Jn s Tho Fox. DE23 Hen s Wm Stevens. JA13 Ric s Tho Tybye. JA13 Ric s Rob Wallis. JA21 Tho s Tho Allen. MR23 Jane d Jn Normanton.
- 1572 AP7 Ric s Ric Stokes. MY6 Jn s Ric Fisher. MY19 Jn s Jn Cufley. MY26 Jn s Jn Cooke. AUL7 Tho s Wm Horne. AUL7 Roger s Wm Allen. AU24 Rob s Ric White. AU30 "Em" d Jn Morris. AU30 Dorothy d Hen Seaborow. DE9 Isaac s Jn Reynolds. DE9 Wm s Jn Whinery. JA7 "Em" d Rob Agnes. JA20 Alice d Wm Judd. FE21 Ric s Tho Harvye.
- 1573 AP10 Alice d Ric Menard. AP22 Wm s Jn Newold. AP30 Wm s Jn Tysam. MY7 Clemens d Jn White. MY30 Mgt d Francis Grinnell. MY21 Hen s Edw Bishopp. SE6 Renold s Jn Radwell, jun. SE6 Alice d Jn Hartwell. SE6 Hen s Tho Fox. FE9 Geo s Wm Stevens. MR23 Wm & Clemens s & d of Ric White, jun.
- 1574 AP25 Mark s Hen Browne. JN21 Alice d Rob Edwards. JN29 Ric s Tho Newold. JN29 Eliz d Jn Davy. AU29 Tho s Tho Lenton. OC10 Jn s Wm Watson. OC10 Tho s Rob Gooddy. DE4 Jn s Pet Shipabottam. FE6 Wm s Wm Allen. FE27 Alice d Geo Newold. MR10 Clemens d Wm Gooddy.
- 1575 MY15 Hum s Jn Browne. MY21 Tho s Tho Watson. SE19 Tho s Wm Carter, gent. JA3 Mary d Edw Bishope. JA10 Reynold s Ric White. JA23 Jane d Hen Seaborowe. FE1 Mgt d Wm Gill.
- 1576 AP10 Dan s Jn Reynolds, sen. AP10 Wm s Francis Grinnell. MY25 Jn s Rob Paule. JN2 Betheridg d Jn Normanton. JN10 Tho s Jn Hartwell. JN22 Jn s Nic Gunthrope. JL16 Joan d Jn Newold. SE2 Betheridg d Roger Woodward. OC1 Kath d Jn Davye. NO20 Alice d Jn Radwell. NO22 Nic s Wm Carter, gent. MR7 Eliz d Jn Browne. MR8 Roger s Rob Edwards. MR17 Ann Eire.
- 1577 AP8 "Philip daughter" Hen Smithe. JN3 Jn s Jn Renolds^s. JL1 Jane d Tho Lenton. JL20 Jane d Jn Lord. SE1 Tho s Rob Knight. FE10 Frances d Francis Grinnell. FE15 Jn s Tho Witt. MR2 Eliz d Jn Tisam. FE2 Hen s Hen Seaborow.
- 1578 AP10 Hum s Rob Gooddy. MY11 "Saray" d Jn Davye. MY20 Edw s Edw Bishopp. JN10 Tho s Tho Watson. JN25 Ann d Rob Wallis. JL10 Wm s Wm Carter, gent. AU20 Tho s Tho Luffild. NO1 Ric s Hen Allen. NO10 Wm s Ric Menard. DE22 Tho s Jn Inglis. MR10 Eliz d Tho Weston.
- 1579 AP30 Jn s Tho Eyre. AP20 Jane d Roger Woodward. MY4 Ellen d Jn Hartwell. AU3 Ann d Wm Carter, gent. AUL5 Eliz d Rob Knight. AUL5 Eliz d Jn Slowe. SE15 Mary d Roger Hore. SE23 Joan d Jn Gill. OC5 Jn s Hum Fitzwilliam, esq., born SE29. OC8 Eliz d Jn Radwell. DE20 Tho s Wm Radwell. MY5 Tho s Tho Allen. JA4 Joan d Jn Reynolds, jun. FE10 Joan d Wm Judd. FE28 Tho s Edw Bishopp. JA17 Rob s Jn Reed.
- 1580 AU24 Bart Sutton. MR30 Alice d Wm Horne.* OC10 Bridget d Ric White. OC10 Mgt d Tho Cheyney. OC10 Geo s Rob White. OC30 Winifred d Wm Carter. NO15 Jane Wise. OC28 Jn s Francis Grinnell.

s For "Jn" read "Rob." ss Read "Reynolds."

* "dau" is written over "wife" & "bapt" is written over "buried."

- 1581 AP2 Alice d Jn Fowler. AP10 Tho s Wm White. OC28 Jn s Jn Browne. MY15 "John Whinery his sonn." MY21 Abigail d Tho Luffield. JN1 Geo s of Margery Swayne. JL23 Em d Rob Sherman. AU5 "Wakefield his child." NO20 Jn s Wm Dickinson. OC20 Eliz d Wm Radwell. OC20 Agn d Jn Newold. NO28 Amy d Pet Harvie. DE12 Joan d Tho Eyre. DE17 Mary d Wm Carter. JA6 Joan d Tho Thornton. JA6 Tho s Tho Tybye. JA21 Christiane Willisone. FE2 Mary d Wm Horne. FE18 Ann d Tho Weston. MR6 "William a beggers sonn borne at Jervis house." MR14 Hen s Jn Browne.
- 1582 AP3 Jn s Luke Cooke. JN2 Rob s Tho Newold. JN17 Roger s Edw Bisshop. JL17 Eliz d Jn Yarowe, born JL15. AU12 Wm s Rob Bowton. SE2 Kath d Jn Lord. SE26 Alice d Wm Newold. NO25 Eliz Dinnis. DE2 "Duglas" d Jn Alison. DE25 Amy d Hen Scarborough. JA21 Joan d Tho Amps. FE23 Wm s Rob Flanders. MR1 Eliz d Rob White. MR16 Tho s Jn Allam. MR23 Oliver s Wm Carter, gent.
- 1583 AP1 Joan d Jn Radwell. AP24 Lewis s Hum Fitzwilliam, esq. AP30 Geo s Geo Newold. JN8 Ric s Ric Harrold. AU24 Agn d Wm Judd. JL30 Tho s Wm Smithe. SE15 Ellen d Jn Inglis. SE17 Eliz d Francis Grinell. SE22 Jn s Geo Garner. SE29 Tho s Wm Inglis. OC3 Eliz d Tho Newold. OC6 Barb d Wm Watson. OC10 Joan d Tho Cheyney. OC20 Eliz d Hen White. JA5 "Em" d Wm Radwell. JA6 Alice d Pet Harvy. JA12 Ann Alison. FE4 Alice d Jn Newold. FE27 Morgan s Rob Sherman. MR3 Tho s Tho Amps. MR8 Ric s Tho Swayne. MR10 Ellen d Luke Cooke. MR23 Jn s Rob Dinnis.
- 1584 AP24 Wm Gregorye. AP10 Eliz d Wm Browne. MY8 Jn s Jn Browne. MY24 Ann d Tho Eyre. MY24 Amy d Wm Carter. JN21 Jn s Ric Savage. JL3 "Em" d Jn Newold, sen. AU2 Isb d Rob Flanders. SE1 Eliz d Ric Nelson. SE24 Rose d of Eliz Morris. OC10 Jane d Rob Bowton. NO12 Agn d Rob Knight. DE30 Eliz d* Geo Garner. FE21 Rob s Hugh Charnocke. FE21 Jn s Jn Hill.
- 1585 MR31 Alice d Wm** Crowley. AP4 Mgt d Jn Black. AP8 Edw*** s Jn Slowe. AP27 Mich s Wm Nele. MY20 Eliz d Wm Horne. JN9 Tho s Tho Weston. JL21 Eliz d Wm Carter. JL25 Wm s Jn Winchester. AU10 Tho s Ric Bletherwick. AU28 Alice d Jn Allen. AU29 Jn s Hen Amps. SE6 Eleanor d Jn Hovye. SE14 Jn s Edw Godfrye. SE7 Eliz d Wm Goodman. OC3 Alice d Edw Horne. NO6 Tho s Hen Casse. NO13 Jane d Tho Newold, jun. NO20 Sus d Tho Luffield. DE20 Rob s Tho Allam. DE26 Em d Jn Radwell. JA6 Eliz d Jn Whinery. JA30 Isb d Jn Inglis. JA20 Sus d Jn Crouche.
- 1586 AP2 Geo s Tho Wolman. AP4 Wm s Rob Dinnis. AP24 Jn s Jas Palay. AP24 Eliz d Luke Cooke. MY3 Francis the child of Jn Alison. MY12 Eliz d Wm Inglis. MY28 "William Newold his daughter." JN20 Alice d Tho Eyre. JN30 Jane d Edw Inglis. JN22 Hen Homes. JL22 Eliz w [sic] Jn Browne. SE29 Jn s Jn Jervis. OC2 Mary d Rob Flanders. OC29 Joan d Jn Tysam. OC29 Eliz d Jn Warren. NO2 Jn s Hen White. NO27 Wm s Wm Radwell. DE6 Alice d Wm Nele. JA1 Jas s Jn Allen, sen. FE4 Mgt d Reynold Radwell. FE8 Jn s Rob Bowton. MR5 Sar Goodman the d of Goodman the miller.
- 1587 MR29 Agn d Wm Watson. AP2 Wm s Rob Knight. AP3 Bart s Jn Slowe. AP13 Wm s Jn Holstocke. AP15 Tho s Hen Amps. AP18 Tho s Edw Bisshop. AP21 Geo s Hen Bedels. MY12 Em d Jn Francis. MY19 Tho s Wm Browne. MY21 Eliz d Rob Allen. JN4 Agn d Roger Finall. AP4 Margery d Jn Dickins. JL30 Temperance d Wm Carter. JL23 Agn d Wm Crowley. AU20 Jane d Tho Newold. AU24 Agn d Wm Newold. SE10 Eliz d Jas Spenser. OC30 Wm s Ric Elson. JA25 Mgt d Wm Horne. FE2 Ric s Luke Cooke. FE14 Margery d Wm Judd. FE25 Wm Cheyney. MR3 Dorothy d Rob Dinnis. MR4 Joan d Ric Bletherwick. MR23 Jane d Jas Paylay. MR5 Eliz Stanbridg. MR7 Lettis d Edw Inglis.
- 1588 AP25 Eliz d Wm Goodman. JN2 Wm s Hen Casse. JL16 Ellen d Mich Smithe. SE1 Jn s Jn English. SE8 Jn s Nic Wright. SE22 Tho s Jn Cheyney. OC23 Joan d Geo Allen. OC20 Edw s Tho Homes. NO10 Julius s Bart Ferris. NO14 Joan d Wm Browne. DE10 Alice d Jn Newold. DE4 Ann d Wm Carter. JA25 Amy d And Elmer. JA25 Rob s Rob Knight. FE14 Wm s Jn Jervis, jun. FE14 Roger s Edw Bisshop. MR16 Jn s Jn Blacke.
- 1589 AP1 Tho s Nic Stanbridg. AP12 Wm s Jn Alison. MY31 Ursley d Tho Amps. JN22 Eliz d Rob Flanders. JL12 Wm s Jn Newold. AU23 Mary d Rob Sherman. SE21 Wm s Wm English. SE21 Mary d Rob Allen. SE28 Eliz d Jn Goodman. SE28 Wm s Jas Spenser. NO1 Eliz d Jn Hovye. NO9 Joan^s d^s Wm Crowley. NO9 Dorothy d

* Written in a different ink above "wife" struck through.

** Written in a different ink above "Roger" struck through. * Omitted: gent.

*** Written in a different ink over an erasure. ^s Altered in a different ink from "Jn s."

- 1589 Bart Ferris. NO12 Chas s of Joan Hale. NO17 Geo s Hen Casse. NO16 Wm s Hen [ptd.] Goodman. NO23 Jn s Jn Browne. JA25 Agn d Edw English. FE15 Jane d Wm New-old. FE21 Lewis King. MR6 Jn s Edm Swansye. AP15 Hen s Rob Bowton*. MR8 "John Mill[mer] borne in Inglis his house."
- 1590 AP15 Edw s Tho Luffild. AP20 Joan d Jn Warren. AP24 Alice d Tho Allam. AP26 Amy d Jn Francis. MY28 Tho s Wm Dickins. MY28 Jn s Edw Grosse. JN20 "Urseley" d Wm Carter. SE13 Wm s Ric Rudd. OC11 Tho s Jn Newold. OC11 Geo s Rob Dinnis. OC18 Ric s Jn White. OC25 Kath d Nic Pixell. NO17 Eliz d Edw Dinnet. NO18 Agn & Eliz Smithe, twins. NO19 Alice d Wm Hitchche, born NO11. NO21 Edw s Israel Wade. NO29 Wm s Tho Fox. DE13 Eliz d Ric Parson. DE24 Tho s Rob Knig[h]t. DE31 Constance Bourrowe the dau**. JA17 Alice d of Eliz Hocam. JA21 Wm s Hen White. FE7 Mgt d Jn Radwell. FE18 Tho s Nic Wright. MR7 Tho s Hen Amps. MR2 Edm s Geof Radwell.
- 1591 AP24 Mary d Tho Dinnet. JN12 Jn s Wm Gooddy. JN13 Jn s Tho Witt. JN27 Edw s Jn Inglis. JL18 Jn s And Elmer. AU27 Eliz d Jn Reynolds. SE10 Mgt d Jn Nottingham. SE15 Wm s Edw Goodfree. OC17 Mary d Jn Slowe. OC28 Ancell s Wm Carter. NO12 Eliz d Ric Bletherwicke. NO14 Alice d Jn Browne. NO14 Alice d Wm Radwell. NO30 Reynold s Hen Wagstafe. DE12 Mary d Geo Benson. JA19 Joan d Jas Spenser. FE12 Alice d Jn Hovye. FE13 Matth s Edw Horne.
- 1592 AP2 Reynold s Tho Bowton. MY14 Kath d Wm Hitchche. JN4 Jn s Wm Crowley. JL2 Isb d Edw Smithe. JL15 Edw & Rob twins of Edw Inglis. AU14 Judith Ventiman. JL30 Tho s Tho Fox. OC8 Jn s Ric Gates. NO28 Joan d Jn Lenton. DE17 Hum s Wm Ferris. DE25 Jn s Jn Cheyney. JA7 Tho s Tho Witt. FE11 Mgt d Tho Davye. FE24 Matth s Reynold Rivers. FE25 Alice d Rob Bowton. MR2 Joan d Jn Warren. MR6 Rob s Wm Carter.
- 1593 AP1 Grace d Jn White. AP3 Agn d Jn Newold, jun. AP25 Geo s Hen Amps. MY16 Eleanor d Ric Wheler. JN4 Hen s Geo Benson. JN3 "John Francis his first sonn." JL22 Geo s Nic Wright. SS Tho s Jn Deye. SE21 Eliz d Jn Alison. SE23 Reb d Wm Hitchche. SE29 Alice d Ric Person, jun. NO4 Eliz d Jn Jervis, jun. NO9 Eliz d Tho Beche. DE9 Geo s Bart Ferris. DE28 "John Holstooke his sonn." FE13 Eliz d Art Hall. MR3 Jn s Jn Hovye. MR3 Alice d Rob Dinnis. MR20 "Sislye" Wrenche the d of Wrenche the gardener. MR22 Wm s Jn Dickins.
- 1594 MR25 Jn s Jn Browne, the butcher. AP21 Rob s Rob Flanders. MY8 Alice d Tho Bowton. MY27 Agn d of Alice Gill. JN23 Geo s Hen Cox. JN23 Sus d Wm Smithe. JL28 Frisioke d Rob Bowton. AU2 Joan d Rob Allen. AU4 Ellen d Jas Spenser. AU16 Bridget d Jn Radwell. AU20 Margery d Edw Inglis. SE6 Sar Fisher. SE21 Jn s Tho Person. OC3 Jn s Edw Morris. OC10 Wm Chambers. OC24 Tho Earle. DE26 Jn s Wm Hitchche. JA2 Wm s Jn Reynolds, jun. FE3 Wm s Wm Crowley. FE6 Eliz d Tho Witt. FE14 Edw s Ric Wheler. FE17 Em d Tho Davye. MR14 Jn s Jn Lenton.
- 1595 MR28 Joan Courtney. AP22 Tho s Ric Rudd. AP22 Jn s Jn Nottingham. MY14 Hen s Hen Casse. MY14 Jn s Jn Jervis, jun. JN28 Jn s Jn Allen. JL29 Joan d Tho Allam. FE28 Joan Woodward. SE4 Ann d Roger Francis. SE12 Hen Savage. SE28 Reb d Tho Parson. SE28 Eliz d Jn Alison. OC5 Jn s Jn Newold, jun. OC19 Jn s Jn Stokes. OC30 Hen s Reynold Rivers. NO1 Hen s Hen Amps. NO5 Kath d Wm Carter. NO16 Matth s Rob Dinnis. DE9 Geo s Wm White. JA12 "Dugles" d Wm Hitchche. MR13 Tho s Edw Morris. MR13 Kath Fisher.
- 1596 AP11 Eliz d Nic Wright. MY26 "Dugles" d Tho Snage, gent. MY19 Joan d Ric Person. JN16 Ann d Jn Slowe, jun. JN24 "Gregorye Paton his eldest sonn." JL26 Wm s Wm Radwell. AU7 Joan d Tho Bowton. AU2 Eliz d Edw Inglis. SE10 Ric s Jn White. SE29 Tho s Jn Francis. OC10 Ann d Jn Hovye. OC5 Eleanor d Bart Ferris. NO12 Eleanor d Geo Allen. DE4 Mary d Hen Cox. DE4 Mary d Tho Fre-love. DE26 Mary d Jas Spenser. JA19 Wm s Jn Person. FE10 Em d Jn Warren. FE13 Wm s Rob Dinnis. FE13 Geo s Geo Smithe. MR10 Alice d Tho Person. MR11 Eliz d Geo Benson. MR11 Mary d Jn Nottingham. MR11 Edw s Jn Reynolds.
- 1597 AP23 Ant s Jn Dickins. AP23 "Thomas Manfield his sonn." MY5 Tho s Rob Morton. MY5 Geo s Rob Allen. MY1 Em d Rob Bowton. JN20 Sar d Tho Parson. JN22 Dugles d Ric Wheler. JL8 Judith Grosse. AU21 Alice d Wm Earle. SE6 Wm s Jn Browne. OC6 Eliz d Jn Newold, jun. NO3 Mary d Jn Alison. FE9 Wini-fred d Jn Reynolds. FE20 Tho Stratton. MR1 Jn s Jn Foster.
- 1598 JN10 Joan d Wm Eyre. OC7 Jn s Gregory Paton. OC21 Ellen d Rob Morton. NO7 Jn s Wm Smithe. NO12 Alice d Tho Parson. JA12 Rob s Tho Bowton. JA21 Ann

* Probably should have been entered for 1590. ** "the dau" is struck through.
 S For "Tho" read "Hen." SS The date is omitted.

- 1598 d Reynold Rivers. JA22 Jn s Tho Davye. FE12 Jn s Hen Casse. FE14 Wm s [td] Wm Crowley. FE23 Eleanor d Edw Morris. FE28 Ann d Bart Ferris. MR6 Matth s Tho Cooper.
- 1599 AP1 Ste s Hen Amps. AP7 Jn s Jn Person. AP22 Joan d And Ellmer. AP27 Clemens d Edw Inglis. MY27 Mary d Jn Reynolds, jun. JN10 Jane d Jn Linwood. JN17 Tho s Rob Nottingham. JN17 Eliz d Tho Gill. AU19 Hugh s Nic Wright. SE13 Frances d Ric Slowe. OC14 Tho s Jas Spenser. OC14 Mary d Jn Fox. OC27 Ste s Jn Jervis, jun. OC31 Gregory s Gregory Paton. DE14 Ric s Wm White. JA6 Mary d Jn Lee. JA19 Abigail d Rob Allen. JA27 Joan d Jn Newold, jun. FE11 Wm s Tho Person. FE18 Mary d Jn Hovye. FE18 Tho s Jn Browne. MR26 Rosse d Jn Linwood†.
- 1600 AP8 Wm s Tho Allam. AP25 Joan d Roger Francis. MY27 Tho & Wm** twin sons of Jn Nottingham. JN24 Ric s Tho Baker. JN6 Kath d Tho Parson. JL9 Ric s Ric Wheler. JL12 Mary d Jn Foster. AU3 Tho s Rob Allen, jun. AU24 Ann d Ric Person. AU31 Jn s Jn White. SE7 Tho s Wm Eyre. SE3 Eliz d Rob Gooddy. SE20 Wm s Geo Benson. SE28 Rob s Rob Dinnis, jun. OC18 Mary d Tho Horne. OC29 Ric s Rob Morton. DE28 Martha Cranfield born*** DE14 Wm s Clemens Goodye. DE21 Eliz[d] Wm Newold. DE25 Alice d Rob Bruckes. FE14 Alice d Jas Franklin. FE8 Eliz d Jn Reynolds, jun. MR8 Jn s Tho Gill. MR13 Ann d Jn Linwood. MR22 Wm s Jn Francis.
- 1601 MR28 Nath Stampree. AP2 Jn s Ste Smithe. AP6 Eliz d Edw Inglis. MY3 Wm s Rob Marriot. MY15 Alice d Jn Warren. MY19 Hen s Edw Morris. MY24 Kath d Reynold Rivers. MR4 Jane d Bart Ferris. SE6 Jn s Tho Bowton. NO8 Edw s Hen Amps. NO29 Jn s Tho Parson. DE7 Eliz d Hen White. DE14 Wm s Jn Slowe. JA1 Tho s Wm Gooddy. JA23 Jn s Jn Person. FE7 Jn s Hum Newold. FE13 Jn s Gregory Paton, of "Burdgende." FE21 Tho s Tho Woodward. FE28 Betheridg d Wm Crowley. MR11 Eliz d Jn-Mary White. MR20 Joan d Rob Bruckes.
- 1602 MR25 Kath d Silvester Beyes[Beies-T]. MR25 Amy d Tho Davye. AP5 Tho s Jn Fox. AP16 Wm s Tho Gooddye. MY1 Roger s Roger Knowles. JN5 Joan d Wm White. JN20 Joan d Wm Person. JN20 Rob s Rob Gooddy. JL18 Frances d Hen Casse. AU29 Eliz d Jn Deye. SE5 Alice d Rob Person. SE12 Tho s Tho Smithe. DE5 Eliz Cranfield the d of Cranfield of Cardington. DE5 Joan d Rob Marriot. DE13 Kath[d Jn†] Knight. DE19 Francis s Tho Horne. DE2 Millicent d Wm Eyre. MR20 Tho s Tho Manfield.
- 1603 AP3 Mary d Jn Jervis. AP6 Alice d Wm Bilcock. AP9 Mary d Jn Radwell. AP27 Tho [s Gregory†] Paton, of "Burdgend." AP17 Geo s Tho Person. AP17 Edw s Wm Sutton. AP23 Geo s Jas Spenser, "beinge the son of James Spencer Pish Clarke."§ MR29 Jn s Ric Wheler, minister, born MY23. JN22 Nath Baker, born MY27. JN12 Wm s Tho Parson. JL17 Jn s Tho Radwell. AU14 Alice d Rob Morton. AU21 Joan d Jn Greene. AU24 Millicent d Tho Allam. SE4 Ann d Jn Reynolds. SE4 Ric s Jn Allen, jun. SE18 Ann d Wm Newold[jun†]. SE21 Rob s Jn White[sent†]. OC18 Ric s Rob Dinnis. NO1 Eliz d Rob Person. NO6 Tho s Nic Jhonson. NO28 Mary d Wm Nacols. DE11 Mgt d [Wm†] Amis, born NO13. DE25 Alice d Rob Allen, jun. JA8 Jn s Jn White[jun†]. JA12 Jn Beyes s Silvester Beies. DE27 Sus d Hen White, jun†. JA15 Walt s Rob Allen[sent†]. JA28 Ric s Wm Newold. FE10 Tho s Jn Watford. FE19 Dorothy d Jn Dinnet. MR5 Wm s Wm Carter, jun. MR18 "Gilliane" d Nic Wright.
- 1604 MR25 Edw s Wm Dickins. AP1 Agn d Jn Fox. AP10 Tho s Jn Francis. AP20* Tho Bowton†. AP20 Amy d Wm Smithe. MY25 Tho s Jn Linwood. JL8 Amy d Wm Gunthrop[Gunthrop-T]. AU5 Jane d Hen Amps. AU26 Eliz d Ste Smithe. SE2 Ellen d Ric Bunnion. SE2 Eliz d Roger Knowles. SE6 Joan d Tho Davye. SE10 Winifred d Jn Browne[jun†], of Woodend. SE13 Jn s Rob Bruckes. SE13 Jn s Jn Reado. OC15 Wm s Tho Yarway. NO1 Jn s Wm Newold. NO4 Joan d Edw Morris. NO4 Tho s of Eliscane[Helcana-T] Goodman. NO14 Jn s Jn Knight. NO21 Eliz d Vincent Charnocke. NO25 Cornelius s Rob Rachell[Ratchell-T]. NO25 Ste s Tho Gooddye. NO30 Eliz d Jn Slowe. DE9 Jn s Jn Deye. DE9 Joan d Tho Swayne. DE16 Jn s Jn Smithe. JA9 "Fabye" d Tho Woodward. JA13 Matth s Edw Inglis. JA13 Wm s Tho Gill. FE7 Alice d Tho Horne. FE24 Wm s Ric§§ Gill. FE24 Rob s Jn Odill. FE25 Dorothy d Jn Jarvis. MR6 Ric s Wm Eyre. MR17 Ric & "Francis" [s & d of Bart†] Ferris.

* Probably should have been entered for 1600. ** Written above "Jn" struck through.
 *** Underlined same hand & ink. † Occurs only in B.T. § The entry quoted is written in a different ink. x Omitted: [smith†]. §§ Written above "Tho" struck through, B.T. gives "Tho." * Read "Ellen d Tho Bowton."

- 1605 MR25 Jane d Wm Hatfield[Hatfield-T.]. MR27 Ric s Wm White. AP14 Jn s Tho Radwell. AP21 Jn s Geo Wheeler. M23 Eliz d Jn Fortune. MY21 Eliz d Jn Radwell. MY26 Jn s Rob Gooddy. JN16 Dorothy d Ric Person. AU29 Eliz [d Wm†] Haster. AU21 Jn s Jn Browne. SE1 Wm & Tho sons of Wm Hitse. SE16 Rob d Jn Silbye. OS7 Rob Croker "the sonn of Croker the pedler." OC3 Frances d Ric Wheeler, minister. NO7 Eliz d Lingwood, a blind beggar. NO3 Eliz d Tho Newold. DE1 Sar d Rob Person. DE15 Rob s Rob Mariot. DE23 Wm s Wm Sutton. DE22 Ann* d Wm Person. DE27 Jn s Roger** Wheeler. JA8 Alice d Francis Wright. JA19 Wm s Wm Balleske. FE10 Jn***[Wm-T.] s Wm Dinnet. FE14 Jn s Rob Brookes§ MR2 Wm s Wm Smith. MR14 Gregory s Jn Reed, buried the same day. MR19 Alice d Jn Allen. MR19 Kath d Nic Johnson[Johnson-T.].
- 1606 AP6 Wm s Jn White. AP27 Martha d Vincent Charnock. AP17 Jn s Tho Jarvis. JN28 Jas s Jas Spensor. JL26 Millicent s[sic] Wm s-T] Wm Grant. JL27 Rob Mumford s Wm Mumford. AU17 Eliz d Edw Money. SE21 Mary d Francis Bannister. OC28 Wm s Wm Ballard. OC11 Joan d Edw Morris. OC12 Jn s Jn Watford. DE4 Sus d Hen Bedels. DE4 Ann d Hen Amps. DE7 Ann d Jn Knight. JA1 Edw s Jn Browne, of Woodend. JA28 Joan d Tho Smith. FE2 Wm s Wm Dinns. FE8 Tho s Tho Gill. FE15 Alice d Bishop Bruce. FE16 Eliz d Jn Smith. FE27 Martha d Tho Bowton. MR15 Matth s Tho Radwell. MR15 Jn s Jn Reynolds.
- 1607 AP12 Tho s Tho Yarwaye. AP20 Tho s Tho Horne. AP26 Temperance d Hen White^{xx} MY9 Joan d Rob Rashell[Ratchell-T.]. AP26 Eleanor d Jn Daye. MY10 Eliz d Jn Reed. MY10 Eliz Divicke d Rob Dyvick. JL22 Eliz d Bart Ferris. SE6 Dorothy d Gregory Paton, weaver. OC13 Mary d Tho Gooddye. OC4 [Mary^{ss}] d Wm Hatfield. NO20 Jn s Edw Sutton. NO29 Roger s Hen Amps. DE3 Jn s Jn Marten. DE4 Eliz d Reynold Woodward. DE6 Frances d Geo Wheeler. DE20 Geo s Geo Newold. DE20 Eliz d Ben Forman. JA8 Wm s Wm White. FE7 Jn s Wm Haster. FE15 Dorothy d Jn Allen. FE15 Geo s Jn Fortune. FE22 Tho s Tho Newold. FE22 Ursley d Wm Eyre.
- 1608 MR31 Matth s Wm Bedels, yeoman. MY1 Ric s Jn Jervis. MY8 Dorothy d Wm Grant [Graunt-T.]. JN12 Gregory s Rob Gooddy§ JN12 Ursley d Tho Gill. JN21 Dorothy d Tho Parson. JL31 Mary d Jn White. JL31 Wm s Wm Gooddye. AU14 Bart s Ric Bunnion. AU14 Jn s Hen Slowe. AU14 Joan d Allen Dodd. AU21 Gabriel s Wm Smythe. SE18 Gregory s Rob Bosward[Bosworth-T.]. SE18 Eliz d Jn Dynnys. OC9 Marian d Ric Turpin. OC16 Mgt d Jn Browne. OC16 Sus d Edw Shippe. NO17 Tho s Hen Beadles. DE11 Eliz d Nic Johnson. JA22 Tho s Jn Martine. JA29 JA29 Ann d Rob Hanscombe. FE5 Tho s Paul^{sss} Dolton. FE12 Vincent s Vincent Charnock. DE28 Eliz d Rob Charnock. MR2 Jn s Jn Slowe. MR5 Edw s Edw Morris. MR10 Wm s Bishop Bruce. MR9 Tho s Wm Dynnys.
- 1609 AP2 Joan d Hen Watts[Watson-T.]. AP30 Ric s Rob Allyne[Allen, sen-T.]. MY6 Eliz d Roger Wheeler. MY7 Joan d Tho Radwell§ MY14 Mary d Wm Beadles. MY28 Ann d Gabriel Greake. JN11 Ellen d Jn Knight. JN18 Jane d [M†] Jn Foxe. JN18 "sisiye" d Tho Yarwaye. JN25 Amy d Wm Pearson[Person-T.]. JN25 Jeremy s Tho Daye. JL9 Jn s Jn Crowley. AU20 Wm s Ben Foreman[Forman-T.]. SE3 Frances d Jos Greene. SE10 Jn s Tho Smith, jun. SE10 Dorothy d Tho Horne. SE21 Ric s Geo Wheeler. SE24 Wm s Wm Grant. OC1 Ann d [Jn s-T] Edw Money. DE6 Jn s Rob [Jn-T] Bosiard. DE21 Jn s Sam Benoe. FE15 Frances d Lewis Lathum. FE18 Alice d Ric Gale. FE23 FE25 Mary d Jn Slow. MR11 Alice d Wm Whinery. MR18 Wm s Jn Allen, of Up end. MR18 Mary d Jn Fox. MR18 Alice d Jn Dinns, weaver. FE25 Jn s Geo Newold.
- 1610 AP8 Jn s Geo Jones. AP8 "Hester supposed to be the daughter of John Moores." AP22 Wm s Rob Patchell[Patchell-T.]. AP22 Jn s Jn Francis. AP25 Mark s Tho Hinde. MY23 Wm s Wm Bedels, yeoman. AU15 Kath d Wm Wakefield. SE2 Agn d Tho Croker. SE23 Tho & Tho Shippe s [blank] Shippe. OC7 Tho s Tho Gooddye. OC7 Mary d Wm Gooddye. NO1 Sus d Rob Charnock. DE9 Tho s Tho Jervise. DE16 Ric s Rob Gooddye. DE23 "Gregory Paton weaver dwelling at Burdgend his daughter"[The daughter of Gregory Paton weaver of Burdgend-T.]. DE26 Mary d Hen Slowe. FE3 Hen s Hen Bedels. JA27 Mary d Tho Smith[jun.†]. MR10 Hen s Reynold Woodward.
- 1611 MR30 Ric s Nic Johnson. AP7 Jn s Jn Stanbridg. AP21 Hen s Jn Marten.

† Occurs only in B.T. * "Ann" written in a different ink above "Agn" struck through, B.T. gives "Ann." x Omitted: "Hen." ** B.T. gives "Ric." *** Written above "Wm" struck through. § Interlined in same hand, occurs in B.T. x Omitted: "Hen." §§ From B.T., Register illegible. xx Omitted: "smith." sss Written in different ink above "Tho" struck through, B.T. gives "Paul." xx Omitted after FE18.

- 1611 MY11 Rob Baker, the supposed s of Ric Baker, a beggar's child. JN2 Jn s Jn For-
[otl] tune. JN2 Rob s Geof Addington. JN3 Dorothy d Vincent Charnocke. JN30
Alice d Geo Newold. JL7 Matth s Wm Bedels. JL31 Jn s Jn Osbourne. AU10
Tho s Jn Crowley. SE1 Jerman s Paul Dolton. OC18 Jean d Hugh Bakeman. NO3
Wm s of Eliz Emmerson. NO14 Dorothy d Jn Gotton. NO17 Jn s Tho Yarwaye.
NO17 Tho s "Bishope" Bruise. NO17 Kath Homes* NO24 Mary d Ric Ghill. DE8
Ric s Ben Forman. DE12 Jean d Tho Wilshere. DE28 Alice d Wm Person. JA1
Winifred d Jn Dinnis. JA6 "Christians" d Jn White. JA26 Martha d Hen Slowe.
FE9 Tho s Hen White, smith. FE9 Tho s Hen** Watson. FE9 Mary d Tho Childe.
MR18 Eliz d Jn Allen, of Up End.
- 1612 AP2 Ste s Ste Furr. AP19 Wm s Ric Gale. MY10 Wm s Art Dimmocke. MY10 Ann
d Jn Bowton. JN14 Frances d Edw Money. MY26 Lewis s Edw Shippy. JL12 Kath
d Ric Wallis. AU30 Jn s Tho Croker. SE6 Jn s And Jones. AU28 Bart [base-
born†] s of Eliz Dinnet. SE27 Ann d Jn Fox, of Box end. SE27 Sar d Jn Knight.
OC4 Martha d Wm Bedels. OC11 Alice d Tho Inglis[English-T]. OC23 Hen s Wm
White[jun†]. OC23 Mary d Jn Bletherwicke. NO8 Tho s Ambrose Hartwell. DE8
Roger s Jas Allen. DE20 Martha d Jn Marten. JA3 Dorothy d Jn Dinnis. JA18
Ann d Tho Newold. FE12 Wm s Rob Bosiard. FE24 Rob s Vincent Charnocke.
FE28 Jn s Ric Allen. MR12[MR7-T] Tho s Raphe Forman[Forman-T]. MR14 Mary d
Paul Dolton. MR21 Jn s Wm Whinery.
- 1613 MR25 Mary d Shaxton Tomsen. MR28 Tho s Francis Longe. AP18 Gilian d Tho
Horne. MY9 Alice d Vincent Charnocke. JN7 Jn s Tho Minn. JN27 Hen s Hen
Scarborowe. JN27 Jn s Jn Cotton. AU8 Jn s Wm Eyre. AU15 Alice d Wm Gooddy.
AU22 Barb d Hen White, smith. SE19 Mary d Hen^s Bisschope, jun. SE26 Mgt d Jn
Higgins. OC3 Wm s Ste Furr. OC24 Bridget d Wm Wakefield. NO24 Tho s Geo
White. NO25 Hen s Jn Stanbridg. NO25 Eliz d Jn Witt. NO28 Jn base born s
of Agn Knight. DE5 Jn s Jn Fox, of Box end. DE27 Ann d Wm Bedels. DE26
Alice d Geo Newold. JA9 Ric s Edw Bowton. JA27 Alice d Rob Charnocke. FE6
Alice d And Jones. FE13 Kath d Roger Wheeler. MR13 Roger[Jn-T]s Jn Crowley.
MR13 Joan d Tho Childe. MR24 Alice d Tho Wilshere. DE5 Jn s Jn Warren^x.
JA26 Mary d Tho Harvyo^{xx}
- 1614 MR27 Alice d Jn Fortune. MY26 Eliz d Wm Dinnis. MY8 Eliz d Ric Slowe. MY22
Jn s Nic Jonsen. JL17 Kath d Ric Ghill. JL24 Edw s Tho Inglis[Englishe-T].
SE21 Grace d Jn White, of West end. SE25 Rob s Jn Allen, of Up end. OC9 Ric s
Tho Croker. NO11 Eliz d Hen Hart. JA8 Ric s Ste Homes. JA22 Cath d Jn Bou-
ton. JA22 Hen s Hen White[smith†]. FE17 Mgt d Jn Bletherwicke. MR12 Wm s
Hen Slow.
- 1615 MR31 Alice d Gilb Belshere. AP6 Mary d Wm Charnock. AP16 Hen s Edw Shippy.
AP20 Tho[s Tho†] Edmonds. MY7 Mary d Jas Allen. MY28 Rob s Ric Wallis.
JN12 Geo the supposed s base born of Hen Benson. JL25 Mgt d Hen Watson. JL9
Kath d Wm Bedels. JL9 Ric s Tho Childe. SE10 Wm s Jn Browne, of West end.
SE10 Hugh s Rob Charnocke. SE24 Ric s Ric Allen. SE24 Eliz d Hen Scarborowe.
SE24 Sar d Rob Hatterley[Harterley-T]. OC15 Joan d Edw Bowton. NO19 Ann d
Hen Scarborowe. JA14 Mary d Wm Eyre. JA21 Wm s Jn Cotton. JA28 Wm s Rey-
nold Woodard. FE4 Wm s Francis Longe. FE11 Mary d Wm Somes. FE24 Sar d
Paul Dolton.
- 1616 AP14 Tho s Geo Wheeler. JN23 Geo s Wm Morgan. JN23 Joan d Wm Whinery. JL14
Eliz d Gabriel Creke[Creeke-T]. AU2 Agn d Ben Forman. AU18 Tho s Tho Harvyo.
SE15 Tho s Edw Bowton. SE17 Frances d Ric Heyton. SE19 Dorothy d Jn Hart.
SE20 Francis s Jn Crowley. OC27 Joan d Jn Witt. DE8 Jn s Ste Homes.
DE15 Jn s Jn Bowton. DE15 Wm s And Jones. DE22 Kath d Tho Gooddy. FE9
- * Interlined in same hand, occurs in B.T. ** Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Hen"
† Occurs only in B.T. ‡ For "Hen" read "Edw." x Omitted after DE5.
xx Omitted after JA9.
- 1616 FE9 Eliz d Geo Newold. MR2 Sam [s Edw†] Shippe. MR9 Jn s Jn Allen, baker.
[otl] MR13 Mary d Vincent Charnocke[Charnocke-T]. MR19 Edw s Nath Corral[Courrall-T].
- 1617 AP3 Tho s & Alice d of Tho Croker. AP19 [blank] s Jn White. JN24 Duglas d
Ambrose Hartwell. JN29 Wm s Wm Jones. AU10 Eliz d Wm Cooke. AU17 Matth s
Hen White, smith. AU17 Eleanor d Jn Higgs. AU17 Mary d Jn Knight. SE21
Ham s Sir Jn Fitzwilliam, born SE5 (full moon, in pisces, in the 3rd hour).
OC4 Hen s Wm White. OC12 Joan d Jas Allen. JA11 Hen s Hen Slowe. FE1 Wm s
Tho Childe. FE17 Tho s Tho Harvyo. FE22 Eliz d Jn Browne. FE27 Jane the
supposed d of Tho Demand. MR22 Francis s Ric Heyton[gent†]. MR22 Christian
d Reynold Dinnet.

- 1618 AP12 Martha d Wm Inglishe[Englishe-T]. AP27 Tho s Vincent Charnocke. JN7 Tho s Ric Allen. JL5 Isaac s Ric Slowe. AU2 Sar d Ric Swayne. AU2 Constance d Jn Amps. AU22 Kath d Ann Crowley "and the supposed father Henry Benson." AU23 Hugh s Geo Dinnis. AU23 Joan d Jn Samson. SE13 Tho Iambard s Dan Lombard. NO29 Jane d Edw Boughton. NO29 Mary d Ric Howton. DE6 Wm s Rob Hatterley. JA1 Constance d Wm Beadles. JA15 Christian d Renold Dennitt. JA17 Mary d Jas Franklin. JA30 Wm s Jn Witt. JA31 Mary d Geo Dennys. MR21 Edm s Wm Ayre.
- 1619 AP18 Tho s Tho Pettie. MY2 Tho s Francis Longe. MY2 Ric s Hen Slow. MY16 Kath d Wm Whinerie. MY23 Joan d [Robt] Radwell. JN20 Ann d And Joanes. JN29 Eliz d Jn Stanbridge. JL18 Jn s Rob Flaunders[Flanders-T]. AU29 Eleanor & Eliz twin ds.of Tho Crockett. SE15 Phebie d Geo Wheler. SE26 Matth s Jn White. SE26 Alice d Tho Child. OC14 Ann d Jn Allen. OC27 Joan d Giles Chillingworth. DE5 Hen s Jn Amps. DE21 Wm s Ric Wallis. FE20 Jn s Jas Allen. MR12 Rob s Wm Joanes. MR12 Tho s Rob Kinge. MR19 Judith d Jn Browne. MR19 Mary d Wm Wakefeild. MR19 Ann d Geo Newoll[Newold-T].
- 1620 AP9 Edw s Edw Shippie. AP9 [Hen*] s Hen White. AP16 Jane d Tho Bonian. MY14 Sus d Wm Worold. MY21 Tho s Tho Goody. JN23 Hum s Jn Fox. JL2 Wm s Wm English. JL2 Mary d Jn Kidd. JL23 "Frances Butteller the daughter of Butler"[Frances Buttler the daughter of Mr Bu"-T]. JL50 Ann d Jn Witt. SE17 Bridget d Wm Dickins. NO19 Wm s "Silvon" Homes. NO19 Matth s Jn Fortaine. NO19 Wm s Tho Pickat. NO26 Edw s Edw Boughton. DE3 Ric s Dan Lumberd. DE10 Ric s Vincent Charnock. DE10 Ann d Wm Reade. DE17 Avis d Tho Millward. DE31 Ann d Nath Carole. JA4 Jn s Tho Petty. JA14 Jn s Jn Alin[Allin-T]. MR2 Mary d Sam Bockell. MR18 Edw s Renold Dennit.
- 1621 AP8 Kath d Rob Hattersly. AP15 Hen s Hen Watts. AP15 Eliz d Paul Dolton. AP23 Eliz Edwards. JL3 Emme d Wm Cooke. JL19 Tho s Wm Bedell. JL22 Tho s Tho Enterdous. JL22 Jn s Tho Scarborough. AU1 Eliz d Rob Flanders. AU19 Alice d Geo Wheler. SE16 Jn s Hen Scarborough. SE23 Joan d Jn Holcroft. OC7 Jn s Jn Jarvas[Jarvis-T]. OC7 Mary d Rob Barker. OC7 Eliz d Wm Grose. OC7 Joan d [Jnt] Holstocke, jun. OC21 Joan d Wm Whinery. NO25 Mary d Matth Cooper. DE9 Ann d Jn Mariot. DE16 Wm s Rob Kinge. DE16 Sar d Rob Radwell. DE18 Edw s Matth Hills, buried DE18. DE30 Tho s Jn Casledine. JA6 Eliz d Hen Slow. FE17 Ann d Edw Loveringe. MR10 Eliz d Giles Killingworth.
- 1622 AP4 Jane d Edw Wheeler. AP21 Joan d Wm Worrall. MY1 Alice d Tho Croker†. MY12 Tho s Tho Pearson. MY19 Wm s Jn Fortune. JN16 Ann d Tho Pettie. JN23 Sar d Jn Amps. AU4 Tho s Jn Browne. AU11 Martha d Jas Allen. OC20 Sar d Jn [Wm-T] Copcott. NO3 Ann d Wm Grosse. NO10 Jn s Jn Higgins. NO10 Hen s Ric Allen. NO10 Jane d Wm Scarborough. NO10 Ste s Ste Homes. DE12 Geo s Jn White. DE25 Wm s Edw Boughton. DE25 Wm s Hen White. DE26 Bart s Tho Enterdous[Enterdewce-T]. JA2 Ann d Rob Flanders. JA9 Hen s Wm Radwell.
- 1623 AP20 Mary d Jn Leader. MY4 [blank] s Dan Lombard. MY11 Jn s Jn Mariot. OC3 Mary d Francis Jones. DE7 Jn s Ric White. DE7 Ann d Jn Bloddewlok. DE14 Ellen d Wm Worrall. DE14 Frances d Edw Groote. DE21 [Eliz†] d Jn Boughton. DE21 Eliz d Rob Kinge. JA12 Matth s Matth Cooper. JA11 Mary d Nic Collins. JA18 Alice & Jane twin ds.of Wm Nottingham. JA18 Tho s Jn Croker. JA25 Ann d Jn Fortune. FE2 Wm s Geo Wheler. [FE21 Ann d Jn Stanbridge*] [MR10 Jn s Jn Whorold*]. [FE28 Mary d Jn Allen*].
- 1624 AP6 Mary d Tho Odill. MY8 Alice d Tho Person. MY17 Matth Yarrie. JL20 Alice Rennolds. JL11 Wm s Tho Willesonn. AU20 Jn s Francis Rudd. SE18 Alice d Edw Radwell. OC10 Wm s Jas Allen. OC17 Eliz d Tho Pettie. NO17 Jn s Wm Cooke. JA2 Wm s Wm Radwell. JA16 Jn s Rob Flanders. JA30 Tho s Jn Whitght. JA30 Joan d Paul Doolton. FE8 Joan d Edw Bowton. MR20 Wm Whenerye. AP23 Agn d Wm Hatter. OC10 Jn s Jn Davye. JA8 Jn s Wm Cox. JA30 Joan d Jn Collyar. JA3 Jn* Snagg. MR17 Eliz Fuller.
- 1625 MR27 Edw s Ric Allen. MR27 Eliz d Ric Fuller. MY22 Mary d Tho Enterdews. MY29 Jn s Wm Whorold. AU10 And [s And†] Joanes. JL17 Jn Wilshier[Wilsher-T]. AU21 Tho s Wm Gees. AU21 Jn s of Sar Stary** SE4 Edm s Hen Slow. SE21 Ann d Rob Charnock. SE25 Sar d Chris Smith. OC28 Jn [s Jnt] Hobercroft. OC30 Jane d Jn Worrold. OC30 Ann d Edw Cobb. OC30 Ann Dinnit. NO13 Wm s Ric Newold. NO13 Joan d Wm Rennold[Rennolds-T]. NO27 Jas s Jn Mariot. DE3 Eliz d Ralph Snagg[esq†]. DE11 Ann d Ric Whight. DE25 Wm s Geo Whight[White-T]. DE27 Wm s Jn Kyd[Kidd-T]. JA1 Eliz Bowton. JA6 Duglis d Jn Broon[Browne-T].

† Occurs only in B.T. * B.T.gives "Crockett." * From B.T., Register illegible.
 * For "Jn" read "Ralph." ** Interlined in a different hand, Entry not in B.T.

- 1625 JA8 Lewis s Vincent Charnooke. JA8 Tho s Wm Cobocote. JA22 Edw s Edw Bowton.
[std.] FE5 Frances d Wm Nottinghamame. FE5 Ann d Wm Dickens. [FE11 Ann d Ric White†].
MR1 Jn s Rob Barker. FE26 Tho s Rob English. MR11 Alice [d Geo†] Jarvis.
MR19 Eliz d Tho Vintner. MR19 Ann d Hen Whight[White-T].
- 1626 AP9 Constance d Rob King. [AP23 Hugh bastard s of Alice Dennes†]. AU20 Sar
d Wm Whight. AU24 Eliz d Wm Rennolds[Rodwell-T]. SE10 Eliz d Wm Culpen.
OC15 Tho s Matth Cooper. OC6 Wm s Rob Flanders. NO16 Eliz d Wm Bedels.
NO26 Tho s Tho Halssye[Halssie-T]. DE3 Ric s Ric Whight. DE3 Eliz d Edm Rod-
well. DE17 Jn s Wm Reeade. JA14 Ann d Gregory Paton. JA23 Joan d Jn[Tho-T]
Crowe. FE2 Cicely d Hen Randall. MR18 Goddar[Goddard-T]s Tho Pettys. MR18
Ellen d Geo Jarvis. MR21 Ste s Jn Jarvis.
- 1627 MR25 Rob s Ric Allen. AP15 Joan d Ric Newold. AP22 Martha d Jas Allen.
AP29 Joan d Jn Amps. MY1 Jn s Jn Newold. JN10 Rach d Hen Sammon. JN10 Wm
s Wm Whorold. JL25 Edw s Ralph Snagge. AU14 Ric s Jn Bletherwick. AU31
Eliz d Jn Mariott. SE9 Wm s Wm Fransis[Francis-T]. NO10 Wm Whorold imputed
s Wm Whorold. NO25 Wm s Rob Rodwell. NO26 Tho s Edw Monie. DE2 Jn [s Jn†]
Holstocke[Holdstock-T]. DE9 Tho s Tho Garner. DE9 Mary d Edw Cobb. DE23
Ann [d Tho†] Kirbye. DE23 Ric²Hoferoft. JA5 Ric [s Ric†] Poline[Pollinge-T]
[buried JA6†]. JA13 Jn s Ric Allen. JA20 Wm s Geo Dennis. JA24 Tho [s Jn†]
Colliar. FE3 Tho s Wm[Francis-T] Wiggins. MR9 Tho s Tho Basterfilde. MR23
Mary d Tho Vintner. MR23 Sar d Jn Davie.
- 1628 AP6 Jn s Giles Chillingworth. AP13 Ann d Wm Dickens. AP20 Jn s Tho William-
sonn. AP26 Kath d Chris Smith. AP27 Eliz d Francis Rudd. AP29 Mary Char-
nocke. MY5 Ric s Geo Whight. MY5 Wm [s Wm†] Geesse. MY7 Ralph s Jn Hig-
gins,buried MY11. [MY11 Mary d Ralph Snagg,buried MY12†]* JN11 Ann d Rob
English. JN29 Mary d Wm Cobocote. JL6 Wm s Edw Rodwell. JL6 Ann d Sam
Storerye[Storrie-T]. JL27 Geo s Geo Jarvis. SE7 Wm s Matth Cooper. SE7
Wm⁸s Wm Joans. OC12 Kath d Edw Bowton[Boughton-T]. DE22 Alice d Rob Kinge.
DE26 Jn s Tho Halssye[Halsie-T]. DE28 Matth s Ric Newold. DE31 Hen s Jn
Kidd. FE12 Eliz d Hen Randall. MR4 Tho s Jn Amps. MR5 Joan d Rob Flanders.
- 1629 MR29 Jane[Joan-T]d Tho Crowe. AP16 Eliz d Ralph Snagg. AP19 Jn s Ric Polin.
AP19 Wm s Wm Jarvis. AP30 Wm s Wm Nottinghamame. MY24 Hen s Hen Slow. JN15
Wm s Edw Monye[Money-T],buried JL5. JN21 Mary d Jn Maryott. JL12 Ric s Leon
Gaytes. JL12 Eliz d Gregory Paton. JL12 Sar d Wm Rodwell. AU23 Tho s[Wm†]
Culpen. AU23 Art s Art Dimmoche. OC5 Jn⁴s Tho Gardiner. OC4[OC7-T] Tho[s
Tho†] Woodward. [SE6 Jn s Jn Bowton†]. OC11 Eliz d Jn Jacksonn. OC16 Joan
d Matth Foukes. NO5 Ann d Tho Pettys. NO22 Jn s Jas Allen. OC28 Jn s Rob
Squire. NO29 Lydia d Ric Allen. NO30 Ric s Jn Maukett[Malcote-T]. DE20 Jn
s Geo Jarvis. DE21 Ann d Nic Collins. JA17 Ric s Rob Kinge. JA24 Ann d Jn
Jarvis. FE2 Wm s Wm Ghyll[Gill-T]. FE5 Wm s Wm Spencer. FE26 Matth s Rob
Barker. JA26 Edw s Wm Reade. MR10 Grace d Rob Rodwell. MR21 Wm[s Ric†]
Odell. MR14 Tho s Edw Cobb.
- 1630 AP4 Tho s Tho Basterfild. AP18 Martha d Wm Whorold. MY20 Amy d Wm Leoper.
MY23 Abigail d Geo Whight. JL18 Geo s Wm English. JL25 Bridget d Ric Dick-
ings. AU8 Bridget d Ric Dickings** AU8 Eliz d Edm Radwell. AU8 Roger s Jn
Poole. AU20 Gillian d ^{ss} Killingsworth,buried AU21. AU23 Sus d Vincent Char-
nocke. SE6 Edw s Jn Kyd. SE26 Tho s ^{ss} Wiggins. OC24 Rob s Tho Halsye.
OC27 Jn s Tho Watts. NO11 Mary d Ralph Snagg. DE12 Sar d Tho Petty. JA2
Sar d Francis Rudde. JA6 Jn s Jn Nowold. FE17 Wm s Sam Story. MR20 Jn s
Wm Ghyle.
- 1631 AP12 Alice d Nic Collings. MY1 Tho s Jn Whitt. MY15 Sar d Jn Mariott. MY22
Martha d ^{ss} Fransis. MY29 Eliz d Vincent Charnooke. JN5 "Elizabeth William-
sonn daught.of Will:" JN12 Ann d Mich Britaine. JN29 Geo s Edw Monye. JN29
Joan d Jn Fransis. JL3 Ruth d Geo Kinge. AU1 Judith d Hen Randall. AU21
Geo s [Ric†] Odell. AU21 Jn s Nic Simons. SE4 Jane d Ric Newold. SE15 Jn
s Matth Bedells. OC9 Ric s Jas Allen. OC28 Jn s Oliver Hulett. OC28 Jn s
Geo Jarvis. OC30 Kath d Wm Rodwell. OC30 Martha d Gregory Paton. NO21 Rob
s Jn Carter. DE11 Hen s Tho Nottinghamame. DE18 Han d Edw Bowton. JA22 Jn s
Rob Rodwell. FE12 Mathias s Tho Gardiner. FE23 Ann d Tho Savage† FE26 Jn
s Chris Smith. [AP8 Geo s Geo Peirson,bur.AP9†].
- 1632 AP2 Jn s [Christ†] Gifford. AP22 Jn s Jn Newold^{ja} AP22 Wm s Edw Dickens.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: [s Jn†]. * Register omits the bapt.but gives
the burial. ⁸ For "Wm" read "Matth." * B.T.gives "Tho." ** Delete this entry.
^{ss} Christian name is omitted,B.T.gives "d Tho." 1 Read "Ann d Sir Tho Savage[knight†]"

- 1632 MY10 Kath d Hen Renah. MY13 Jn s Geo Allen. MY16 Eliz d Jn Scott. JN10 [etd] Mary d Wm Spenser. J11 Tho the imputed s of Jn Upton. J12 Ann d Wm Chases. J123 Ann d Tho Busbye[Bushbe-T]. SE16 Matth s Jn Amps. SE16 Ann d Jn Hobcroft[Hobcroft-T]. O34 Chas s Ralph Snagge. O67 Eliz d Ric Pearson. OC18 Sam s Hen Randall. [OC14 Wm s Wm Tomson†]* O629 Jn s Edw Bowton. OC31 Rob s Giles Killingworth[Chillingworth-T]. NO4 Martha d Matth Rodwell[Radwell-T]. NO18 Isaac s Tho Halsy. NO25 Jn s Rob Whight. NO25 Kath d Francis Hall. DE9 Ric & Wm twin sons of Matth Fookes[Fookes-T]. DE13 Tho s Tho Watts. JA13 Jn s Jn Crowley. [DE16 Sar d Edw Cobb†]. JA24 Matth s Matth Bedell. JA27 Wm s Jn Jackson. JA31 Mary d Ste Cox. FE3 Wm s Jn Carter. FE10 Wm s [Wm†] Cooper. FE10 Vincent s Vincent Charnock. FE24 Jn s Wm Nottingham. FE24 Ric s Dickings. FE24 Jn s Tho Crowe. FE28 Wm s Wm Yarvie. MR16 Mary d Jn Marshall.
- 1633 AP5 Jane d Jn Colliar. AP7 Jane d [Jn†] Francis. AP19 Eliz d Geo Whight. MY5 Wm s Ric Allen. MY12 Matth s Jn Maryott. JN16 Jn [s Tho†] Bishby[Bysby-T]. JN16 Jane d Nic Simons. J121 Kath d Rob Kinge. J128 Edw s Wm Pearson. AU25 Mary d Geo Jarvis. SEE "Benedic" s Vincent Charnock. SE3 Wm s & Eliz d, twins of Wm Barbar. SE8 Ric s Ric Odell. OC14 Jane d Mr Martin Fountaine. OC13 Tho s Geo Pearson. NO17 Art s Art Dymock. NO24 Geo s Francis Rudde. DE3 Ann d Tho Sanders. DE10 Hen s Gregory Paton. DE15 Eliz d Jn Sparke[Parke-T]. DE15 Ann d Ric Newold. JA12 Kath d Wm Tomson. JA12 Eliz d Jn Jarvis. JA26 Eliz d Mich Brittain. FE2 Jn s Jn Francis. FE2 Rob the imputed s of Rob Canwn [FE3 Rob s Rob Frisloe-T]. FE9 Eliz d Tho Nottingham. FE16 Leon s Sam Story. FE28 Ric s Wm[Francis-T] Wiggins. MR2 Mary d Jn Scott^{xx}. MR9 Jn s Jas Chamberlin. MR4 Wm s Jn Bletherwick. MR12 Matth s Jn Newold, Jn MR23 Eliz d Edw Dickings.
- 1634 MR29 Jn s Jn Allen. AP7 Ann d Jn Poole. MY4 Mark s Wm Jeyes. MY4 Kath d of Alice Slade (the imputed child of Jn Fox, gent**). MY18 Jas & Jn sons of Wm Acock[Alecocke-T]. MR25 Ann d Oliver Hulett. JN29 Mathias s [Christ†] Gifford. J15 Ralph s Ralph Snagg, esq. J113 Tho s Edm Rodwell[Radwell-T]. AU24 Ric s Ric Pearson. SE7 Jas s Jas Gregory. SE7 Jn s Wm Tysam. SE14 Jn s Jn Joanes. SE28 Ste s Ste Cox. SE28 Ric s Chris Smith. OC5 Alice d Geo Pearson. OC6 Joan d Jn Maryott. OC19 Hen s Tho Watts. OC19 Wm s Francis Hall. NO16 Ralph s Hen Renah. NO19 Eliz d Jn Smith. NO30 Matth s Matth Rodwell[Radwell-T]. DE7 Joan d Giles-Joan Killingworth. DE16 Reb d Mr Martin Fountayne. DE[28†] Ann d Jn Pooke. JA2 Eliz d Wm Yarvie[Yarway-T]. JA22 Eliz d Edw Cobb. JA25 Nic s Nic Collins. JA25 Francis s Nic Simons. FE8 Jane d Wm Tomson. FE15 Eliz d Matth Fookes[Fookes-T]. FE22 Jn s Tho Francis. MR1 Hen s Ric Newold. MR15 Edm s Jn Carter. MR19 Wm s Jn Crowley. MR19 Wm s Matth Bedells.
- 1635 MR25 Tho s Tho Bisbye. AP2 Ann d Hen Randall. AP16 Jane d Edw Money. AP19 Jos s Rob Barker. AP19 Ann d Wm Barber. MY31 Jn s Wm Tinsley. JN21 Mary d Wm Radwell. J15 Mary d Geo King. J131 Ric s Ric Wheeler. SE11 Alice d Jn-Alice Scott. SE13 Ann d Geo Cheatam. SE27 Eliz d Tho Halsey. SE27 Tho s Tho Fountaine. OC11 "Michall the daughter" of Jn Bowton. OC25 Tho s Jn Crockett. NO5 Jn s Rob Radwell. NO22 Jn s Jn Reynolds. NO22 Mary d Tho Williamson. DE30 Jn s Jn Foster. JA6 Tho s Tho Horne. JA10 Geo s Geo White. FE2 Bridget d Ralph Snagg, esq. FE14 Edw s Edw Dickins. MR18 Ann d Jn Newold.
- 1636 AP6 Wm s Jn Ampes "late of Kempston above sd deceased." AP10 Martha d Wm Beard. AP15 Jane d Jn Hester. AP24 Tho s Tho Dalton. MY1 Joan d Geo Wheeler. MY1 Ann d Tho Nottingham. MY31 Ralph s Jn Allen. JN3 Mary d Miles Foster. JN5 Han d Vincent Charnock. JN17 Jn s Jn Parke. JN19 Mary d Wm Pearson. JN26 Ann d Tho Crow. JN29 Ann d Wm Yarway. J110 Ric s Rob White. J110 Rob s Wm Cooper. J117 Eliz d Ric Allen. J119 Jn s Francis Leach. J124 Matth s Ric Odell. AU5 Ric s Tho Bourne. AU14 Jn s Jas Chamberlaine. SE11 Jn s Paul Luke, buried SE22. SE25 Wm s Ric Pearson. SE25 "Mihill" s Jn Blatherwicke. OC2 Jn s Rob King. OC23 Jeremy s Jn Odell. OC30 Francis s Jn Jones. OC31 Hen s Jn Scott. NO10 Tabitha d Matth Bedell. NO9 Alice d Chris Islip. NO11 Jas Searlott, a traveller. NO22 Hen s Hen Randall. NO24 Eliz d Silvester Dennis. DE4 Constance d Jn Pooley. DE18 Tho s Tho Paton. DE26 Ellen d Jn Crowley. JA8[?Elias] s Isaac Giles*** JA15 Mary d Matth Radwell. JA18 Sam s Tho Pearson. FE10 Ann d Wm Tomson. FE16 Sam s Jn Haucock. FE19 Jn s Ric Newold. FE23 Tho s Tho Sanders. MR12 Ric s Wm Barber. MR12 Sar d Mich Houghton. MR19 Jn s Jn Croker.

† Occurs only in B.T. *** Written foot of page with entries of 1624, B.T. is missing.

* Occurs in Register cut of order foot of page. x Omitted: Ric. xx Omitted: gent.

** Added in a different but contemporary hand, occurs in B.T.

- 1637 MR26 Alice d Hen Rench. MR26 Tho s Wm Byshop. AP9 Tho s Tho Francis, buried AP12. MY7 Ric s Tho Horne. MY7 Alice d Jn Jackson. MY29 Kath d Ralph Snage, esq. JN4 Jn s Edw Cobb. JN4 Tho s Francis Hall. JN11 Ann d Jas Gregory. JN25 Mgt d Oliver Hulitt. JL12 Tho s Tho Malcott. JL16 Kath d Tho Haster. JL23 Jn s Jn Foster. JL25 Wm s Wm Foster. SE24 Eliz d Wm Nottingame. SE10 Alice d Rob Odell. OC1 Jn s Jn Stoakes. OC5 Kath d Jn Amps. OC8 Jn s Chris Gifford. NO5 Mgt d Tho Watts. NO19 Judith d Wm Harper. DE31 Constant d Jn Marshall. JA15 Tho s Art Dimmock, dec. JA17 Wm s Vincent Charnock. JA18 Reb d Hen Randall. FE28 Jn s of Amy Smith the supposed s of Jn Adkins. MR1 Mary d Wm Yarway. MR18 Hen s Jn Carter. MR18 Jn s Jn Haster.
- 1638 AP1 Jn s Geo Wheeler. AP8 Tho s Francis Rudd. AP15 Jeremy s Jn White. AP29 Matth s Jos Tarry. MY14 Francis s Jn Scott. MY16 Jn s Mathias Beadells. ME27 Eliz d Wm Allin. JN3 Jn s Tho Doulton. JN10 Eliz d Jn Francis. JL1 "Margery the daughter of an Irish woman." JL8 Eliz d Francis Leach. JL29 Kath d Ric Newold. JL29 Tho s Jn Reinolds. AU5 Eliz d Jn Croker. AU19 Tabitha d Vincent Charnocke. AU19 Ann d Jn Smith. AU24 Jn s Edw Browne. SE2 Wm s Wm Radwell. SE23 Martha d Wm Peirson. OC7 Jn s Jn Pooley. OC14 Han d Tho Horne. OC21 Jn s Jn Halsey. OC28 Tho s Tho Francis. NO11 Mary d Tho Paton. NO18 Eliz d Jn Crowley. NO28 Frances d Jn Pack. DE16 Jn s Wm Bard. DE30 Mich s Mich Houghton. DE30 Jas s Jas Chamberline. JA23 Sam s Edw Bowton. JA25 Kath d Jn Parke. JA27 Jn s Matth Radwell. FE10 Han d Jn Hancock. FE20 Mary d Hen Randall. FE27 Tho s Tho Nottingame. MR10 Jn s Tho Newold. MR24 Kath d Chris Smyth.
- 1639 AP4 Mary d Matth Dennis. MY12 Ann d Wm Acooke. MY19 Eliz d Edm Franckline. JN12 Tho s Tho Harbor. JN27 Mary d Ralph Snagg. JN23 Reb d Jn Newold. JN23 Mary d Rob King. JL21 Jn s Jn Haster. AU22 Edw s Tho Palmer. AU25 Jn s Chris Islapp. SE1 Judith d Oliver Hulitt[Huwitt-T]. SE8 Tho s Ric Hale. SE17 Joan d Jn Allen. OC17 Grace d Wm Yarwaye. NO20 Frances d Jn Whight. OC20 Mgt d Tho Sanders[Saunders-T]. DE29 Jn s Wm Joans. FE5 Wm s Wm Sea[Sey-T]. FE7 Ben & Ric Jackson twins. FE14 Tho s Tho Fox. FE16 Sam s Jn Wodell. FE16 Mary d Tho Crow. FE23 Constance d Wm Collings. MR8 Wm s Wm Bishop. MR22 Tho s Edw Dickings.
- 1640 MR29 Tho s Edw Dickings. AP3 Judith d Jas Gregory. AP10 Jn s Rob Wodell. AP12 Wm s Tho Watts. AP26 Tho s Sam Brooke[Brookes-T]. MY3 Wm s Hen Shephard. MY10 Wm s Tho Pearson. MY14 Sam s Jn Maryott. MY17 Sar d Jn Stookes[Stokes-T]. MY17 Eliz d Tho Reade. MY24 Wm s "Ch:" Gifford. JN28 Sar d Wm Rodwell. JL12 Chris s Jn Crockett. JL26 Wm s Wm Allen. AU2 Joan d Nic Simons. AU30 Mary d Wm Tomson. OC11 Jn s Jn Marshall. OC18 Sar d Edw Cobb. OC18 Grace d Wm Yarwaye. NO8 Phoebe d Geo Wheeler. NO8 Mary d Jn Amps. NO15 Sar d Ric Allen. DE13 Ann d Ric Pearson. JA10 Ric s Wm Cooper. FE7 Martha d Rob Bennit. FE7 Rob s Hen Jelly. FE14 Grace d Jas Chamberlin. FE18 Rob s Tho Paton. FE21 Mary d Mathias Bedell. FE27 Hen s Hen Hancocke. MR3 MR3 Hen s Hen Randall. MR4 Jn s Jn Smyth. MR6 Ric[Jn-T] s Ric Fuller, buried MR7. MR14 Sar d Jn Wright. MR14 Rob s Jn Carter.
- 1641 AP12 Eliz d Ralph Snage, esq. AP18 Mgt d Jn Crowly. AP18 Martha d Wm Smyth. MY13 Jn s Roger Crowly. JN13 Tho s Matth Rodwell[Radwell-T]. JN16 Mary d Rob Whight. JN20 Sar d Sam Story. JN29 Ric s Jn Scott. JL4 Tho s Wm Nottingame. JL11 Jn s Jn Poole[Pooley-T]. JL18 Amy d Jn Newold. AU1 Tho s Edm Franckling. AU8 Matth s Tho Dolton. AU15 Francis s Francis Hall. AU24 Eliz d Jn Allen. AU24 Mary d Jn Halsy. AU29 Mary d Tho Nottingame. SE19 Geo^s supposed d of Geo Dinnis[Dennys-T]. SE26 Jane d Tho Palmer. DE5 Tho s Geo Allen. DE12 Eliz d Ric Hale. JA1 Tho s Wm Newold. JA6 Mary d Rob Chapman. JA30 Ric s Edw Browne. FE2 Jn s Tho Harbert. FE13 Edw s Jn Rennolds. FE13 Alice d Jn Haster. FE20 Ric s [Rob[†]] Wodell. FE20 Kath d Jas Bundie[Bundy-T]. FE20 Kath d Jn Wright. FE25 Jacob s Jn Crockett. MR13 Geo s Jn Joans. MR13 Dan the supposed s of [Ric Hyne[†]].
- 1642 AP10 Joan d Jn Hancocke. JN2 Ann the supposed d of Tho Abbott. JN22 Jn s Wm Yarway. JL23 Judith d Ric Burtch. JL24 Matth s Ralph Snagg. JL24 Wm s Rob Joans. JL31 Ann d Jn Whight. AU14 Mgt d Wm Joans, Jn AU21 Tho s Francis Leatch. AU28 Jas s Tho Pearson. SE4 Mary d Hen Randall. SE4 Constance d Hen Amps. OC14 Jn s Jas Gregory. NO5 Esth d Ric Halsy. NO20 Mgt d [blank] Cheatom. NO27 Sar d Wm Easterfield. NO27 Judith d Rob Bennit. NO27 Jn Beard* s of

† Occurs only in B.T.

s For "Geo" read "Joan."

* Written above "Gifford" struck through, B.T. missing.

- 1642 Gifford* Beard. DE26 Sar d Tho Watts. JA10 Martha d Jn Amps. JA15 Ann d Wm [std.] Cooke. JA16 Ann d Tho Patcn. FE5 Mary d Wm Pearson. FE12 Sar d Jas Bundie. FE12 Tho s Jn Francis. FE19 Alice d Ric Pearson. FE26 Eliz d Francis Clare. MR5 Mary d Wm Sea. MR5 Alice d Hen Rench. MR12 Jn s Wm Allen. MR12 Jonathan Culpin s of S Culpin.
- 1643 MR26 Nic s Nic Simons. MR26 Edw s Jn** Wright. AP2 Mary d Geo Wheeler. AP9 Edw d Jn Crockat. AP16 Tho s Jn Stokes. AP20 Wm s S Whight. AP30 Wm s Wm Slowe. MY28 Grace d Rob Green. JN25 Joan d Chris Islapp. JN28 Wm s S Wod-dapp. JL30 Jane d "J." Holmes. AU20 Ric s Rob Wallis. SE17 Ric s Ric New-old. OC8 Ann d Matth Rodwell. NO5 Esth d Hen Randall. JA7 Tho s Jn Crowley. JA7 Alice d Jn Newold. JA13 Jn s Jn Jackson. JA14 Rob s Rob Chapman. JA31 Mary d Jn Poole. FE1 Mary d Ric Hale. FE2 Rob s Wm Yarwaie. FE13 Ann Snagg. FE18 Jn s Tho Harbert. FE18 Tho s Edw Browne. FE28 Ann d S Joans.
- 1644 MR27*Hen Sheephard. MR31 Eliz d Jn Scarbrowe. AP16 Mary d Wm Joans. MY12 Francis s Francis Clare. MY12 Edw s Wm Tomson. JN2 Tho Burgesse s Tho Bur-geses. JN30 Eliz d Lewis Cox. JN31 Mary d Jn Lambard. AU11 Geo s Geo Allen. AU18 Ann d Jn Rennold. JL23 Jn s Wm*** Smyth. SE1 Jn s S Boston. OC17 Wm s Mathias Bedells. OC27 Mary d Wm Slow. DE8 Mary d Jn Wright. DE15 Jos s Jn Crockatt. DE15 Wm s Rob Smyth. DE22 Jn s Wm Bishopp. JA5 Matth s Jas Cham-berlin. FE2 Jn s Jn Poole. FE9 Mary d Isaac Slow. FE16*Francis Durrum. FE19 Abr s Abr Fild. MR2 "Tho Watts' daughter." MR16 Eliz d Geo Wheeler. MR23 Jos s Ric Newold. MR23 Jane d S Wodell.
- 1645 AP6 Ann d Wm Allen. AP20 Mgt d S Tysom. FE26[sic] Alice d Jn Scarbrow. AP27 Tho s Ric Pearson. MY1 Mary d Jn Hancock. MY18 Mary d "R" Fuller. JN1 Wm s Jas Bundye. JL2 Geoff s Geoff Culpin. JL20 Grace d Tho Pearson. AU24 Nic s Nic Simons. SE6 Eliz d Rob Wallis. SE6 Wm s Rob Joans. SE26 Lewis s Lewis Cox. OC5 Salathiel s Tho Burgisse. OC28 Jn s Wm Yarwaie. DE7 Rob s Jn Right. DE7 Tho s Rob Whight. JA4 Eliz d Jn Crowley. JA8 Jn s Jn Amps. JA18 Ann d Matth Rodwell. JA18 Ann d Edw Browne. JA22 "Abigail" d Geo Whight. FE6 Dorcas d Hen Randall, clerk. FE22 Jn s Jn Holmes. MR1 Sus d Wm Tomson. MR8 Joan d Sam Story.
- 1646 AP2 Mary d Francis Clare. AP19 Moses s Jn Crockatt. AP30 Hen s Hen Amps. AP5 Mary d Jonathan Argent. JN29 Tho s Jn Francis*. JL2 Jn s Hen Rench*. JL29 Tabitha d Geoff Culpin. JL29 Wm s Jn Newold. AU31 Helen d Tho Kent. SE17 Rob s Ric Dennis. SE30 Wm s Wm Joans. SE30 Mgt d Wm Joans. OC21 Ann d Ric Hale. NO5 Wm s Ric Lumbard. NO8 Mary illeg.d of Mary Gooddy. DE10 Hen s Jas Gregory. DE20 Ann d Edw Dickings. JA17 Wm s S Boston. JA18 Esth d Jn Jackson. JA31 Ric s Hen Jelly. JA14 "John a begger boy." FE21 Ann d Jn Wright. FE28 Geo s Ric Pearson. MR1 Ann d Matth Forten. MR7 Joan d Ric Newold. MR10 Jn s Matth Rodwell. MR14 Moses s Geo Allen. MR14 Ann d S Smyth. MR21 Tho s Jn Watts.
- 1647 AP4 Grace d Rob Whight. AP16 Mary d Jn Day. AP18 Mary d Wm Bishopp. AP21 Ann d Tho Harbert. MY9 Oliver s Jn Poole. MY9 Wm s Ric Turner. MY16 Tho s S Midlton. JN4 Ann d Wm Sea. JL11 Wm s Wm Lavendoor. JL18 Eliz d Jn Stan-bridg. JL18 Eliz d S Odell. JL28 Jn s Tho Kent. AU29 Jn s Jn Lumbard. SE19 Edw s Jn Marshall. SE19 Sar d Rob Allen. OC21 Cicely d Wm Yarway. NO14 Geo s Wm Allen. NO21 Hen s Jn Scarbrow. JA10 Mary d Rob Joans. DE26 Rob s Jas Bundye. FE23 Jonathan s Jn Crockatt. JA27 Jn s Tho Burgisses. MR12 Jn s Jn Right. MR19 Ann d Hen Woodward.
- 1648 AP9 Wm s Francis Leach. AP16 Eliz d Tho Watts. AP27 Alice d Tho Beyes. MY17 Wm s Ric Dinnis. JL19 Eliz d Jn Day. SE20 Ann d Isaac Slow. SE24 Ric s Ric Fuller. OC4 Sus d Tho Lambart. OC5 Joan d Geo Whight. OC16 Jn s Wm Peacock. OC25 Sar d Rob Gale. NO14 Jas s Jn Wright. JA4 Hen s Jn Amps** DE3 Eliz d Ric Lumbard. JA4 Frances d Rob Wallis. MR9 Edw s Lewis Cox. MR11 Jn s Rob Bennitt.
- 1649 AP8 Esth d Jn Crockatt. AP2 Abr s S Crouch. AP27 Jn s Hen Nottingame. JN6 Matth s Ric Dinnis. JN17 Jn s Rob Greene. JN24 Rob s Rob White. JL22 Fran-cis s Wm Joanes. AU5 Geo s Jn Newold. AU27 Rob s Rob White. SE30 Ann d Hen Higthduck. SE13 Ann d Jn Holmes. SE13 Ann d Jn Hopkins. OC7 Sam s Wm

* Written after "Chris" struck through, B.T. is missing. S Father's christian name is omitted. ** "Jn" is written in a different ink. *** Written above "Jn" struck through, B.T. is missing. * Read: "Jn s Hen Sheephard." x Read: "Sus d Francis Durrum." * ? bapt. or bur. SS Interlined in a different ink.

- 1649 Bishopp. NO1 Mary d Jn Francis. NO16 Ric s Rob Bull. DE24 Eliz d Wm White.
[ctd.] DE26 Wm s s Smyth. DE29 Sus d Hen Shepard* FE12 Mary d Wm Allen, buried FE14.
FE17 Tho s Tho Kent. MR8 Martha d Jn Day.
- 1650 MR27 Edw s Jn Wright. AP5 Frances d Isaac Slow. AP7 Mary d Edw Brown.
AP8 Ann d Tho Burgeses[Burghis-T]. MR26 Sus d Wm Sea. J14 Wm s Ric Dinnis
[Dennis-T]. SE8 Mary d [Jn†] Taylor. OC2 Tho s Geo White. OC20 Mary d Tho
Harbert. NO14 Mary d Wm Peacock. JA15 Mary d Ric Gaytes[Gates-T]. DE26 Wm
s Wm Smith** MR12 Tho s Rob Bennytt*** MR16 Rose d Wm Rodwell.
- 1651 MR31 Jn s Jn Watts. AP11[MR11-T] Tho s Tho Enterduce. MY1 Mary d Jn Newold.
JN25 Grace d Jn White. AU28 Geo s Jas Chamberlin. SE25 Matth s Wm Allin.
SE9 Rose d Tho Dolton. SE9 Ann d Jn Right. OC16 Silvester s Ric Dinnis[Den-
nis-T]. DE7 Ric s Jn Francis. JA10 Mary d Matth White** DE12 Jn s Jn Day.
FE15 Jn s Edw Browne. MR5 Sar d Tho Garner[Gardner-T].
- 1652 AP6 Mary d Rob Greene. AP19 Mary d Rob White. AP19 Sar d Geoff Culpin***
MY15 Matth s Tho Burgisses[Burghis-T]. AU19 Jane d Tho Sanders. AU19 Eliz d
Wm Jcans. SE16 Ric s Wm Holmes. OC20 Rob s Rob Joans. OC20 Eliz d Jn Bar-
ker. NO19 Frances d Lewis Cox. DE9 Wm s Hen Nottingham[Nottingham-T]. JA12
Sus d Edw Crouch. JA20 "Tominson"[Thomasin-T]d Wm Staynes[Stains-T]. FE24
Reb d Jn King.
- 1653 AP20 Tho s Wm Cobb. AP28 Grace d Tho Dolton.

[The following baptisms are written after the 'church' register ends on Aug.26, 1653, i.e., before the beginning of the civil register. The entries are arranged and copied in chronological order but in the register they are entered irregularly]

- 1647 MR1 Sam s Edw Cater, esq. 1649 AU24 Frances d Tho Snagg, gent.
1651 AP2 Rob s Rob Gale. MY3 Joan d Jn Amps. NO12 Tho s Tho Snagg, gent.
1652 OC2 Grace d Geo Whight. NO1 Sar d Wm Lavindore.
1653 SE6 Jas s Jas Lawe. 1654 Phil s Wm Whinery, born AU18.
1655 Sar d Wm Whinery, born NO13.

[This page begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at the end). In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births instead of Baptisms are registered].

- 1653 DE12 Judith d Ric Gates. DE27 Jn s Hen Woodward. JA8 Geo s Jn Newold. JA27
[ctd.] Eliz d Wm Radwell. FE3 Eliz d Ric Dennys. FE16 Mary d Lewis Cox. MR4 Sar d
Wm Bishope. MR13 Jn s Jn Stonebridge.
- 1654 MR26 Jn s Chris Whittemore. MR28 Jn s Jn Gardener. MY2 Alice d Tho Gardener.
MY2 Ann d Edw Meys[Meyes-T]. MY3 Jn s Jn Charnock. JN11 Tim s Wm Tayler.
JN22 Eliz d Edw Phillips. J18 Wm s Jn Amps. J128 Tho s Matth Donnys, weaver.
J130 Alice d Tho Kent. AU26 Deb d Wm Wallis. OC10 Eliz d Jas Marriott.
OC13 The s of Tho Enterdeuse, buried OC26. OC26 Rob s Rob Bennytt. OC29 Matth
s Tho Harber. OC10 Hen s Hen Hall. NO2 Jas s Hen Nottingham. NO9 Mary d
Tho Burgis. NO10 Mary d Rob Jones. NO19 Mary d Wm Allin. DE2 Jn s Jn Barker.
NO11 Ann d Jn Hoberoft. DE16 Kath d Wm Steanes. DE21 Mary Cooper alias Far-
rer^{ss}, she was the d of Jn Cooper alias Farrer^{ss} JA4 Jn s Jn Linford. JA13
Sar d Tho Watts. JA15 Jas s Hen Nottingham, glover. JA21 Mgt d Jn Brase.
FE8 Mary d Tho Cobcoat. FE9 Eliz d Jn Gyles. FE14 Tho s Wm Boston, bur, FE21.
MR13 Wm s Wm Peycocke. FE10 Mary d Wm Cobb.
- 1655 MR28 Kath d Francis Leatch. MR28 Wm s Jn Right. AP4 Mary d Jn Kinge. AP4
Jn s Lewis Cox. MY1 Ann d Nic Cooper. MY5 Pet the child of Mary Mumford.
MY9 Ric s Tho Saunders. AP27 Eliz d Wm Lavindore. MY21 Jn s Jn Rudd, bur. MY26.
AP27 Mary d Rob Wallis. JN13 Margery d Rob Whight. JN27 Joan d Wm Jones.
J129 Rob s Rob Skwyer. AU20 Sar d Wm Nottingham. AU23 Eliz d Wm Allin, smith.
SE21 Jn s Jn Marriott. SE28 Leon s Ric Gates. SE28 Alice d Wm Radwell. OC1
The s of Edw Crouch, bur. OC6. DE15 The s of Hugh Denys, bur. DE21. JA3 Jn s Ste
Jarvis. JA4 Tho s Wm Boyston. DE18 Frances d Rob Wodell. JA22 Wm s Wm
Staines. JA12 Mary d Jn Linford. FE22 Eliz d Tho Enterdeuse. FE25 The d of
Geoff Kilpin, bur. FE26. MR2 Mary d Geo Jarvis. FE29 Ann d Wm Cobb. MR18 Tho s
Tho Pearson, yeoman.

s Father's christian name is omitted. * Interlined in different hand & ink, B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T. ** Interlined in different hand & ink, occurs in B.T. *** Interlined in different hand & ink, entry not in B.T. ss Not clear if bapt. or buried.

- 1656 AP3 Eliz d Edw Meyes. DE18 Jn s Jn Cooke[§] MY28 Eliz d Tho Cobcoot. JN13 Martha d Matth Edmonds. JN19 Joan d Jn Francis. JN21 Jn s Jn Rudd,bur.AU18. JN21 Tho s Jn Francis. JL21 Eliz d Wm Allin, yeoman. JL26 Eliz d Jn Gardner. AU18 Jn s Jn Smith. SE1 Wm s Wm Houmes. CC21 Wm s Geo Wheeler. OC22 Eliz d Isaac Gyles. NO3 Joan d Matth White. OC11 Wm s Matth Dennys, weaver. NO16 The d of Ste Cox, bur. NO27. NO28 Francis s Wm Peycock, bur. DE4. DE4 Grace d Jn Brase. DE7 Ann d Tho White. DE16 Hen s Hen Woodward. DE17 Ann d Tho Gardner. DE31 Eliz d Jn Marriott. JA8 Eliz d Hen Hall. JA17 Mary d Wm Tayler. JA22 The s of Jn Day, bur. FE24. FE3 Tho s Tho Francis. FE9 Tho s Hen Nottingham. FE10 Sam s Rob Jones. FE25 Eliz d Tho Waker. MR10 Eliz d Ric Gates. MR15 The s of Tho Burghis, bur. MR17.
- 1657 JL2 Mary d Wm Allin, blacksmith. JLL7 Mary d Tho Watts. JL22 Eliz & Mary twin ds. of Ste Jarvis. AU9 The d of Luke Clarke, bur. AU10. AU13 Ann d Jn Kinge. AU20 Jn s Geoff Kilpin* AU25 Joan d M^r Jn Bennytt bapt. OC8 The s of Ric Homes, bur. OC8. OC22 Mgt d Jn Newold. NC2 Frances d Lewis Cox. DE6 Jas s ^{*}Marryott. NC9 The d of Jn Homes, bur. NO10. DE3 Eliz d Jn Hobcroft. DE16 Mary d Tho Wiggins. DE29 Ric s Tho Robbisson. JA22 The d of Wm Stains, bur. JA30. JA22 ~~---~~^{§§} s Wm Bishope. JA26 Mary d Jn Francis. JA30 The s of Jn Wurrall, bur. FE4. FE7 Tho Cooper alias Farrer.
- 1658 AU25 Jn s Nic Cooke. SE10 Jn s Jn Watts, bur. OC17. OC7 Tho s Jn Gardner. JA16 Mary d Jn Curtise. JA21 Jos s Matth Barker. FE10 Sar d Hen Nottingham. FE18 Mary d Wm Boaston. FE18 Alike d Tho Pearsone.
- 1659 MR30 Wm s Wm Allin. AP6 Ann d Jn Renolds. AP12 Jn s Jn Brasey. JN27 Wm s Wm Radwell. JL21 Tho s Hen Sturdgion. JI27 Sus d Wm Lavindore. SE30 Alike d Tho White. OC15 Ric s Jas Gregory. OC21 Lewis s Edw Grouch. OC22 Ben s Wm Jacksone. DE17 Joan d Jn Wurroll. DE19 Hen s Hen Slow. JA6 Jn s Jn Watts. JA16 Edw s Tho Slow, bur. FE2. FE17 Tho s Edw Meyes. FE22 Eliz d Jonathan Argiant. FE5 Eliz d Jn Chalton. FE10 Eliz d Matth White. MR5 Tho s M^r Tho Gibs, bur. MR22. FE1 Eliz d Matth White[see entry of FE10].
- 1660 MR30 Rob s Jn Houmes. AP13 Tho s Jn Francis. AP20 Frances d Ric Castle. AP27 Sar d Lewis Cox. MY5 Hen s Hen Purttton. MY11 Jas s Jn Barker. JN10 Ann d Wm Pearson. JN18 Ric s Ric Robbissone, shepherd. JN30 Tho s Jn Higgins. JL13 Jn s Jn Francis. JL29 Ann d Rob Jones. AU5 Martha d Jn Hobcroft. CC5 Sar d Jn Gardner. NO3 Ann d Geo White. NO5 Eliz d Hen Nottingham. NO10 Jn s Jn Houghtone. DE1 Mary d Wm Chapman. DE23 Tho s Wm Allen. JA4 Jn s Jn Marryott, decd. JA12 Tho s Tho Robbisson, bur. JA31. JA13 Ann d Wm Cholton. JA10 Tho & Dorcas twins of Isaac Gyles, bur. JA28. FE11 Mary d Wm Jackson. FE17 Jane d Jn Linford. MR2 Mary d Tho Gardner. MR20 Jn s Jn Renolds. MR20 Jas s Wm Pearsone.
- 1661 MR30 Bart s Tho Enterdeuse. MR30 Eliz d Ric Smith. AP2 Rob s Rob Church. AP2 Jn s Rob White. AP6 Tho s Wm Sadler, gent., bapt. AP12. AP6 Ste s Ric Houmes. AP14 Mary d Matth Barker. AP18 Tho s Ste Jarvis, bapt. MY16. [The registration of Baptisms is resumed] MY16 Sar d Wm Bishope. MY29 Mildred d Ralph Allen. JN13 Ann d Hen Hill. JN6 Sar d Tho Slow. JI4 Jn s Jas Marryott. JI21 Jn s Jn Cholton. SE11 Tho s Tho Money, gent. SE15 Eliz d Tho Goodman. NO3 Han d Jn Curtise. OC28 Jas s Sir Edw Cater, knight, born OC14. NO13 Jas s Jn Chamberlyne. Jos s Jn Wheeler born NO20. DE15 Reb d Geo Jarvis. FE10 Eliz d Tho White. MR2 Eliz d Ric Robbisson. MR16 Tho s Jn Watts, carpenter.
- 1662 AP23 Eliz d Tho Robbisson. AP28 Chas s Ric Gates. MY18 Jas s Jas Aecock. OC19 Ann d Jn Brase. NO30 Ann d Hen Purttton. DE10 Eliz d Wm Hill. DE19 Eliz d Jn Higgins. DE31 Jn s Wm Tayler. FE18 Alike d Wm Babbington. FE22 Tho s Ric Robbissone. Jn s Matth Barker born MR11.
- 1663 MR29 Ann d Wm Lavindore[labr†]. AP12 Hen s Hen Hill[husbdn†]. AP15 Hen s Sam Man[labr†]. AP27 Jas s Wm Allen[blacksmith†]. MY7 Judith d Tho Money, gent. MY10 Eliz d Tho Gardner[labr†]. JN6 Tho s Tho Watts[carpenter†]. JN26 Ann d Francis Megare. JN29 Mary d Jn Hobcroft[labr†]. JI16 Jn s Rob Jones, yeoman. JI20 Hen s Hen Nottingham, glover. JI27 Alike d Lewis Cox, butcher. AU9 Eliz d Hen Nottingham, labr. AU9 Jn s Jn Dolton, labr. AU17 Mary d Jn Danoway, labr. SE6 Matth s Wm Bishope[tailor†]. SE6 Martha d Tho Saunders, tailor. SE28 Eliz d Wm Shepperd, yeoman. SE29 Sar d Ric Houmes, shepherd. OC11 Rob s Jn Francis,

§ The date is DE18, 1655. * Interlined in a different ink, B.T. is missing.

§§ The name is erased, B.T. missing. † Omitted: Jas. ‡ Occurs only in B.T.

KEMPSTON BAPTISMS: 1663-1670.

- 1663 labr. OC25 Mary d Jas Law,weaver. NO5 Jas s Wm Jackson,labr. JA27 Eliz d [cta] Jn Gardiner,labr. FE3 Ste s Ste Jarvis,yeoman. FE4 Tho s Tho Slow,yeoman. MR11 Helen & Alice twin ds.of Jn Woodward,labr. MR20 Frances supposed d of Jn Rawbone,labr.
- 1664 AP14 Cath d Sir Edw Cater,knight. AP24 Esth d Jn Curtise. MY1 Mary d Ric Rob- bison. JN15 Sam s Joshua Bradburne,labr. JN16 Francis s Tho Lewis. JL3 Eliz d Jn Watts,carpenter. JL31 Eliz d Geo Jarvis. JL15 Wm s Geo Right. JL31 Mary d Jas Aecock. AU17 Mary d Tho Whight. SE28 Jn s Tho Bayes. OC12 Wm s Wm Hill* NO16 Mary d Wm Boswell. DE22 Edw s Tho Money,gent,bur.DE26. JA2 Sus d Sam Mann. JA11 Cecily d Wm Allen. JA18 Matth s Matth^s Ruffe. FE7 Hen s Hen Purttton. MR24 Geo s Jn Linford. MR24 Jn s Jn Baldwen. JN24 Jn s Ric Smith**
- 1665 AP10 Judith d Jas Marriott. MY20 Tho s Tho Freelove. MY21 Ann d Rob Whight. Matth s Matth Barker born JN30. JL20 Hen s Hen Hill. AU13 Jn s Tho Robisson. SE6 Tho s Tho Ford. SE24 Sus d Hen Hall. OC16 Tho s Jn Brase. NO7 Mary d Wm Elshope. NO10 Jas s Wm Sharpe. DE13 Eliz d Ric Dickins. DE17 Jn s Jn Cooper. JA12 Sam s Wm Pearsons. JA18 Mary d Tho Enterdeuse. JA21 Sar d Jn Dannoway. JA31 Judith d Jn Wheeler. FE8 Reb d Wm Chapman. FE16 Mary d Geo White. FE22 Jn s Ric Gabrill. FE22 Mary d Hen Nottingham,glover. MR1 Tho s Chas Shepperd. MR18 Mary d Mich Houghton. MR19 Jn s Jn Curtise. Wm s Jn Cooke,born MR3.
- 1666 MR26 Wm s Sir Edw Cater,knight. MR26 Ann d Jn Watts,carpenter. AP5 Mary d Jn Cardner. AP9 Tho s Tho Herbert. AP10 Jn s Sam Marriott,bur.AP13. MY18 Jn s Francis Megure. JN8 Eliz d Wm Boswell. JN10 Martha d Wm Allen,blacksmith. JL15 Eliz d Tho Allen. JL22 Eliz d Francis Ruffe. SE4 Jn s Hen Hill. SE4 Hen s Wm Shepperd. OC10 Eliz d Tho Lewis. OC22 Jn, Ann & Francis "twins" the s & ds.of Ric Robissone. NO21 Mary d Tho Watts,jun. DE19 Eliz d Jn Rabone. JA1 Edw s Lewis Cox. JA13 Jn s Hen Purttton. JA18 Lewis s Jn Chamberline. JA23 Mary d Tho Whight. FE7 Tho s Jn Wurroll. FE17 Ann d Jas Aecock. FE22 Wm s Jn Baldwen.
- 1667 AP8 Jn s Rob Pearce. AP9 Mary d Sam Man. AP10 Kath d Tho Bayes. AP22 Wm s Joshua Bredburne. JL9 Sam s Sam Marriott,bur.JL13. AU14 Eliz d Jas Chamber- lyne. SE23 Wm s Wm Hall. OC24 Eliz d Rob Davissons. NO14 Mary d Tho Allen. DE9 Eliz d Ric Gabrill. FE6 Jn s Tho Freelove,bur.JA10. JA20 Jn s Jn Poole. JA22 Tho s Tho Parnum. FE16 Geo s Jn Gardner. FE23 Ric s Tho Hubbins. MR8 Sar d Wm Allen. MR23 Mgt d Ric Dickins. MR24 Ann d Jn Packer.
- 1668 SE11 Eliz d Jas Pearsons. MR27 Eliz d Jn Chamberline. AP7 Tho s Tho Woodward. AP10 Jn s Jn Dannoway. AP10 Ric s Edw Law. AP21 Eliz d Jn Cooper alias Far- rer. MY17 Eliz d Jn Curtice. MY17 Sar d Geo Jarvis. JN17 Ann d Sam Mee. AU9 Matth s Jn Crowley. OC22 Mary d Francis Ruffe. NO1 Mary d Chas Shepheard. NO18 Ann d Wm Shepheard. DE7 Lewis s Wm Bishope. DE16 Mary d Sam Marriott. JA2 Eliz the supposed d of Ant Brockwood. JA6 Reb d Tho Atwood. JA11 Jn s Mich Houghton. JA25 Wm s Wm Mumford. MR7 Geo s Rob White.
- 1669 AP18 Eliz d Ric White. AP19 Ric s Joshua Bredburne. MY20 Mary d Wm Babington. MY23 Jn s Hen Hall. JN9 Hen s Wm Chapman. JL11 Mary d Jn Neave. AU11 Fran- ces d Wm Leatch. AU15 Mary d Jn Dolton. AU16 Winifred d Tho White. AU20 Ann d Sam Mann. AU18 Ann d Rob Waker. AU25 Mary d Jn Baldwin. AU26 Wm s Geo Allen. SE10 Eliz d Matth Dennis,jun,gent,born AU27. SE12 Eliz d Jn Poole. OC20 Hen & Mary twins of Hen Purttton,bur.OC24. NO17 Frances d Tho Allen. DE5 Ric s Tho Parnum. Sar d Matth Barker,born OC11†† DE15 Sus d Wm Allen. DE29 Alice d Lewis Cox. FE10 Mary d Rob Davisson. FE20 Kath d Tho Hubbins. FE27 Jn s Jn Crowley. MR4 Geo s Rob Greene.
- 1670 AP24 Mary d Ric Smith[labr†]. MY17 Mary d Tho Bayes. MY17 Wm s Jn Worall. JN18 Mary d Tho Gibsons. JL10 Wm s Jn Nottingham. JL20 Eliz d Tho Woodward. JL24 Sam s Sam Marriott. JL31 Wm s Tho Newold. SE11 Ric s Jn Francis,bur. SE20. SE19 Jn s Jn Eames. SE20 Sar d Wm Babington. SE21 Wm s Abr Feilds. OC18 Jn s Jn Amps,jun. NO14 Sar d Edw Whorlie. NO28 Sar d Jn Lewes[Lewis-T]. DE19 Thomasine d Hen Purttton. DE21 Chas s Sam Mee. DE22 Eliz d Wm Shepheard. JA15 Eliz d Wm Watts. JA23 Jn & Ann twins of Jn Chamberline* FE2 Mary d Wm Mumford. FE19 Jonathan s Jonathan Kilpin. FE27 Edw s Joshua Bredburne. MR6 Wm s Tho Robisson. MR8 Francis s Francis Ruffe. MR16 Tho s Tho White,black- smith. MR23 Jn s Ric White.

* Interlined in same hand,does not occur in B.T. †† This entry is not in B.T.
 ‡ For "Matth" read "Francis." ** Entered end of baptisms for 1664,does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted; blacksmith.

- 1671 MR27 Jane d Matth Dennis,gent. MY1 Sus d Tho Lewis. AU3 Wm & Tho twins of Wm Boswell. AU9 Roger s Jn Pitkin,gent. AU6 Lucy d Ric Cooper* SE5 Martha d Mich Houghton. SE25 Jn s Rob Green. OC26 Jn s Jn Pearsons,born OC1. NO22 Alice d Jas Pearsons. DE25 Tho s Wm Hine. JA2 Jn s Wm Allen,jun,tailor. JA10 Sar d Ric Woodfeild. JA24 Grace d Wm Allen,blacksmith. JA24 Ann d Tho Parnum. JA30 Tho s Jn Doltone. FE26 Ric s Jn Poole,bur.FE29. MR10 Mary d Wm Leatch. FE17 Jn s Oliver Wootton. MR12 Jn s Tho Whight. MR13 Tho s Tho Allen.
- 1672 MR27 Geo s Wm Jacksone. MR27 Tho s Tho Newold. AP10 Martha d Sam Mann. AP25 Ann d Wm Houmes. AP30 Eliz d Jn Eames. MY1 Eliz d Rob Whitejn. MY8 Mary d Francis Olife. MY19 Hen s Jn Gardner. JN14 Mgt d Jn Crowley. JN18 Eliz d Wm Babington. JN18 Mary d Rob Right. JN20 Sus d Ric Dickins. Frances d Jn Wallis,born JL2†† Sam s Matth Barker,born ~~bom~~ AP28†† AU11 Wm s Hen Squire. SE8 Rob s Rob Davissone. SE23 Wm s Ric Cooper. SE27 Wm s Wm Bishope. OC6 Ann d Tho Jeyes. OC22 Eliz d Jn Johnson. NO4 Jn s Jn Lewis. NO8 Sus d Tho Woodward. NO18 Jn s Sam Marriott. JA2 Wm s Wm Chapman. JA9 Sam s Wm Sharpe. FE8 Jn s Edw Meyes. FE9 Wm^s s Wm Jones. FE24 Jas s Jas Pearsons.
- 1673 MR28 Tho s Wm Watts[carpenter†]. AP15 Martha d Tho Bayes. AP20 Mary d Francis Ruffe. MY29 Rob s Rob Greene. JN13 Jn s Tho Girney. JN23 Mary d Ric Woodfeild. JN26 Wm s Tho Gibson. JN29 Sar d Tho Allen. JN30 Eliz d Tho Ford. JL6 Rob s Rob White,jun. JL28 Hen s Jn Rentch. AU6 Wm s Jn Amps,gent, bur.AU12. AU12 Tho s Edm Webb. AU27 Sar d Ste Jarvis. SE12 Mary d Matth Dennis,gent,born AU29. SE17 Mary d Sam Mee. OC5 Rob s Tho Whight[White-T], blacksmith. OC25 Mary d Tho Parnum. DE17 Tho s Tho Robisson. Tho s Jn Reinds,born DE22. DE22 Joshua s Joshua Bredburne. JA9 Wm s Tho Carter,gent, born DE22. JA4 Ruth d Oliver Wootton. JA1 Jas s Jn Worrol. Hephzibah d Tho Church,born JA28. JA26 Eliz d Sam Ford. FE9 Mary d Sam Mann. FE18 Wm s Tho White. FE20 Mary d Hen Squire. Eliz d Jn Pearsons born JL25†† FE23 Sus d *Dickins. MR1 Eliz d Wm Browks. MR22 Mary d Tho Hubbens. Martha d Jn Wallis, born MR21††
- 1674 MR29 Sar d Wm Boswell. AP3 Jn s Jn Neave. AB5 Jn s Rob Right. AP5 Sus d Jn Clifton†† AP5 Mary d Wm Houmes. MY14 Han d Wm Allen. JN9 Eliz & Ann twins of Abr Foilds,bur.JN14. JN28 Mary d Jn Herbert[Harbert-T]. JL10 Mgt d Francis Ruffe. JL19 Rob d Jn Eames. AU7 Mary d Tho Deane. AU9 Mgt d Jn Watts. AU26 Mary d Tho Girney. MY3 Wm s Wm Smith. SE27 Sol s Jn Ronch. SE29 Jn s Ste Jarvis,bur.OC2. NO1 Wm s Wm Jones,husbnd. DE7 Tho s Jn Gardner. DE23 Rob s Tho Allen. JA4 Alice d Edm Webb,bur.JA31. JA18 Pheby d Wm Watts. FE12 Francis s Jn Crowley. FE14 Nic s Nic Cooke,yeoman. FE28 Wm s Jn Chamberline. MR7 Eliz d Tho Cooke. MR9 Wm s Wm Betts alias Leath††
- 1675 MY23 Sus d Wm Browkes. JN10 Hen s Tho Woodward. JN13 Ric s Jn Lewis. JN17 Eliz d Sol Penyfether. JN10 Hen s Tho Woodward,bur.JN27. JL4 Mary d Ric Francis. JL6 Geo s Ric Woodfeild. JL18 Sar d Jn Samm. JL25 Sar d Matth Dennis, esq,born JL19. Jn s Tho Church born JL25. JL28 Mary d Rob Greene. AU8 Mary d Wm Smith,matmaker. AU23 Alice d Tho Stoaks,jun,bur.SE22. NO5 Eliz d Wm Smith. NO8 Han d Sam Mee. DE13 Phil s Ste Jarvis. DE26 Ann d Tho Deane. DE19 Ann d Ric White. JA24 Ann d Tho Carter,gent,born JA14. FE20 Matth s Tho White,blacksmith. MR12 Tho s Tho Lewis,bur.FE14. MR12 Ann d Jn Rabone. Tho s Jn Pearsons born JA23†† MR14 Sar d Jn Wheeler†† MR20 Sam s Tho Ford,& bur. MR22.
- 1676 AP12 Grace d Wm Sharp. Jn s Jn Wallis[Wallis-T] born AP26. AP27 Mary d Rob White. MY3 Alice d Sam Carter. MY10 Nic s Nic Cooke,bur.MY15. MY13 Rob s Edm Webb. MY23 Mary d Tho Girney. JL9 Sextus s Sextus Tompkins. JL9 Ric s Ric Cooper. JL30 Ric s Ric Jelly. AU20 Jn s Oliver Wootton. OC16 Ann d Tho Woodward. NO8 Frances d Wm Boswell. NO19 Mary d Wm Jones,farmer. NO29 Ann d Francis Ruffe. DE10 Wm s Ric Aemis. DE10 Tho s Rob Robbissone. DE24 Geo s Tho Robbissone. JA7 Edw s Hen Squire. JA14 Jane d Wm Houmes. JA29 Ric s Ric Woodfeild. FE4 Jn s Jn Baldwin. MR1 Cath d Jn Houmes. MR5 Jn s Jn Rogers,bur.MR9. Sam s Sam Mee born MR17††
- 1677 AP8 Sam s Sam Mann. AP14 Mary d Wm Browkes. AP15 Ann d Ric Francis. JN12 Jn s Edw Carrington. JN12 Geo s Tho Allen. SE2 Tho s Tho Gibson. SE2 Jermh s Jermh White. SE2 Wm s Jn Dalton. JL29 Eliz d Jn Harber. SE29 Ste s Nic Cooke. OC22 Wm s Jn Clifffen^{xx}. NO15 Eliz d Jn Maxey,bur.NO22. NO26 Dorothy d Rob Greene. NO28 Tho s Tho Girney. DE9 Jephthah Fox the imputed child of

* Entered top of page in different hand,not in B.T. †† This entry is not in B.T.

§ For "Wm" read "Matth." † Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: Ric. ^{xx} Omitted: buried NO27.

- 1677 Oliver Wootton. DE26 Tho s Tho Cooke. JA1 Sam s Sam Carter. JA14 Tho s Tho [std] Pearson, jun. JA20 Wm s Jn Crowley. MR1 Wm s Matth Denis, esq, born FE16. MR11 Edm s Edm Webb. MR18 Sam s Sam Marriott. MR22 Mary d Ric Aemis. Ann d Tho Church††
- 1678 AP1 Wm s Jn Peycock. AP18 Eliz d Ben Wallis. Mgt d Jn Wallis born AP23. MY1 Tho s Tho Carter, gent, born AP13. MY13 Edw s Tho White. JN9 Francis s Wm Leatch, bur. JN30. JN23 Eliz d Jn Smith. JN23 Tho s Jn Eames. JN30 Geo s Ric Jelly. JL7 Mgt d Jn Chamberline. JL21 Jn s Jn Rodgers. AU11 Mary d Tho Elson. AU25 Jn s Hen Pymmer. AU25 Eliz d Wm Watts. SE8 Jn s Jermh White, bur.^x OC20 Jn s Zach Mann. NO13 Jas s Jn Wurroll. DE4 Ann d Edw Carrington. DE26 Geo s Geo Willis. JA5 Jn s Rob Greene. FE7 Edw s Wm Jones. FE17 Betty d Wm Boswell. FE18 Rob s Wm Smith. FE23 Geo s Jn Rabon. MR2 Eliz d Hen Squire. MR23 Jas s Jas Law. Han d Sam Mee born MR23.
- 1679 AP6 Martha d Ric Francis. AP20 Ann d Tho Allin MY18 Eliz d Ric Cooper. JL13 Wm s Oliver Wootton; Tho s Jn Lewis; Eliz d Jn Loxly; Sam s Sam Dickessone; Jas s Tho Robisson and Ann d Tho Newold. JL16 Mary d Ben Wallis. JL20 Jn s Jn Jacksone. AU24 Jn s Jn Jones. AU24 Eliz d Ric Hide. AU31 Eliz d Wm Leatch. SE14 Eliz d Francis Ruffe. OC2 Eliz d Wm Betts alias Leatch. Jn s Jonathan Wallis born JL14. OC6 Jn s Tho Pearsons, jun. OC6 Martha d Sam Man. DE22 Eliz d Ste Jarvis. FE29 Jn s Jn Hedlyn[Hedling-T.]. MR7 Jn s Jn Hudson†† MR7 Edw s Rob Tory. MR14 Jn s Jn Caris. MR14 Mary d Jn Crowley. MR7 Mary d Tho Woodward††
- 1680 [The entries for this year, written in a faded brown ink, have been completely overwritten by Joseph Margetts, vicar, in a black ink. He seems to have copied accurately, only one or two very minor discrepancies in spelling being noted by the editor. The entries have been collated with those in the Bishop's Transcript]
- Jn s Jn Barker born AP20* AP14 Sar d Tho White. AP23 Ann d Jas Yarway, gent. MY9 Francis s Francis Tomkins. MY30 Jos s Edm Webb. JN20 Tho s Tho Cook. JL4 Jn s Tho Carter, gent, born JN11. JL11 Edw s Edw Whorley. JL11 Sar d Jn Dolton. AU20 Sar d Tho Basterfield. OC3 Rob s Ric Dickins. OC17 Wm s Sextus Tomkins. OC22 Mary d Ric Hide. OC31 Jn s Jn Watts, jun, mason. NO21 Zachary s Zachary Mann. NO22 Jn s Sam Woddell[Wodell-T.]. NO28 Mary d Ric Purser. DE16 Mary d Hum Hodgett. JA30 Tho s Tho Elson. JA30 Sar d Ric White. FE20 Mary d Jn Eames. MR21 Mary d Mich Houghton††
- 1681 MY8 Sam s Rob Greene. MY23 Rob s Wm Jones.^{xx} JN5 Sar d Jn Ashbee. JN12 Jn s Jn Hull. SE1 Chas s Wm Boswell. NO3 Tho s Hen Baker. NO24 Jn & Thomasine twins of Ric Aemis. NO26 Tho s Jn Neave. DE3 Tho s Ric Francis. DE5 Mary d Jn Hudson. MR6 Ellen d Jn Herbert. MR12 Ann d Sam Cater, esq, born MR6.
- 1682 AP2 Jn s Jn Clifton[Cliffon-T.]. AP2 Ann d Ric Cooper. AP23 Tho s Jn Caris [Carys-T.]. AP24 Mary d Jas Yarvey, gent. MY24 Ric s Edm Webb. JN18 Rob s Ric Cooke. JN20 Edw s Sol Pennyfather. JL5 Jn s Tho Newold. JL30 Mary d Jermh Chapman. AU5 Tho s Rob Toary. AU13 Mary d Zach Manne. SE3 Mary Relictabery. SE10 Jn s Tho Cooke. SE24 Mary d Tho Pearsons[jun†]. OC8 Eliz d Jn Leader. OC2 Wm s Tho Woodard. OC15 Eliz d Jn Lineham. OC16 Jones s Tho Gibson. OC29 Jn s Francis Ruffe. NO4 Eliz d Luke Whittin[Whitten-T.]. OC16 Wm s Wm Bets alias Leatch. NO12 Matth s Jn Dolton. NO26 Mary d Tho Harding. DE24 Jn s Jn Ashby. DE31 Eliz d Hen Gregory. JA11 Sus d Sam Marriot. JA25 Sar d Rob Green. JA28 Ann d Hen Baker. FEB Mich s Mich Houghton.
- 1683 AP6 Mary d Sam Carter. AP22 Sar d Tho Allin. AP29 Mary d Hen Clerk. MY4 Wm s Jn Hull. MY14 Oliver s Hen Pimer. MY25 Mary d Jn Playdell "a Lon'iner was baptized in ye parish Church of Kempston." MY28 Wm s Ric Smith. JN17 Sar d Jn Eames. JN17 Eliz d Jn Lewis. JN24 Sar d Ric Purser. JN24 Eliz d Wm Fitzhugh. JL1 Rob s Ric Cooper. JL1 Mgt d Wm Jones, farmer. JL4 Martha d Jermh Chapman. JL15 Mary d Tho Cooper alias Farrer. AU5 Sus d Simon Gale. SE23 Eliz d Jeremy White. OC21 Hen s Jn Hudson. NO15 Wm s Jn Watts, jun, mason. NO17 Han d Tho Hind[Hine-T.]. NO25 Eliz d Edw Baker alias Whorly. NO26 Eliz d Jn Pitkin, jun, gent. DE26 Eliz d Luke Whitten. JA1 Sar d Tho Norris. JA28 Eliz d Tho Peirson. FE1 Ann d Rob Green. FE4 Eliz d Wm Fleckney. FE11 Ric s Ric Penn. FE17 Ric s Tho Elson.
- 1684 MR31 Jas s Jn Carys. MR31 Eliz d Tho Brooks. AP21 Mary d Jn Tansley. JN9

†† This entry is not in B.T. ^x Omitted: SE13. ^{xx} Omitted: husbdn.

* Interlined, entry not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

- 1684 Edw s Tho Mony, jun, gent. JL10 Jn s Jn Reubitham. JL20 Alice d Matth Herbert.
 [ctd] AU3 Sar d Francis Tomkins. SE11 Wm s Tho Cooke. OC5 Eliz d Sam Marriot.
 OC21 Eliz d Ric Woodfield. OC27 Mary d Tho Denis. NO2 Eliz d Rob Wright.
 NO5 Geo s Mich Houghton. NO30 Ann d Jn Herbert. DE14 Sar d Jn Jones, shepherd.
 DE21 Jn s Ric Mann, traveller. DE26 Jas s Jas Marriot. JA22 Wm s Jn Eames.
 FE19 Sar d Sam Carter. MR8 Geo s Hen Clark. MR15 Mary d Rob Cootch[Cooch-T].
 MR19 Mgt d Jn Leader. MR22 Nath illeg.s of Ste Cox.
- 1685 MR29 Jn s Tho Harding. MR29 Martha d Hen Baker. AP19 Oliver s Oliver Wooton.
 MY3 Mary d Ric Smith. MY31 Ann d Zachary Mann. JN2 Ann d Simon Gale. JN30
 Sus d Ric Hide. AU2 Sar d Rob Green. SE4 Tho s Tho Hine. SE15 Ann d Wm
 Jones, husbdn. OC11 Sar d Jn Bishop. OC12 Tho s Tho Brookes. DE13 Reb d Ric
 Francis. DE26 Jane d Jas Yarvey, gent. JA17 Hen s Ric Jelly. JA28 Tho s Jn
 Hudson. FE7 Mary d Tho Norris. FE12 Mary d Tho Mony, jun. FE25 Jn s Matth
 Herbert. MR24 Wm s Ric Penn.
- 1686 MR29 Tho s Tho Todd. AP7 Eliz d Jas Marriot. AP11 Ann d Jn Hull. AP12 Wm
 s Sam Jones. AP12 Chas s Rob Negus. AP18 Hen s Ric White. AP22 Sam s Sam
 Carter. MY2 Ann d Jeremy White. MY4 Mary d Jn Pitkin, jun. MY16 Eliz d Jn
 Lewis. JN6 Alice d Bart Enterduce. JN18 Tho s Jn Reubitham. JN20 Jn s Jn
 Leader. JN29 Wm s Wm Charnock. J14 Dan s Zachary Mann. J14 Eliz d Tho Coo-
 per alias Farrer. J116 Mary d And Millard. J118 Tho s Tho Harding. AU23
 Dorothy d Sam Marriot. SE5 Reb d Ric Cooper. SE19 Sar d Tho Allin. SE26
 Eliz d Ric Williamson. OC31 Geo s Ric Woodfield. JA16 Tho s Tho Gurney.
 JA23 Sar d Jn Curtice. FE27 Wm s Tho Brooks.
- 1687 AP3 Rob s Rob Wright. AP15 Wm s Isaac Shepherd. AP24 Leach s Luke Whittin.
 MY15 Eliz d Tho Denis. JN12 Mary d Jn Wats, jun, mason. J14 Eliz d Jn Bulmer.
 J115 Han d Wm Boswell. AU31 Abr s Abr Fields. OC9 Sus d Tho Todd. OC30 And
 s And Millard[§]. NO4 Wm s Tho Foard, jun. NO4 Jn s Jn Rubitham. NO25 Sus d
 Joremy Stokes. NO27 Sar d Tho Cooper alias Farrer. DE23 Lewis*s Lewis Heins.
 DE23 Ric s Sam Jones. DE26 Jn s Jn Pitkin, jun. DE26 Kath d Tho Elson. JA3
 Eliz d Tho Mony, jun. FE26 Sam s Sam Marriot. MR12 Wm s Jas Yarway, gent.
- 1688 AP9 Tho s Tho Johnson. AP15 Ric s Jn Hull. AP18 Eliz d Simon Gale. MY27 Jn
 s Simon Gale^{§§}. MY27 Jn s of Eliz Houmes. JN5 Lydia d Jas Marriot. JN17 Bart
 s Bart Enterduce. J11 Mary d Jn Lewis. J115 Roger illeg.s of Eliz Herbert.
 J122 Sar d Zachary Mann. AU12 Eliz d Ric Rose. Martha d Jos Margetts, vicar,
 born & bapt. AU25. AU28 Jn s Wm Cooke. SE2 Edw s Edw Litchfield, jun. SE2
 Ann d Wm Jones, shepherd. SE16 Sus d Joan Catlin, widow. NO2 Mary d Tho Foard,
 jun. DE16 Tho s Elias Godfry. DE23 Wm s Ric Brookwood. DE27 Ric s Ric Amis.
 JA6 Eliz d Rob Brown. JA15 Joel s Tho Bass. JA25 Ann d Tho Harding. JA31
 Anna two years and half old, and Mary, ds. of Tho Woolston. FE10 Mary d Wm Cooper.
 MR11 Jn s Tho Cooper alias Farrer.
- 1689 AP10 Eliz d Edw Amps. AP26 Sar d Lewis Heins. MY26 Edw s Tho Ruffhead.
 JN16 Wm s Jn Jones. J17 Sam s Sam Jones. J114 Mary d Tho Allin. J128 Jane
 d Tho Kilpin. AU1 Mgt d Tho Todd. AU29 Mary d Wm Fleckny. SE1 Tho s Ric
 Francis. OC6 Jos s Jn Rubitham. NO3 Tho s Oliver Wooton. NO17 Tho s Ste
 Jarvice. NO26 Tho s Jn Pitkin, jun. DE12 Jn s Jn Barcock. DE22 Ann d Nath
 Eaton. DE26 Martha d Jn Wats, jun, mason. JA3 Tho s Tho Foard, jun. JA9 Tho
 s Rob Brown. JA27 Judith d Tho Mony, jun. JA30 Cath d Ric Amis. FE9 Wm s
 Luke Whitten. FE17 Jas s Jas Cox. MR2 Eliz d Wm Varnum. MR9 Martha d Tho
 Denis. MR9 Mary d Ric Row. MR23 Alice d Ric Woodfield.
- 1690 AP7 Jos s Jos Margetts, vicar, born MR30. AP13 Wm s Jn Hull. AP16 Mary d Jn
 Leader. AP20 Hen s Hon Woodward. MY4 Mary d Edw Litchfield, jun. MY19 Mary
 d Tho Sanders. MY29 Tho s Tho Cooper alias Farrer. JN8 Eliz d Wm Cooper.
 JN30 Eliz d Jn Kime "a Londiner." AU10 Jn s Jn Macey. OC5 Wm s Jn Radloy.
 OC5 Leon s Edw Baker alias Whorlow. OC12 Wm s Ric Jelly. OC28 Jn s Joremy
 Stokes. NO9 Eliz d Jn Woodward, jun. NO23 Ann d Tho Johnson. DE18 Ste s Ste
 Jarvice. JA6 Mary d Ric Penn. FE1 Eliz & Sus ds. of Tho Norris. FE1 Mary d
 And Millard. FE4 Tho s Tho Kilpin. FE11 Jn s Hen Smith. FE15 Ann d Jn
 Adams. FE23 Mary d Sam Jones. MR22 Jn s Tho Foard, jun. MR22 Abigail d Hen
 Clark.
- 1691 MR29 Winifred d Jn Wats, jun, carpenter. AP12 Jn s Nath Eaton. AP26 Wm s Wm
 Varnum. MY11 Han d Simon Gale. JN14 Jn s Jos Richards. JN21 Tho s Tho
 Allin. JN28 Jn s Jn Peacock. J115 Jn illeg.s of Widow Peacock. J124 Tho s
 Jn Pitkin, jun. AU2 Jn s Nic Cook, jun. AU10 Tho s Jas Yarway. OC2 Tho s Tho

§ B.T.gives "Millward." * Written over an erasure, B.T.gives "Tho." §§ An error,
 erase this entry.

- 1691 Woolston. OC2 Eliz d Jos Cox. OC18 Ric s Jn Pierce. OC28 Jn s Tho Brooks.
[ctd.] NO8 Eliz d Rob Francis. NO23 Sam s Jos Margetts, vicar, born NO10. NO26 Mary d
Francis Tomkins. DE6 Eliz d Tho Freeman, labr. DE20 Eliz d Tho Ellison. DE23
Judith d Jas Marriott. JA31 And s Ric Braithwait. JA20 Mary d Jn Hull.
FE14 Jn s Jn Watts[jun.], mason. FE21 Eliz d Wm Jones, shepherd. FE21 Sar d
Ric Cooper. MR17 Ann d Lewis Heins.
- 1692 AP1 Tho s Tho Mony, jun. [gent.]. AP8 Jos s Jn Carys. AP18 Tho s Tho Cooper.
MY5 Jn s Jn Radley. MY22 Geo s And Millard. MY22 Mary d Wm Varnum. JN5 Jas
s Rob Butcher. JN22 Wm s Jeremy Stokes. JL4 Wm s Jn Jackson. JL24 Rob s
Ric Row. AU10 Mary d Edw Litchfield. AU21 Sar d Tho Denis. SE11 Jn s Tho
Gurny. SE16 Wm s Tho Kilpin. SE23 Sar d Wm Fleckney. OC2 Sam s Jn Macey.
OC23 Eliz d Rob Brown. OC23 Ann d Jos Richards. NO16 Edw s Edw Ridge. NO28
Wm s Jn Pitkin, gent. JA11 Ralph s Tho Fcard, jun. JA15 Alice d Wm Cooper.
FE1 Alice d Nic Cook, jun. MR10 Tho s Tho Fage.
- 1693 MR27 Tho s Jn Watts, jun., carpenter. AP16 Ann d Jn Langham. AP30 Tho s Tho
Woolston. MY21 Eliz d Tho Brittain. JN11 Hen s Hen Peacock. JL30 Ric s Hen
Barker. JL30 Ann d Tho Ruffhead. JL31 Mary d Jas Marriott. AU9 Rob s Rob
Francis. AU27 Rob s Tho Brooks. SE24 Francis s Ste Jarvice. SE24 Alice d
Tho Norris. OC4 Jane d Jos Margetts, vicar, born SE22. OC8 Mary Hare a bastard
child[Mary d of Ann Hare-T.]. OC13 And s And Millard. OC23 Ric s Tho Houmes.
OC31 Jeremy s Jeremy Stokes. DE17 Luke s Luke Whitten. FE2 Sar d Wm Flecknee.
FE4 Hen s Hen Clark. FE11 Mary d Nath Eaton. FE11 Eliz d Tho Harding. FE15
Jn about 2 years old, & Hen newly born, sons of Hen Woodard. FE26 Wm s Tho
Mony[jun.], gent. FE26 Jn s Wm Wodmorth[Wodmerth-T.]. MR6 Rob s Jn Leader.
MR11 Martha d Jos Richards. MR11 Eliz d Tho Kilpin. MR18 Mgt d Jn Watts.
MR19 Sar d Tho Cooper alias Farrer. MR23 Sam s Tho Foard.
- 1694 AP8 Geo s Tho Johnson. AP29 Eliz d Tho Brown. MY7 Ann d Jn Rubitham. MY14
Sar d Jn Pitkin[gent.]. JN1 Eliz d Jas Yarway. AU5 Wm s of Eliz Jones, widow
[Wm s Wm Jones-T.]. AU12 Eliz d Isaac Mann. AU28 Mary d Jn Pierce. SE23 Sar
d Hen Barker. NO5 Jn s Jos Margetts, vicar. DE6 Wm s Hen Freeman. DE26 Han
Woodfield about 16 years old, and Tabitha Woodfield about 10 years old. DE27
Jas s Tho Page. DE30 Tho s Jn Macey[Massy-T.]. JA27 Tho s Tho Jackson. FE5
Rob s Jeremy Stokes. FE20 Jn s Ric Hull. FE29 Sar d Tho Brooks. MR4 Martha
d Jn Radley. MR8 Jn s Hen Gardiner. MR10 Tho s Tho Litchfield.
- 1695 AP7 Wm s Jn Heins. AP12 Ric s Tho Kilpin. MY12 Wm s Jn Woodward. MY24 Eliz
d Wm Wodmorth. MY26 Alice d Tho Brittain. JN10 Ann d Jn Pitkin. JN19 Ann
above 5 years old, Wm above 4 years old, Jn above 2 years old, d & sons of Wm Cook.
JN17 Eliz d And Millard. JL21 Wm s Wm Varnum. JL30 Sus d Edw Ridge. SE11
Tho s Lewis Heins. SE15 Wm s Tho Allin. OC2 Jn above 6 years old, Ric near 4
years old, Eliz 5 weeks old, sons & d of Ric Robinson. NO17 Judith d Tho Harding.
NO20 Tho s of Widow Peacock. NO21 Ann d Tho Buxton, born at London was here bap-
tised. JA6 Wm s Nic Cook, jun. JA9 Tho s Ric Cooper. JA26 Mary d Jn Wright.
JA30 Reb & Eliz twins of Ste Jarvice. FE10 Mary d Jos Margetts, vicar, born FE5.
MR11 Ric s Ric Hull.
- 1696 MY1 Eliz d Tho Woolston. MY3 Mary d Wm Cook. MY10 Tho s Wm White. MY24 Tho
s Jos Richards. MY26 Mary d Ric Fowkes. JN5 Martha d Wm Birdsey. JN7 Wm s
Wm Fary. JL3 Jn s Jn Eames. JL15 Tho s Jeremy Stoakes. AU5 Mary d Jn Allin.
AU7 Tho s Wm Wodmorth. AU16 Mary d Wm Allin. SE3 Mary d Dan Chattel. NO6
Ric s Hen Barker. NO22 Tho s Tho Ruffhead. NO26 Jos s Wm Cook. DE29 Sar d
Jn Leader. JA22 Jn above 12 years old, Eliz above 10 years old, Wm above 8 years
old, Mary above 6 years old, Frances above 4 years old, Mgt above 2 years old, Ann a
fortnight old, sons & ds. of Wm Carter. JA22 Eliz d Jn Hull. JA17 Wm s Jos
Wright. FE7 Sar d Jn Massy. FE24 Johanna d Ste Jarvice. MR23 Alice d Jn
Pitkin.
- 1697 AP5 Wm s Wm Lee, "a Londiner." AP9 Jn s Tho Norris. AP11 Mary d Edw Peacock.
AP24 Eliz d Jn Pierce. MY30 Geo s Ric Cooper. JN27 Mary d Ric Hull. JL18
Ric s And Millard. AU1 Jn s Jn Smart. AU8 Eliz d Jn Wright. AU15 Mary d
Jeremy Stoakes. AU23 Jn s Tho Cooper alias Farrer. SE12 Jn s Wm Varnum.
SE17 Tho s Jn Heins. OC31 Abr s Tho Woolston. NO10 Mary d Wm Wodmorth. DE5
Hen s Hen Freeman. JA16 Mary d Jn Eames.
- 1698 AP13 Mary d Hen Sharp. AP19 Mary d Tho Mony, jun. MY6 Jn & Jas twin sons of
Ric Penn. MY8 Ann d Wm Mennard. MY15 Cath d Hen Rench. JN22 Edw s Jn Cater,
esq., born JN20. JL17 Hen s Hen Manning. JL31 Sar d Jos Right. AU14 Eliz s
[sic] Wm Fary. AU28 Eliz d Jn Radly. OC2 Eliz d Jn Heins. OC7 Sus d Jn

- 1698 Pitkin, gent. OC9 Tho s Tho Brown. OC18 Wm s Jn Brooks. OC27 Eliz d Wm Allin. [std] NO2 Wm s Wm Whorall. NO20 Sam s Ric Brockwood. NO29 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz Law. DE24 Tho s Dan Chattel. FE19 Edw s Edw Clark. FE20 Eliz d Jn Mackenny, an Irish traveller. FE29 Tho s Jn Lennard.
- 1699 MR26 Wm s Wm Nicholls[labr†]. AF2 Wm s Wm Pain[dairyman†]. AP13 Agn d Mich Morris[tailor†]. MY11 Martha d Tho Kilpin[dairyman†]. MY14 Mary d Wm Birdsey [dairyman†]. MY14 Winifred d Wm White[labr†]. JN2 Jos s Jos Richards[labr†]. JN3 Geo s Jn Jackson[labr†]. JN4 Matth s Wm Cook[butcher†]. JN6 Ursula d Tho Meyes[farmer†]. JN14 Jn s Jn Rudd[labr†]. JN18 Eliz d Lewis Heins[labr†]. JN25 Mary d Tho Ruffhead[labr†]. JL23 Mary d And Millard[carrier†]. JL26 Ann d Tho Cooper[tailor†]. JL28 Sar d Jn Marks[farmer†]. AU13 Edw s Jeremy Stoakes^{xx} AU27 Jn s Wm Hartwell[labr†]. OC1 Mary d Tho Watts[labr†]. NO10 Dan s Jn Mann[mason†]. NO14 Edw s Walt Newman "a Londiner." DE6 Johanna d Wm Wodmouth[farmer†]. DE17 Ambrose s Elias Godfry[labr†]. JA10 Mary d Hen Manning [labr†]. JA15 Francis s Sam Austin[miller†]. MR6 Sar d Jn Higgins[labr†]. MR10 Jos s Jos Margetts, vicar, born same day. MR11 Wm s Ric Bedcott[farmer†]. MR20 Rob s Wm Mennard[labr†].

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1700-1761]

- 1700 AP7 Mary d Edw Litchfield[labr†]. AP21 Abr s Jos Wright[labr†]. AF21 Sus d Wm Whorall[labr†]. MY6 Eliz d Jn Massy[labr†]. MY12 Hen s Hen Barker[labr†]. JN7 Han d Jn Pitkin, gent. JN14 Tho & Nichols twin sons of Wm Pain[labr†]. JN30 Wm s Hen Woodward[labr†]. JN30 Jos s Wm Tucker, traveller. JL7 Geo s Jn Leader[carpenter†]. JL7 Mary d Ric Cooper[labr†]. JL21 Jn s Wm Fary[labr†]. AU4 Jn s Jn Lennard[labr†]. AU15 Eliz d Jn Brooks[husbnd†]. AU18 Wm s Matth Jones[labr†]. AU27 Mary d Tho Brown[labr†]. SE13 Han d Wm Allin[smith†]. SE18 Jn s Jn Fanch[dairyman†]. SE22 Wm s Wm Mumford. SE24 Mary d Hen Freeman [labr†]. OC28 Sar d Tho Mony, jun, gent. NO18 Eliz d Jas Woods[labr†]. DE22 Enoch s Wm Varnum[labr†]. JA14 And s And Millard[carrier†]. FE16 Ann d Mich Lovell[dairyman†]. FE23 Martha d Hen Manning[labr†]. FE23 Mary d Jn Woodward [labr†]. MR17 Wm s Jn Marks†† MR19 Constance d Jos Margetts, vicar, born MR16.
- 1701 AP21 Martha d Tho Watts[labr†]. AP23 Mary d Edw Clark[labr†]. MY18 Edw s Jn Radley[labr†]. JN9 Eliz d Jeremy Stoakes[yeoman†]. AU24 Dan s Hen Rench[labr†] AU24 Wm s Jn Massy^{xx} AU27 Edw s Edw Peacock[carpenter†]. AU31 Sar d Jn Right [labr†]. OC12 Ric s Wm White[shepherd†]. OC15 Rob s Wm Mennard[labr†]. OC31 Mary d Jn Robinson[labr†]. NO10 Tho s Wm Mumford[labr†]. DE26 Tho s Jn Heins[labr†]. JA1 Mary d Ric Robinson[shepherd†], born OC18, 1698. JA2 Agn d Tho Bass[husbnd†]. JA2 Mary d Tho Brown[labr†]. JA11 Lucy d Jn Pitkin, gent. JA12 Martha d Wm Whorall[labr†]. JA14 Jn s Jn Lennard[labr†]. JA25 Ant s Jos Richards[labr†]. FE12 Mary d Jn Mann[mason†]. FE22 Edw s Elias Godfry[labr†].
- 1702 AP15 Jane d Jn Higgins[labr†]. MY10 Wm s Tho Cooper alias Farrer[tailor†]. MY25 Cath d Lewis Heins[labr†], $\frac{1}{2}$ a year old. MY27 Wm s Tho Mays[farmer†]. JL2 Hen s Hen Woodward[labr†]. JL12 Jn s Matth Carys[shoemaker†]. JL12 Mary d Wm Tomkins[labr†]. JL17 Sar d Wm Wodmouth[farmer†]. JL26 Tho s Wm Fary[labr†]. AU23 Mary d Hen Barker[labr†]. AU26 Wm s Jas Woods[labr†]. SE6 Eliz d Tho Watts[labr†]. SE27 Sus d Jos Right[labr†]. OC18 Eliz d Geo White[tailor†]. NO6 Mary d Tho White, 20 years old. JA6 Jn s Jn Stoakes[labr†]. JA8 Mary above 2 years old, & Tho $\frac{1}{2}$ a year old, d & s of Jn Rudd[labr†]. JA18 Jn s Jn Brooks [farmer†]. FE7 Eliz d Mich Lovell[dairyman†]. FE14 Wm s Hen Freeman[labr†]. FE21 Jane d Ric Wernall[labr†]. FE28 Jn s Jeremy Stoakes[husbnd†]. MR21 Jn s Wm Varnum[labr†].
- 1703 MR29 Jos s Tho Gardiner. MY2 Ann d Edw Clark. MY25 Constance d Jn Pitkin, gent. MY26 Mary d Jos Richards. JN6 Jn s Elias Godfry. JL16 Ste s Wm Cooke. AU22 Wm s Wm Hartwell. SE12 Esth d Geo Jackson. OC3 Mary d Geo White. OC4 Ursula d Tho Meyes. OC31 Jn s Jn Wright. NO1 Sar d And Millard. NO8 Tho s Tho Bass. DE28 Jn s Jn Robinson. DE29 Sar d Ric Robinson. JA1 Sar d Jn Radley. JA30 Tho s Wm Whorall. FE4 Jn s Hen Rench. FE5 Tho s Edw Brown. FE6 Alike d Wm Mennard. MR17 Jn s Geo Lavindor.
- 1704 AP9 Francis s Jn Massy[labr†]. MY5 Sar d Wm Tomkins[labr†]. MY31 Tho s Edw Peacock[carpenter†]. JN4 Sar d Elias Godfry[labr†]. JN6 Eliz d Tho White, above 16 years old. JN30 Mary d Ben Cater, London merchant. JL15 Betty d Tho Herbert[labr†]. AU13 Ann d Geo Rabone[laiceman†]. AU29 Wm s Jn Risely[dairyman†]. NO5 Ann d Wm Fary[labr†]. NO10 Mary d Jn Lennard[labr†]. NO15 Sar d

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: [labr†]. ^{xx} Omitted: [farmer†].

†† This entry is not in B.T.

- 1704 Tho Cooper alias Farrer[tailor†]. NO20 Mary d Jones Gibson[farrier†]. DE25 [etl] Wm s Jn Rudd[labr†]. JA28 Sus & Alice twin ds.of Wm Wodmorth. FE4 Mich s Mich Lovell[dairyman†]. FE12 Mgt d Jn Pitkin,gent. MR18 Enoch s Wm Varnum [labr†].
- 1705 AP6 Sar illeg.d of Eliz Aethay. AP19 Mary d Ric Wornall[labr†]. MY11 Mary d Jn Fanch[dairyman†]. MY13 Sar d Ric Brockwood[miller†]. MY13 Sar d Edw Litchfield[labr†]. MY20 Wm s Geo Jackson[labr†]. MY29 Ann & Mary twin ds.of Rob Bandy[labr†]. MY30 Ric s Francis Pain[dairyman†]. JN14 Eliz d Wm Boswell[dairyman†]. JL7 Eliz d Rob Brittain[labr†]. AU21 Ambrose s Tho Bass[farmer†]. OG11 Ste s Lewis Heins[labr†]. OC30 Eliz d Rob Marriot[farmer†]. DE16 Mary d Wm Hartwell[labr†]. JA15 Ann d Jn Riseley[dairyman†]. FE3 Tho s Edw Clark [labr†]. FE3 Han d Wm Whorall[labr†].
- 1706 AP7 Mary d Geo White,tailor. MY5 Tho s Jones Gibson[farrier†]. MY6 Geo s Jn Rudd[dairyman†]. MY19 Reb d Wm Sheppard[clockmaker†]. JL7 Reb d Francis Pain [dairyman†]. JL14 Wm s Wm Mennard[labr†]. JL14 Eliz d Jn Radley[labr†]. AU28 Sar d Rob Ayre[labr†]. AU24 Wm[s Abr†] Fields[labr†],27 years old. SE5 Eliz d Hen Woodward[labr†]. SE25 Hen s Elias Godfry[labr†]. SE27 Jas s Jas Woods,labr. NO10 Sam s Jeremy Stoakes[yeoman†]. NO10 Ann d Jn Heins,labr. NO24 Jcs s of Widow Peacock,of Wood end. DE9 Mary d Ric Linn[labr†]. DE11 Wm s Tho Watts,labr. JA19 Sus d Jos Right,labr. FE17 Jn s Jn Riseley,dairyman. FE17 Eliz d Tho Kimuck,dairyman. MR2 Eliz d Wm Tomkins[labr†].
- 1707 MR30 Wm s Wm White[labr†]. AP2 Jas s Jn Massy,labr. MY2 Wm s Jn Rawlins,farmer. MY30 Joel s Tho Bass,farmer. JN1 Mary d Rob Brittain,labr. JN12 Joshua s Wm Sheppard,clockmaker. JL27 Ruth d Oliver Wooton,jun,carpenter. AU17 Jn s Rob Bandy,labr. SE3 Jn s Jn Barbor,labr. SE15 Jn & Rob twins of Rob Ayre [labr†]. SE28 Sar d Jn Robinson,labr. OC19 Geo s Geo Jackson,labr. NO23 Ann d Wm Whorall,labr. DE21 Wm s Geo Robinson[labr†]. JA9 Jn s Rob Pierson [dairyman†]. JA25 Jas s Jas Cleavely,glover. MR18 Eliz d Wm Hartwell,labr.
- 1708 AP4 Eliz d Hen Chambers[labr†]. AP6 Arnold s Tho Herbert,labr. AP13 Mary d Jn Risely,dairyman. AP18 Ric s Ric Lynn,farmer. AP18 Mary d Elias Godfry, labr. MY10 Eliz d Jn Garner,dairyman. MY24 Tho s Wm Mennard,labr. JN13 Sar d Wm Sanders,labr. SE22 Dan s Dan Odell[dairyman†]. OC26 Mary d Francis Pain [dairyman†]. NO16 Ann d Geo White,tailor. DE1 Mary d Jas Woods,labr. DE6 Jn s Geo Garlick,dairyman. JA7 Ann d Jos Right,labr. JA18 Ann d Wm Allin, smith. JA24 Wm s Jos Clark,labr. JA27 Ann d Ric Wornal,labr. MR11 Mary d Wm Sheppard,clockmaker.
- 1709 AP3 Mary d Jn Luddington,labr. AP23 Priscilla a year & $\frac{1}{2}$ old,& Ann,ds.of Jn Rudd,dairyman. AP26 Agn d Tho Bass,farmer. JN13 Wm s Tho Watts,labr. JN19 Mary d Rob Eyre,dairyman[labr-T]. JL10 Sar d Rob Brittain,labr. SE25 Jn s Wm White,labr. DE25 Wm s Wm Sanders[labr†]. JA19 Mary d Wm Whorall,labr. JA24 Charity d Edw Edwards,yeoman. JA29 Paul s of Frances Leonard now the w of Wm Tansley,labr. FE21 Jn s Jn Odell,farmer. MR12 Ben s Ben Sharp,labr. MR19 Eliz d Elias Godfry,labr. MR20 Geo s Dan Odell,dairyman.
- 1710 MR25 Jas s Hen Burgess,labr. AP8 Jane & Sar twins of Jn Barbor,labr. AP30 Tho s Wm Lovett,labr. MY21 Eliz d Francis Pain,dairyman[labr-T]. MY24 Wm s Wm Tomkins,labr. JN18 Wm s Wm Mennard,labr. JL16 Sar d Geo Garlick,dairyman. AU16 Edw s Jn Rubitham,farmer. AU16 Tho s Geo Wheeler,butcher. OC2 Wm s Jn Gardner[labr†]. OC15 Eliz d Jones Gibson,blacksmith. OC31 Rob s Rob Eyre,dairyman. NO16 Tho s Wm Boswell,dairyman. DE10 Eliz d Jn Houmes,labr. JA21 Tho s Jn Eyrs,labr. JA21 Jn s Jos Clark,labr. MR4 Han d Jos Right,labr. MR18 Matth s Matth Carys,shoemaker. MR20 Aquila s Jn Rudd,dairyman. Jane d Jn Pierson,jun,yeoman born MR24††
- 1711 AP3 Jane d Jn Pierson,jun,yeoman. AP8 Sus d Edw Croseley,labr. AP22 Sar d Oliver Wooton,jun,carpenter. MY11 Amy d Jas Woods,labr. JN20 Jn^sabout 2 years old,& Jn^ssons of Jn Bonfield,labr. JL25 Wm s Tho Read,servant. AU26 Eliz d of Jane Worland,widow. SE9 Jn s Jn Reynalls,maltster. SE18 Wm,Jn,& Edw sons of Edw Margetts,dairyman. SE23 Ralph s Rob Busby,baker. OC4 Ann d Jn Read, miller. OC7 Lucy d Rob Brittain,labr. OC9 Spencer s Edw Edwards,yeoman. OC21 Tho s Tho Elson,labr. NO12 Ann d Dan Odell,dairyman. DE2 Ann d Geo Wheeler,butcher. DE27 Sar d Rob Negus,farmer. JA14 Jn s Ben Sharp,labr. JA15 Roger s Roger Favill,dairyman. FE10 Wm s Wm Tansley,labr. FE10 Jn s Wm Sanders,labr. MR7 Amos s Tho Bass,farmer. MR9 Mary d Hen Cambers[sic],labr. MR23 Jn s Wm Whorall,labr.

† Occurs only in B.T. # For "Jn" read "Jas." * Omitted: about $\frac{1}{2}$ a year old.

†† This entry is not in B.T.

- 1712 AP10 Mary d Edw Croseley, labr. AP20 Esth d Elias Godfry, labr. MY11 Geo s Geo Robinson, labr. MY25 Sam s Wm White, labr. JN1 Tho Stevenson, servant, 19 years old. JN15 Jos s Jos Clark, labr. JN22 Ann d Jn Heins, labr. JN29 Sam Newton, servant, 19 years old. JL6 Wm s Jn Green, yeoman. JL27 Luke s Jeremy Sanders, carpenter. AU10 Mary d Tho Ingershall, labr. SE7 Eliz d Wm Burgess, labr. SE10 Jn s Jn Reynalls, maltster. OC5 Tho s Jn Peirson, jun, yeoman, born same day. DE7 Jas s Ben Sharp, labr. DE10 Eliz d Rob Bandy, labr. DE12 Wm s Wm Allin, blacksmith. JA18 Mich s Ric Hooton, tailor. JA18 Tho s Tho Whistrecroft, labr. FE20 Eliz Langley, spinster, about 30 years of age. FE22 Jn s Jn Garner [Gardner-T.] M11 Ann d Jn Houmes, labr. M18 Wm s Geo Wheeler, butcher.
- 1713 AP7 Mary d Jn Barker, tailor, above 20 years old. AP9 Martha d Edw Edwards, yeoman. AP12 Wm s Oliver Wooton, jun, carpenter. MY25 Ste s Jn White, yeoman. MY21 Mary d Wm Mennard, labr. JN7 Jn illeg.s of Sus Catiline, spinster. JN21 Eliz d Wm Braithwood, labr. JL10 Wm s Jn Green, yeoman. AU16 Ann d Abr Fields, jun. SE6 Tho s Ralph Whitwick, labr. SE20 Jn s Tho Sims, labr. SE20 Mary d Wm Hewitt, labr. SE30 Reb d Jas Woods, labr. SE30 Sar d Ric Lynn, farmer. OC11 Eliz d Wm Tomkins, labr. OC18 Tho s Rob Brittain, labr. NO8 Jn s Jn Squire, labr. DE16 Jn s Tho Read, labr. JA25 Rob s Roger Favill, dairyman. FE28 Ann d Tho Ingershall, labr.
- 1714 AP1 Eliz d of Mary Grimes, traveller. AP4 Isaac s Isaac Mann, labr. AP11 Sus d Wm Tansley, labr. AP23 Matth s Edw Margetts, dairyman. MY2 Alice d Jos Right, labr. MY9 Jn s Geo Jackson, labr, above 3 years old. JL11 Ann d Ben Sharp, labr. AU1 Sam s Wm Burgess, labr. AU16 Sar d Tho Bass, farmer. SE12 Jas s Dan Ring, baker. SE19 Reb d Elias Godfry, labr. SE26 Jn s Edw Clark, labr. OC31 Jn s Ric Robinson, jun, shepherd. OC31 Eliz d Wm Whorall, labr. NO8 Mary d Jas Butcher, yeoman. NO8 Sar d Rob Eyres, dairyman. NO14 Ann d Hen Chambers, labr. NO25 Mary illeg.d of Mary Varnum, widow. DE16 Jn s Jn Read, miller. DE26 Tho s Wm Sanders, labr. JA2 Chas s Wm Copperwheat, weaver. JA16 Edw s Ralph Whittick, labr. FE13 Mary d Jn Hunt, labr. FE27 Wm s Wm Braithwait [labr†]. MR20 Tho s Jos Clark [labr†].
- 1715 AP6 Sar d Tho Allin, labr. AP15 Tho s Jn Smith, hemdresser. MY1 Tho s Tho Harlow, labr. MY15 Jane d Ric Houghton, tailor. JN5 Ann d Jn Right, labr. JL31 [MR31-T.] Edw s Edw Croseley. SE11 Wm s Isaac Mann, labr. SE15 Wm s Tho Barringer, tailor. SE20 Jos s Jn Pierson, jun, yeoman, born SE6. SE25 Mary d Oliver Wooton, jun, carpenter. SE29 Abr s Abr Fields, jun. [labr†]. OC2 Mary d Tho Read, servant. OC9 Sar d Wm White, shepherd. NO3 Jn & Jas twins of Jn Green, yeoman. NO20 Abr s Geo Robinson, labr. NO22 Ann d Wm Hewitt, labr. FE7 Wm s Roger Favill, dairyman. FE16 Jn s Tho Cooper, jun, tailor. FE28 Wm s Tho Kimuck, dairyman being [about-T.] 17 years old, & Tho an inf., s of said Tho. MR4 Ann d Jn Robinson, shepherd. MR4 Jane d Ric Robinson, jun, shepherd. MR12 Ann & Mary twins of Jn Clark, labr. MR18 Eliz d Tho Ingershal, labr.
- 1716 AP8 Jas s Jas Woods, labr. AP9 Eliz about 7 years old, & Mary, ds. of Jn White, yeoman. AP26 Mary d Tho Allin, "thacker." MY14 Tho s Wm Sheppard, grocer. JL15 Sar d Wm Tomkins, labr. SE2 Wm s Jn Sims, labr. SE27 Rob s Rob Smith, a London scrivener. SE27 Mary d Tho Barringer, tailor. OC28 Ann d Wm Nixon, labr. OC31 Reb d Edw Margetts, dairyman. NO16 Jas s Wm Whoral, labr. DE16 Ralph s Ralph Whittick, labr. DE23 Eliz d Jas Butcher, dairyman. DE3 Sar d Wm Wilkinson, labr. DE3 Tho illeg.s of Sus Redburn, spinster. JA6 Eliz d Rob Eyres, labr. JA27 Eliz d Jn Squire, labr. JA27 Eliz d Rob Busby, labr. FE18 Jn s Wm Keecher, labr. MR5 Ann d Jn Radley, jun, labr. MR10 Jane d Wm Pettit, labr. MR24 Ham d Hen Chambers, labr.
- 1717 MY12 Wm s Tho Line, labr. MY27 Ric s Tho Kymuck, dairyman. MY28 Dan s Dan Ring, labr. JN16 Zach s Wm Sanders, labr. JA4 Mary d Tho Allin, thacker. JL8 Yarway s Jn Green, yeoman. JL14 Eliz d Wm Tansley, labr. JL23 Roger s Roger Favill, dairyman. JL19 Edw s Jn Read, miller. AU4 Mary d Wm Lovett, dairyman. AU22 Wm s Abr Fields, jun, labr. SE22 Ric s Jn Robinson, shepherd. SE29 Eliz d Tho Harlow, labr. OC6 Tho s Jn Brunsell [Brumsall-T.], labr. OC11 Mary d Jn Hopkins, weaver. OC20 Eliz d Tho Cooper, jun, tailor. OC20 Tho s Wm Mennard, labr. NO16 Jn s Jn Purrat, shepherd. DE5 Eliz d Leach Whitten, labr. DE8 Sus d of Eliz Burgess, widow. DE22 Eliz d Tho Radley, labr. JA7 Geo s Geo Millard, stocking trimmer of London. JA17 Wm Woldesk, near 21 years old. JA20 Mary d Ric Kilpin, labr. MR9 Wm s Tho Houmes, tailor.
- 1718 AP20 Martha d Rob Eyres, labr. MY1 Tho s Rob Barret, shoemaker. MY14 Wm s Wm Sheppard, grocer. MY18 Sar d Tho Ingershal, labr. JN11 Mary illeg.d of Sus

* Omitted: dairyman. † Occurs only in B.T.

- 1718 Catiline, spinster. JN17 Ann d Wm[Abr-T] Fields[jun†], labr. JL27 Jn s Jn [otd] Groves, labr. AU12 Sus d Roger Favill, dairyman. AU17 Jn s Jn Houmes, labr. AU21 Chas s Edw Longstaffe, dairyman. AU24 Wm s Wm Keecher, labr. SE'7 Eliz d Ric Robinson[jun.], labr. SE14 Eliz d Wm Braithwaith, labr. SE18 Tho s Tho Barringer, tailor. SE30 Eliz d Giles Smith, dairyman. CG14 Jn s Jn Smith, labr. OC22 Jas 6 years old, & Tho, sons of Jn Barbor, labr. NO14 Jn s Jn White, farmer, about 23 years old. NO16 Vincent s Francis Pain, dairyman. NO27 Mary d Leach Whitten, labr. DE14 Cath d Jn Sims, labr. JA16 Jn s Jn Pierson, yeoman, born JA5. JA21 Eliz d Wm Whoral, labr. JA25 Mary d Jos Clark. FE4 Ann d Wm Pettit, labr. FE22 Mary d Wm Wilkinson, labr.
- 1719 MR29 Wm s Jn Purteet, labr. AF30 Rob s Jas Butcher, dairyman. MY10 Eliz d Jn Furrat, labr. MY17 Sar d Jn Squire, labr. MY17 Eliz d Jn Ruffehead, labr. JN18 Edw s Sam Franklin, gardener. JN26 Ann d Dan Ring, baker. JN26 Sar d Wm Bitchener, tailor. JL5 Wm s Geo Robinson, labr. AU9 Ann d Wm Fields, labr. AU10 Ann d Jn Green, yeoman. SE13 Mary d Sam Newton, carpenter. SE27 Mary d Wm Saunders, labr. SE20 Jn s Edw Groseley, labr. CG18 Eliz d Tho Church, labr. NO12 Tho s Tho Read, coachman. DE5 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz Pierce, spinster. DE6 Eliz d Wm Sheppard, grocer. DE16 Tho s Tho Allin, labr. DE20 Tho s Rob Barrett, shoemaker. DE21 Wm & Jas twins of Jas Pye, labr. MR6 Jn s Wm Pettit, labr. MR6 Judith d Jn Radly, jun, labr. MR16 Jane d Ric Kilpin, dairyman. MR20 Eliz d Ric Kilburn, labr.
- 1720 AP17 Jn s Wm Nixon, labr. AP17 Wm s Tho Harlott[Harlet-T][labr†]. AP24 Sextus s Wm Tomkins, labr. JN26 Mary d Abr Fields, jun, labr. JN26 Eliz d Tho Sheppard, about 19 years old. JL5 Jn s Wm Grooke, labr. JL10 Hen s Tho Woodward, labr. AU7 Mark s Tho Kimuck, dairyman. AU28 Wm s Wm Fields, labr. SE4 Tho s Tho Read, coachman. SE25 Wm s Wm Bitchener, tailor. OC5 Eliz d Tho Gurney, yeoman. OC9 Wm s Wm Wilkinson; Pet s Ric Salisbury, labr; Mary d Wm Keecher, labr. OC16 Rob s Wm Sanders, labr. DE15 Mary d Roger Favill, dairyman. DE25 Tho s Jeremy Sanders, carpenter. JA10 Wm s Leach Whitten, labr. JA22 Oliver s Oliver Wooton, carpenter. FE12 Sus d Wm Lovett, labr. FE12 Tho s Tho Ingershal, labr. FE26 Eliz d Rob Eyres, labr. MR19 Eliz d Ric Fuller, dairyman.
- 1721 MR29 Ric s Vincent Wallis, dairyman. AP11 Jn s Tho Allin, thacker. AP16 Hen s Hen Cambers, labr. MY7 Eliz d Tho Sims, labr. MY7 Wm s Jas Pye, labr. MY14 Mary d Tho Line, labr. SE10 Ann d Wm Goodman, labr. OC1 Tho s Edw Margetts, labr. OC30 Mary d Jn Ruffhead, labr. NO27 Mary d Ste Hudson, dairyman. DE11 Jn s Jn Hill, yeoman. OC1 Jn s Jn Luddington, labr. DE22 Mary d Wm Fields, woodard. JA1 Giles s Giles Smith, dairyman. JA9 Lydia d Roger Favill, dairyman. FE22 Eliz d Tho Gurney, yeoman. MR11 Palady s Tho Woodward, labr.
- 1722 MR26 Judith d Jn Radley, jun†. MR27 Sam s Wm Braithwait, labr. AP1 Mary d Tho Harlott, labr. AP1 Wm illeg.s of Sar Massy, spinster. AP13 Jos Margetts s Jn Pierson, yeoman, born MR20. AP25 Hen s Dan Ring, baker. AP30 Luke s Tho Church, labr. MY15 Han d Jn Wells, miller. JN3 Mary d Ambrose Godfry, labr. JL15 Wm Jackson, a poor boy 20 years old. JL15 Sar d Tho Watts, labr, 18 years old. JL29 Tho s Rob Stoakes, farmer. JL29 Jane d Jn Hartwell, labr. AU26 Sam s Sam Newton, carpenter. SE10 Sar d Tho White, labr. SE30 Lydia d Tho Barringer, tailor. OC21 Abr s Jn Groves, labr. NO20 Jas s Jn Sims, labr. NO25 Dorothy d Jn Gaunt, labr. DE9 Mary d Jn Peacock, labr. JA13 Eliz d Wm Sheppard, grocer. JA24 Tho s Ric Kilpin, dairyman. JA27 Eliz d Tho Grunden, labr. FE10 Sar d Ric Barker, labr. MR3 Mary d Ric Robinson, jun, shepherd.
- 1723 AP7 Mary d Edw Longstaffe, dairyman. AP8 Alice d Roger Favill, dairyman. AP15 Jn s Jn Hartwel, labr. AP16 Ann d Amor Dunkley, shoemaker. AP24 Jas s Jn Sharp, labr. AP25 Jn s Paul Coburn, tailor. MY5 Sus d Wm Lovett, labr. MY10 Sar d Wm Fields, labr. MY21 Tho s Tho Gurney, yeoman. MY26 Mary d Rob Barrett, shoemaker. JN2 Mary d Jn Ruffhead, labr. JL6 Jn s Tho Ingershal, labr. JL28 Rob s Rob Birch, traveller. AU11 Wm s Wm Robinson, labr. AU18 Tho s Wm Wells, labr. AU18 Tho s Wm Keecher, labr. SE1 Jn s Wm Wilkinson, labr. SE1 Mary d Jos Taylour, shoemaker. SE15 Reb d Hen Chambers[labr†]. NO3 Mary d Tho White, labr. NO3 Sar d Rob Stoakes, yeoman. NO24 Wm s Tho Goodman, labr. DE8 Tho s Tho Dayton. JA13 Jn s Chas Greenwood, carpenter. JA18 Eliz d Jn Smith, labr. JA26 Sar d Wm Pettit, labr. FE2 Jn s Wm Heins, labr. FE6 Dan s Tho Axbey, labr. FE9 Eliz d Jn Robinson, shepherd. FE16 Edw s Oliver Wooton, carpenter. MR2 Mary d Jn Hartwell, labr. MR9 Constance d Wm Bitchener, tailor.
- 1724 MR25 Eliz d Dan Negus, 12 years old. MR27 Ann d Wm Allin, dairyman. AP20 Eliz d Ric Salisbury, labr. MY10 Eliz d Tho Scott, blacksmith. MY12 Eliz d of Mgt

- 1724 Money, gent. & widow. MY31 Wm s Rob Lett, labr. MY31 Paul s Paul Coburn, tailor.
 [oti.] JN14 Eliz d Abr Fields, labr. JN14 Ann d Leash Whitten, labr. JN19 Tho s Tho
 Cooper, jun, tailor. JN21 Ann d Jn Peacock, labr. JN28 Sar d Amor Dunkley, shoe-
 maker. AU2 Eliz d Jn Loasby, hempdresser. AU24 Eliz d Edw Purton, yeoman.
 AU30 Tho s Wm Woodward, weaver. SE3 Eliz d Wm Robinson, labr. SE27 Tho s Edw
 Growsley, labr. SE27 Mary d Rob Busby, labr. 004 Sam s Wm Saunders, labr. 004
 Sar d Wm Allin, labr. 0025 Eliz d Wm Wilkisson, labr. 0020 Wm s Wm Fields.
 NO6 Jn s Jn Kimmutt. NO8 Tho s Tho Woodward. DE6 Mary d Wm Brothwood. JA31
 Martha d Jn White. JA31 Sar d Rob Stoakes. FE2 Sar d Jn Radley, jun. MR4
 Sar d Ric Fuller. MR9 Sus d Edw Margetts, labr. "Anne a child found in Long-
 staffs entry was baptized Octbr ye [blank] 1724."*
- 1725 AP11 Thomasine d Tho Harlut. AP11 Wm s Jn Hartwel, labr. AP18 Ann d Jn Rufford.
 AP18 Eliz d Tho Sims, labr. AP20 Ric s Ric Kilpin, dairyman. AP28 Constance d
 Giles Smith, innkeeper. MY9 Wm s Tho White, labr. JN20 Cath d Wm Whitten [junr],
 labr. JN18 Mary d Jn Richards. AU8 Mary d Rob Brooks [labr†]. AU15 Eliz d
 Wm Wells [labr†]. AU22 Eliz d Jn Loddington. SE5 Eliz d Jn Reed. SE26 Eliz
 d Wm Allin, dairyman. 003 Tho s Tho Axon. 0017 Ann d Wm Wilkisson. 0024 Tho
 s of Sar Nixon by Tho Kilpin, illeg. 0031 Eliz d Wm Read. NO8 Jn s Ste Hudson.
 NO15 Mary d Jn Bull. NO18 Ann d Wm Woodward, weaver. NO23 Sar d Tho Grunden.
 DE8 Sar d Jn Peacock. DE12 Wm s Jn Grant. DE25 Sar d Geo Leader. DE25 Ann
 d Paul Coburn, tailor. JA20 Jones s Tho Cooper, jun, tailor. FE5 Eliz d Vincent
 Wallis. FE15 Mary d Jn Piersen. FE27 Jane d Chas Greenwood, carpenter. MR6
 Jonathan s Amor Dunkley, shoemaker. MR6 Ben s Jos Tayler, shoemaker. MR13 Ann
 d Jn Herbert. MR15 Jn s Tho Gurney, gent.
- 1726 AP10 Ann d Jn Hartwell [shepherd†]. AP12 Mary d Jn Groves [labr†]. AP17 Wm s
 Wm Knight, of Bromham, miller. MY8 Sus d Wm Robinson [labr†]. MY22 Chas s Jas
 Cooper [Cowper-T] [tailor†]. MY22 Wm s Dan Man, labr. JN5 Jn s Jn Day, of Bed-
 ford. JN5 Alice d Jn Carys [shoemaker†]. JN8 Ann d Tho Ambridge [labr†].
 JN26 Han d Tho Ingershall [shepherd†]. SE11 Wm s Jn Right, labr. SE14 Eliz d
 Rob Stoakes [dairyman†]. SE16 Jos s Tho Sims, labr. SE25 Sam s Jn Sharp [labr†].
 002 Ann d Jn Jarvise, labr. 0016 Ann d Wm Wells [labr†]. 0030 Eliz d Tho Beale
 [hempdresser†]. NO10 Jn s Jn Blisey, vicar, born NO2. NO16 Jones s Tho Lambert,
 shoemaker. DE11 Lydia d Edw Hobbs, labr. DE18 Constance d Hen Chambers, labr.
 JA8 Mary d Wm Draide, labr. JA8 Ric s Wm Whitten, labr. JA8 Dan s Wm Merril,
 miller. FE19 Jn s Jn Bull, ploughwright. MR12 Eliz d Jn Kimmutt, dairyman.
 MR12 Eliz d Tho Marriot, farmer. MR19 Jane d Edw Stoaks, hempdresser. MR19 Jn
 s Wm Allen, dairyman.
- 1727 MR26 Dan Negus, 21 years old. MR30 Eliz d Jn Smith, hempdresser. MR30 Dan s Jn
 Hewit, hempdresser. AP2 Mary d Jn Brownstill. AP3 Alice d Jn Radley. AP9 Sus
 & Mary twins of Wm Saunders. AP16 Jn s Jn Peacock, hempdresser. AP23 Wm s
 Francis King, dairyman. AP26 Eliz about 3 years old, & Sar an inf, ds. of Jn Wells.
 AP26 Sar d Abr Fields, labr. MY5 Wm s Tho Scot, blacksmith. MY7 Jermh s Tho
 Daynton. MR21 Wm s Wm Woodward, weaver. MY28 Jn s Wm Robinson, labr. MY31
 Eliz d Rob Barfat. JN23 Jas s Edw Purton, farmer. JN9 Jn s Hen Dudley, labr.
 JN10 Eliz d Geo Flete-John of Hitchin [Herts], bricklayer. JN16 Jn s Jn Watts, ma-
 son. JN16 Jn s Jn Robinson, shepherd. JN16 Jn s Wm Lovet, labr. JN16 Eliz d
 Jas Foulkes, dairyman. AU6 Isaac s Ric Allen, labr. AU6 Sus d Jn Herbert, shep-
 herd. AU13 Ann d Wm Read, dairyman. AU20 Eliz d Jn White, jun, farmer. SE5
 Ric & Wm twins of Jn Hartwell, shepherd. SE8 Eliz d Jn Yarwell. SE10 Ric s of
 Widow Salisbury, collector. SE29 Abr s Wm Field. 002 Phebe d Rob Jones, far-
 mer. NO7 Mary d Wm Wittington. NO22 Jn s Jn Grant, labr. NO30 Mary d Wm Al-
 len, labr. DE9 Tho s Wm Wilkisson, labr. JA7 Eliz d Jn Right, labr. JA21 Jn s
 Tho White, shepherd. MR10 Sus d Edw Lovel.
- 1728 AP8 Mary d Tho Lambert, shoemaker. AP14 Jn s Jn Ruffhead [labr†]. MY26 Sar d
 Francis King, dairyman. JN23 Oliver s Oliver Wootton, carpenter. AU25 Mary d
 Wm Heins [labr†]. SE1 Jn s Tho Woodward, labr. SE1 Jn s Jn Peacock, hempdresser.
 SE22 Sam s of Widow Road. 006 Sar d Abr Fields [labr†]. 0013 Eliz d Ric Bar-
 iser, labr. 0020 Tho s Francis Clark, dairyman. NO25 Geo s Tho Gurney, farmer.
 FE22 Eliz d Wm Merril [miller†]. FE23 Jn s Jn Kimmutt, labr [dairyman-T]. FE23
 Jas d Wm Robinson, labr. FE18 [Sar†] d Tho Harlut [labr†]. MR2 Tho s Jn Burton
 [labr†].
- 1729 AP7 Jn s Jn Shackspear. AP27 Mary d Edw Hobbs. MY6 Tho s Wm Field. MY12 Wm
 s Wm Whittington, labr. MY26 Roger s Rob Jones, farmer. JN5 Wm s Jas Foulks,
 dairyman. JN10 Geo s Dan Man, labr. JN5 Sus d Jos Taylor, shoemaker. AU3 Fran-

* Written end of entries of 1724, B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.

§ B.T. gives "Groves."

KEMPSTON BAPTISMS: 1729-1736.

- 1729 cis s Matth Neale, tailor. MY12 Eliz d Edw Purton, farmer^x AU3 Wm s Wm Whitten.
 [41] AU21 Wm s Wm Allen, dairyman. AU25 Tho s Tho Walton, victualler. SE7 Sus d
 Francis King, dairyman. OC12 Mary d Wm Goodman, labr. DE4 Judith d Rob Stoakes.
 DE21 Wm s Edw Barrat, labr. DE27 Mary d Jn Right, labr. JA15 Ann d Jn Elliot,
 farmer. JA28 Jas s Wm Menard. FE1 Ric s Jn-Barbara Pain. FE22 Ann d Jn
 Jarvice. FE22 Mary d Jn Brownsil, shepherd. MR6 Jn s Rob Brooks, labr.
- 1730 MY10 Tho s Leach Whitten. MY22 Jn s Jn Ilger, farmer. JN2 Ann d Wm Dennis, esq.
 JN12 Tho s Wm Robinson, labr. JL12 Eliz d Jn Gilham. AU2 Eliz d Tho Tisoe.
 AU9 Mary d Jn Burton, labr. SE24 Tho s Tho Watts, farmer. SE27 Wm s Wm Whitting-
 ton. SE27 Sar d Tho Scot, blacksmith. OC11 Sus d Edw Lovel. OC18 Ric s Dan
 Riddeit. NO2 Mary d Hen Hudson. NO29 Tho s Tho White, shepherd. DE13 Wm s
 Wm Kilpin. JA17 Tho s Tho Robinson, blacksmith. JA17 Eliz d Jn Shackspear, labr.
 JA17 Eliz d Ste Wood, labr. FE2 Mgt d Jn Watts, mason. MR13 Jas s Geo Jackston,
 jun. MR21 Edw s Matth Neal, tailor. MR21 Tho s Wm Bitchener, tailor.
- 1731 MR28 Ann d Jas Foulkes. MR28 Deb d Abr Fields. MA2 Mary d Tho Jones. MY15
 Jn s Jn Barford, labr. MY30 Tho s Tho Smith, hempdresser. MY30 Sar d Jn Knight.
 JN13 Mary d Jn Wingrave. JN18 Ann d Wm Robinson. JN27 Jn s Tho Fountain.
 JL4 Sar d of Sar Allen, widow. JL4 Eliz d Wm Mullion. JL18 Wm s [blank] Watts,
 widow. JL25 Anna Maria d Ric Robinson. AU30 Alice d Tho Grundon. SE19 Sus
 d Wm Riley. SE27 Edw s Jn Biley, vicar of Kempston. OC11 Jn s Rob Negus, farmer.
 OC17 Tho s Tho Jakes. NO8 Frances d Ste Hains, shoemaker. NO14 Ann d Jn Gilham.
 JA30 Tho s Tho Negus. FE6 Jn s Edw Hobbs. FE20 Mary d Dan Ready. MR5 Tho s
 Wm Goodman. MR24 Wm s Tho Harbut. AP18 Mary d Ric Barker^{xx}
- 1732 AP12 Eliz d Wm Merril. AP14 Tho s Tho Brooks, coachman. MY10 Jn s Jn Davis.
 MY14 Mary d Ric Pain. MY29 Jas s Jas Foulks, dairyman. JL2 Eliz d Jos Taylor.
 JN25 Wm s Ste Wood. JL9 Mary d Jn Tisoe. JL23 Jos s Jn Slatyer. JL23 Hen s
 Hen Dudley. JL30 Sam s Wm Whittington. AU15 Rob s Wm Denis, gent. AU17 Wm s
 Sam Bailly. AU19 Eliz d Jn Hartwell. SE10 Eliz d Tho Line. SE24 Eliz d Wm
 Mullion. OC1 Ann d Jn Right. OC3 Wm s Geo Leader. OC8 Jn s Tho Radley.
 OC15 Sam s Tho Jones. OC15 Mary d Jn Knight. NO12 Sar d Tho Woodward. NO26
 Wm s Jn Barford. JA14 Jn s Wm Robinson. JA20 Tho s Tho Bitchiner. JA28 Mary
 d Edw Lovel. FE17 Mary d Gabriel King. FE18 Mary d Rob Whish[§] FE25 Tho s
 Jn Carys.
- 1733 MR25 Wm s Ric Watts. MY2 Tho s Wm Phip. MY2 Sar d Leach Whitten. MY6 Eliz
 d Jn Watts. JN10 Ann d Tho Sims. JN17 Wm s Wm Wells. JN17 Eliz d Geo Jack-
 ston. AU22 Mary d Ste Heins. SE2 Wm s Wm Tomkins. SE10 Ann d Tho Osborn.
 SE18 Tho s Jas Foulks. OC7 Mary d Dan Mobbs. OC21 Mary d Tho Fountain. DE9
 Mary d Edw Barwick. DE16 Jn s Tho Line. JA6 Mary d Wm Robinson. JA13 Ann d
 Wm Pettit. JA14 Eliz d Tho Lambert. JA20 Ann d Wm Kilpin. JA27 Ann d Jn
 Hartwell. FE10 Eliz d Hen Dudley. FE17 Eliz d Dan Ready. MR10 Martha d Tho
 Negus. MR17 Tho s Jn Robinson. MR21 Jn s Rob Barrat.
- 1734 AP20 Ann d Wm Allen. AP21 Wm s Jn Peacock. JN3 Tho s Tho Radley. JN16 Wm s
 Tho White. JN30 Rach d Wm Whittington. JL21 Mary d Tho Jakes. AU11 Eliz d
 Gabriel King. AU25 Tho s Tho Robinson. SE8 Francis s Edw Hobbs. SE23 Mary
 d Rob Simons, traveller. SE29 Eliz d Ric Pain. OC6 Mary d Matth Neal. NO5
 Constance d Jn White, jun. NO13 Jas s Jas Hodgson. DE11 Wm s Rob Whish. DE13
 Eliz d Jn Slatyer. DE15 Sar d Wm Wells. FE16 Sar d Wm Merril. FE19 Lewis s
 Ste Heins. MR2 Cath d Tho Line. MR9 Tho s Wm Phip. MR16 Eliz d Tho Ambridge.
 MR16 Eliz d Ric Watts. OC20 Sar d Ste Wood^{§§}
- 1735 MR30 Sam s Tho Osborn. MR30 Tho s Tho Sims, jun. AP6 Eliz d Tho Negus. AP11
 Mary Newton, 20 years old. AP20 Wm s Sam Bailey. MY18 Wm illeg.s of Martha
 Herbert. MY25 Wm & Ruth twins of Wm Minnard. JN15 Tho s Wm Draidge. JN25
 Wm s Wm Mullion. JN29 Wm s Jos Tayler. JL6 Jn s Wm Pettit. JL29 Jas s Jas
 Foulks. AU22 Ann d Jn Smith. OC12 Tho s Wm Whittington. OC19 Jn s Edw Jea-
 kins^{§§} OC19 Ann d Rob Barrat. OC20 Sar d Jn Reynolds, jun. NO2 Jn illeg.s of
 Mary Simson. NO6 Tho s Hen Hudson. NO23 Ann d Jn Knight. DE25 Mary d Jn
 Hartwell. JA11 Mary d Jn Carys. JA20 Mary d Jas Hodgson. JA25 Geo s Geo
 Favil. FE1 Eliz d Dan Mobbs. MR21 Mary d Tho Osborn. MR21 Eliz d Tho Foun-
 tain.
- 1736 MR28 Abr s Wm Robinson. AP29 Tho s Tho Lambert. MY16 Jn s Jn Walker. AU1
 Jn s Diew Sims. AU15 Jn s Jn Spell. AU15 Mary d Ric Mason. SE26 Ann d Ste
 Wood. OC5 Sar d Jn Reynolds, jun. NO23 Eleanor d Francis Mason. NO29 Eliz d
 Jn Endersby. DE5 Sar d Geo Jackston, jun. DE11 Jos s Jos Hickman. JA3 Tho s

^x Omitted after MY6. ^{xx} Omitted after MR28. [§] Omitted: baker. ^{§§} Omitted after OC6.
^{§§} B.T. gives "Jeakes."

- 1736 Luke Saunders. JA21 Tho s Jas Hodgson. JA20 Han d Wm Robinson.
- 1737 MR27 Eliz d Edw Lovel. AP3 Wm & Jn twins illeg.sons of Ann Ruffhead. AP21 Jn Jn s Rob Whish. MY2 Wm s Tho Radley. MY15 Wm illeg.s of Mary Worland. MY29 Eliz d Edw Berwick. MY30 Ann d Jn Dociter, about 18 years old. JN19 Mary d Ric Watts. JN22 Wm s Geo Reed. JN26 Jos s Tho Sims, jun. JN26 Mary illeg.d of Mary Symson. JI24 Wm s Hen Dudley*. AU15 Mary d Ste White, farmer. AU21 Tho s Tho Tisoe. AU27 Rob s Gabriel King. AU28 Wm s Wm Allen. SE4 Wm s Wm Phip. SE25 Edw s Edw Hobbs. OC9 Wm s Tho Robinson. OC27 Jn s Edw Crowsley, jun. NO6 Eliz d Wm Brocket, jun. NO8 Tho s Jn White, about 30 years old. NO13 Eliz d Tho White, shepherd. JA2 Rob d Ric Pain. JA8 Eliz d Jn Carys. JA8 Wm s Ben Bennet. JA23 Mary d Jas Foulks. JA26 Sar d Luke Saunders. JA30 Eliz d Francois Ambridge. FE19 Wm s Rob Favil.
- 1738 MR26 Jas s Wm Robinson. AP4 Jn s Ric Mason. AP9 Mary d Jn Walker. AP16 Priscilla d Tho Fountain. AP23 Jn s Dan Mobbs. AP30 Ann d Wm Whittington. JI11 Tho s Tho Bass, farmer. AU6 Ann d Rob Lett. AU6 Ric s Leach Whitten. AU27 Mary d Geo Read. OC16 Jn s Rob Barrat. NO2 Frances d Wm Boyce. NO12 Wm s Wm Merril. NO27 Tho s Wm Favel. DE10 Mary d Tho Negus. JA7 Chrisⁿ d Jos Hickman. JA8 Pet s Ste White. JA22 Jn s Jn Reynolds, jun. MR4 Sar d Tho Sims. MR22 Ambrose s Jas Hodgson.
- 1739 AP1 Jn s Ste Woods. AP29 Jas s Tho Leonard[Leonard-T.]. MY3 Sar d Francis Kellow. MY13 Eliz d Tho Line. MY14 Jn s Jas Fowiks[Foulks-T.]. MY27 Hen s Wm Mulyon[Mullion-T.]. MY27 Eliz d Tho Robinson. JI1 Mary d Edw Crowsly. JI8 Dan s Dan Mobbs. AU10 Jos & Eliz twins of Tho White, carpenter. OC19 Eliz d Rob Whish. OC21 Jas s Wm Robinson. NO18 Sam s Wm Brocket, jun. NO18 Sar d Jn Hartwel. NO18 Rob s Rob Favil[Favel-T.]. DE9 Jas s Tho Fountain. DE16 Jn s Ben Bennet. DE25 Lucy d Jn Walker. JA1 Wm s Tho White. JA1 Ann d Wm King, of Astwood[Bucks]. JA9 Ann illeg.d of Ann Jakes, widow. JA20 Mary d Jn Spell. FE15 Eliz d Luke Saunders. FE19 Mary d Wm Goddard, 17 years old. MR6 Eliz d Ste White. MR24 Eliz d Jn Reynolds, jun.
- 1740 AP3 Ann d Tho Whitwell. AP7 Ann d Francois Ambridge. AP9 Ann d Geo Read. MY29 Ann d Wm Boyce. JN4 Jn s Wm Whittington. JN6 Ann d Tho Radley. JI13 Geo s Edw Berwick. SE28 Eliz d Elias Godfrey. SE30 Jn s Edw Luddington. OC26 Eliz d Jn Knight. NO9 Esth d Dan Mobbs. DE14 Ste s Ste Woods. JA5 Mary d Wm Garner. JA11 Eliz d Tho Jones. FE22 Cath d Wm Robinson. FE25 Tho s Francois Ambridge.
- 1741 AP9 Jn s [blank] Page. AP22 Wm s Tho Leonard. AP26 Wm s Jn Walker. AP30 Sam s Jas Foulks. MY3 Sar d Tho Fountain. MY7 Mary d Francis Kellow. MY10 Ann d Wm Ambride. MY31 Eliz d Rob Whish. MY31 Jn s Hen Worlidge. JI5 Eliz d Abr Robinson. JI6 Joel s Jas Hodgson. AU9 Wm s Wm Burroway. SE27 Wm s Wm Boyce. SE30 Eliz d of Ann Bryant, traveller. OC7 Ann d Tho Sims. OC11 Jas Ambridge s Wm Waldeck. OC18 Jas & Wm twins of Geo Jackston. NO10 Wm s Wm Nichols. NO20 Ann d Ste White. DE9 Jn s Jn Garner. DE13 Tho s Ric Watts. DE20 Rob s Doudy Sims. JA3 Ann d Tho Line. JA6 Chris s Tho Radley. JA10 Ann d Wm Bennet. FE21 Hen s Jn Jordan. MR14 Tho s Tho Negus. MR17 Wm s Geo Reed. MR21 Sar d Jn Hartwell. MR21 Tho s Tho Andrews.
- 1742 AP22 Ric s Jas Foulks. MY4 Sus d Gabriel King. MY9 Ric s Luke Saunders[§]. MY9 Mary d Ben Bennet. MY16 Sar d Jn Knight. MY23 Wm s Wm Draidge. JI17 Mary d Wm Shepperd, jn. AU29 Tho s Tho Wittwell. AU29 Jos s Tho White. SE6 Ric s Jas Lacy. [From here the date of birth is given in addition to the date of baptism]. NO24 Mary d Tho-Ann Gibson, born NO22. NO28 Tho s Jn-Sar Pell, b.NO21. DE3 Tho illeg.s of Ruth Mennard, b.NO1. DE8 Eliz d Jn-Martha Garner, b.NO15. DE12 Sam s Edw-Ann Crossley, b.DE6. JA31 Mary d Francois-Mary Kellow. FE7 Jn s Jn-Eliz Reynolds, jun, b.JA24. FE7 Hen & Mary twins of Edw-Sar Read, b.FE7. FE26 Jn s Wm-Ann Boyce, b.FE10. MR3 Eliz d Wm-Mary Wright. MR1 Sus d Wm-Mary Wright, b.FE18. MR11 Jermh s Luke-Eliz Saunders, b.MR11. MR21 Ann d Mark-Rach Smith, b.MR6.
- 1743 AP3 Mary d Wm-Ellen** Ambridge, b.MR7. Mary d Wm-Ann Leonard, b.FE1. AP7 Tho s Tho-Frances Keens, labr, b.AP3. AP24 Ann d Jn-Ann Endersby, b.AP8. MY1 Jn s Hen-Eliz Whorley, b.AP20. MY8 [blank] s Jn-Jane Ambridge. MY22 Martha d Wm-Mary Slinn, b.MY16. MY29 Mary d Wm-Mary Burroway, b.MY15. JN15 Mary d Geo-Eliz Read, b.MY26. AU14 Tho s Tho-Ruth Barret, b.AU9. SE11 Mary d Jn-Alice Slatyer, b.SE1. SE25 Charity d Tho-Eliz Line, b.SE23. OC3 Tho s Wm-Eliz Sheppard, b. SE17. OC4 Eleanor d Ste-Eliz White, b.SES. NO11 Ann d Jas-Agn Hodson, b.NO7. DE4 Wm s Jas-Eliz Worrall, b.NO14. DE3 Mary d Wm-Sus Garner, b.SE30. DE11 Tho

* Interlined same hand, B.T. missing. § B.T.gives "Sanders." ** Written above "Eliz" struck through, B.T. missing.

- 1743 s Geo-Sar Clark,b.SE29. DE16 Sar d Jn-Martha Garner,b.NO26. JA13 Sar d Jas-
[otd] Mary Lacey,b.JA4. FE12 Jn s Geo-Ann Robinson,b.FE6. FE24 Jn s Wm-Ann Nichols,
b.FE13. FE26 Jane d Jn-Frances Knight,b.FE18. MR9 Jn s Tho-Mary Wright,b.
FE15. MR18 Mary d Jn-Eliz Jordan,b.MR8.
- 1744 AP16 Mary d Jn-Mary Barford,b.FE17. AP29 Tho s Tho-Ann Gibson,b.AP7. MY7
Rob s Rob-Eliz Barrat. MY7 Abigail d Wm-Ann Bennett,b.MY6. MY10 Eliz d Tho-
Eliz White,b.AP5. MY21 Mary d Jn-Sar Page,b.MY5. MY27 Geo s Geo-Eliz Roberts,
b.MY25. JN3 Sar d Luke-Eliz Sanders,b.MY16. JN10 Eliz d Jas-Ann Foulks,b.
MY31. JL6 Tho s Jos-Sus Negus. JL22 Wm s Tho-Eliz Andrews,b.JL14. SE2 Tho
s Hen-Jane Torland,labr,b.AU16. SE23 Jn s Ric-Mary Watts,labr,b.SE12. SE27
Sus d Gabriel-Ann King,labr,b.SE30[sic]. OC21 Tho s Wm-Sar Brocket,labr,b.
SE30. OC27 Eliz d Wm-Mary Slim,labr. OC28 Mary d Matth-Mary Neal,tailor,b.
OC5. NO18 Ann d Tho-Martha Negus,b.NO5. DE2 Mary d Jn-Mary Shacksby. FE3
Jn s Rob-Sar Lett,b.JA25. FE3 Wm s Jn-Ann Tayler,b.JA26. FE10 Eliz d Jn-Sar
Pell,b.FE8. FE21 Mary d Tho-Jane Whittesell,b.FE21. MR8 Alice d Jas-Agn Hod-
son. MR24 Jn s Dan-Eliz Mobs,b.MR6. MR24 Mary d Geo-Ann Robinson,b.MR16.
- 1745 MR31 Wm s Jn-Mary Hartwell,b.MR9. AP16 Jn b.NO29,1742,Jacob b.FE11,sons of Jn-
Eliz Squire. MY12 Eliz d Wm-Mary Burroway,b.AP21. JN12 Jn s Jn-Ann Endersby,
labr,b.MY19. JN13 Jas s Ric-Reb Ambridge,b.JN11. JN24 Jane w Jn Clarke,labr,
aged about 30. JN24 Jane w Wm Favil,labr,aged about 30. FE14 Jn s Rob-Sar
Lett,b.JA25* JL14 Hen s Hen-Eliz Whorly,b.JL14. JL28 Ric s Jn-Eliz Wingfield,
b.JL25. AU18 Tho s Geo-Eliz Roberts,b.AU13. SE19 Mary d Tho-Eliz White,b.JL1.
SE17 Ste s Ste-Eliz White,b.AU5. OC13 Tho s Wm-Sar Merril,b.SE26. OC30 Mary
d Jas-Eliz Worrell,b.OC15. NO1 Judith d Mark-Rach Smith,b.SE30. NO3 Wm s Jn-
Sar Woodham,b.OC20. NO17 Ste s Ste-Sus Woodfield,b.JL19. OC13 Geo s Geo-Eliz
Read,b.OC6. OC23 Wm s Jas-Mary Lacy,b.SE28. NO5 Ann d Wm-Eliz White,b.NO2.
FE11 Eliz d Jas-Ann Folkes,b.JA29. FE18 Tho s Jn-Mary Cooper,b.JA26. MR9
Edw s Tho-Jane Whithaal[Whittall-T],b.FE27.
- 1746 MR30 Tho s Wm-Charity Forster,b.MR12. AP6 Mary d Wm-Mary Slim,b.MR6. AP14
Tho s Wm-Ann Nicholls. AP27 Jn s Comfort-Ann Diokks. MY4 Anna Maria d Jn-
Anna Maria Groves,b.AP29. MY4 Mary & Eliz ds.of Wm-Ann Bennet,farmer,b.MY4.
JN1 Rob s Ste-Abigail Woods,b.MY29. JL20 Sam s Edw-Ann Crosely,b.JL13. AU10
Mary d Jos-Sar Marks,b.JL19. AU31 Mary d Wm-Sar Brocket,labr,b.AU12. AU31
Phil s Wm-Eliz Osborn,labr,b.AU22. SE21 Jn s Wm-Sus Gardiner,horse-courser,b.
AU14. SE28 Ric s Jn-Eliz Jordan,b.SE23. OC4 Eliz & Martha twins of Ric-Doro-
thy Wallis,b.OC3. OC5 Tho s Ric-Reb** Ambridge,b.OC4. OC12 Sar d Jn-Eliz
Wingfield,b.SE28. OC12 Ric s Isaac-Eliz Dix,b.SE26. OC26 Tho s Edw-Mary Bar-
wlok,b.OC2. NO16 Sus d Geo-Ann Robson[Robinson-T],b.NO6. NO12 Eliz d Jn-Ann
Garner,b.NO6. DE10 Edw s Tho-Eliz Wodall,b.DE7. DE10 Geo s Tho-Martha Negus.
DE12 Tho s Jn-Sar Pell,b.DE12. DE18 Mary d Jn-Ann Endersby,b.JA3. MR9 Char-
lotte d Tho-Eliz White,b.FE26. MR22 Mary d Jn-Ann Taylor,b.MR2.
- 1747 AP5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Bichinol,b.MR23. AP19 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Roberts,b.MR1. AP26
Eliz d Wm-Ann Boyce,b.AP15. AP26 Jas s Tho-Eliz Andrews,b.AP25. MY3 Ann d
Jn-Ann Grimbridge,b.AP28. MY24 Jn s Wm-Mary Slim[sic],b.AP26. JN21 Jn s Tho-
Ruth Barrot,b.MY1. MY10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Squire,b.MY8. MY22 Jas s Jas-Mary
Lacy. JL5 Jn s Jn-Han Gale,b.JN27*** JL18 Jn s Jn-Mary Cooper,b.JN30. AU2
Sar d Ric-Mary Watts,b.JL22. AU5 Eliz & Mary twins of Ric-Reb Ambridge,b.JL31.
AU30 Eliz d Geo-Sar Clark,b.AU27. AU30 Tho s Jn-Mary Peacock,b.AU15. SE25
Tho s Jn-Sar Pell,b.SE24. SE28 Mary d Wm-Mary Haynes. OC2 Phebe d Geo-Eliz
Read,b.SE1. OC4 Tho s Wm-Mary Burroway,b.AU15. OC12 Tho s Tho-Ann Gibson,b.
OC4. NO27 Jas s Wm-Eleanor Ambridge,b.NO19. DE20 Tho s Ralph-Mary Whittall,
weaver,b.DE11. DE27 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Barber,labr,b.NO25. JA3 Geo s Geo-Sar
Jackson,jun,labr,b.DE26. JA10 Ann d Wm-Charity Forster,labr,b.JA2. JA24 Jn
s Comfort-Ann Dixey,labr,b.JA17. JA31 Ann d Isaac-Eliz Dixe,labr,b.JA13.
JA31 Jn s Jn-Frances Knight,labr,b.JA22. FE21 Jn s Abr-Han Robinson,labr,b.
FE6. FE23 Mary d Jn-Anna Maria Groves,labr,b.DE31. MR6 Jn s Tho-Martha Ne-
gus,husbnd,b.JA24.
- 1748 MR27 Tho s Tho-Mary Brown,b.DE15,1747. AP11 Jn s Jas-Agn Hodson,b.MR23. AP24
Edw s Wm-Eliz Tucker,b.AP16. MY5 Sar d Wm-Sar Brocket,b.FE18. MY8 Mark s Tho-
Mary Wright,b.AP25. JN22 Sus d Mark-Rach Smith,b.MY27. JL12 Eliz d Ste-Sus
Woodfield,b.JN8. AU14 Ann d Sam-Eliz Lane,b.AU1. AU21 Jos s Jos-Sar Marks,b.
AU18. SE2 Mary d Jn-Mary Cooper alias Farrer,b.JL30. SE4 Jas s Wm-Ann Nich-
olls,b.JN22. SE11 Mary d Jn-Eliz Gardiner,b.SE11. SE11 Wm s Wm-Eliz Bitch-

* Interlined in same hand,entry is not in B.T. ** Written above "Jas-Eliz" struck
through,B.T.gives "Jas." *** Interlined in same hand,entry occurs in B.T.

- 1748 iner, b.SE5. OC30 Ric s Hen-Jane Torland, b.OC21. NO25 Sar d Wm-Eliz Robinson, [etd] b.NO20. DE12 Rob s Rob-Eliz Barret, b.DE4. DE13 Dorothy d Jn-Lydia Reynolds, jun, b.DE2. JA2 Rob s Tho-Ruth Barrat, b.DE20. FE3 Ann d Jn-Ann Taylor, b.JA1; Martha d Wm-Ann Bennet, b.JA28; Sus d Wm-Sus Kilpin, farmer, b.JA30.
- 1749 AP4 Wm s Wm-Mary Slinn[Slinn-T], b.MR29. AP4 Ann d Tho-Eliz White, b.FE10. MY1 Edw s Jas-Mary Lacy, b.AP16. MY6 Ric s Ric-Mary Watts, b.MY6. MY7 Mary d Ralph-Mary Whitwell; b.AP27. MY7 Tho illeg.s of Christian Timson, b.AP19. JN11 Wm s Tho-Mary Brown, b.JN9. JN18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Jordan, b.JN14. JL2 Eliz d Isaac-Eliz Dicks, b.JN16. JL9 Ann d Jn-Mary Peacock, b.JN30. JL18 Sus d Wm-Sus Gardner, b.FE16, 1748. JL30 Eliz d Tho-Han Smith, b.JL22. SE10 Jn s Tho-Jane Whitwell, b.AU18. SE17 Ann d Edw-Ann Crowsley, b.SE4. SE18 Ann d Tho-Ann Gibson, b.SE3. SE24 Martha d Jos-Sar Marks, b.SE16. SE24 Jos Marks, 26 years of age. OC4 Jn s Jn-Ann Gardner, b.OC4. NO30 Mary & Han twins of Wm-Ann Boyce, b.NO30. DE10 Wm s Wm-Eliz Tucker, b.DE5. DE29 Jas s Jn-Mary Cooper, victualler, b.DE4. JA21 Wm s Geo-Ann Robison, b.JA18. JA30 Jas s Comfort-Ann Dixey, b.JA23. FE18 Ann d Wm-Sar Brocket, b.FE12. FE25 Jn s Jn-Ann Grimbage, b.FE24. FE25 Mary d Jn-Eliz Ingersole[Ingershal-T], b.FE15. MR18 Ann d Ste-Sus Woodfield, b.MR4††
- 1750 AP9 Wm s Wm-Mary Haines, b.MR27. AP15 Jn s Tho-Eliz Barbor, b.MR31. AP16 Wm s Jn-Eliz Dudley, b.MR22. AP29 Rob s Wm-Ann Merril, b.MR27. JN6 Geo s Geo-Eliz Read, b.MY16. JN8 Tho s Wm-Sar Barnes, b.MY28. JL13 Tho s Jn-Han Gale, b.MY13. AU14 Tho s Wm-Eliz Bitchiner, b.AU8. AU26 Eliz d Mark-Rach Smith, b.JN17. SE9 Jn s Jn-Ann Endersby, b.SE2. SE23 Martha d Dan-Eliz Mobbs, b.AU30. SE28 Winifred d Ste-Eliz White, b.AU26. OC2 Jas s Jn-Mary Redman, b.SE3. OC7 Sar d Geo-Sar Clarke, b.OC2; Ann d Ric-Mary Watts, b.SE23. OC21 Mary d Wm-Charity Foster, b.OC17. NO18 Ann d Jn-Mary Pell, b.NO8. NO20 Lydia d Jn-Lydia Reynolds, b.NO4. DE2 Eliz d Ralph-Mary Whittael, b.NO19. DE7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Sheppard. DE23 Jn s Jn-Eliz Jordan, labr, b.DE19. JA13 Wm s Wm-Jane Hull, b.JA13. JA20 Isaac s Isaac-Eliz Dix, labr, b.NO24. FE6 Sar & Ann** twins of Wm-Mary Slim, labr, b.FE5. FE10 Winifred d Tho-Mary White, b.FE2. MR10 Wm s Wm-Eliz Tucker, carpenter, b.FE21. FE22 Jn s Jn-Mary Cooper, victualler, b.JA18.
- 1751 AP7 Jn s Tho-Eliz Goodman, labr. MY26 Rob s Jn-Mgt Denis, gent, b.MY10. JN2 Tho s Jn-Eliz Ingersole, labr, b.MY14. JN9 Sar d Wm-Sar Barnes, dairyman, b.MY18. JN14 Reb d Ric-Reb Amridge[sic], b.JN6. JL7 Ste s Tho-Sar White, shepherd, b.JN25. JL14 Sam s Wm-Jane Favel, b.JL3. AU4 Anna Maria d Dan-Mary Jordan, labr, b.JL28. AU11 Wm s Abr-Han Field, labr. AU11 Jn s of Widow Peacock. SE1 Ann d Jn-Eliz Dudley, bricklayer, b.AU5. SE13 Tho s Rob-Han Costin, labr, b.SE12. SE29 Jones s Tho-Ann Gibson, blacksmith, b.SE13. OC12 Jn s Edw-Han Longstaff, b.OC12. OC20 Sar d Wm-Eleanor Ambridge, b.OC6. NO3 Rob s Jn-Eleanor Savage, labr, b.OC28. NO10 Marks s Jos-Sar Marks, carpenter, b.NO9. NO17 Penelope d Wm-Ann Nichols, shoemaker, b.NO17. IES "James a vagrant," b.DE1. DE24 Ann d Ralph-Mary Wittel, weaver, b.DE24.
- 1752 JA5 Eliz d Tho-Ann Brown, labr, b.MY27. FE2 "Perciful" s Wm-Mary Bonet, cordwainer. FE17 Eliz d Jn-Mary Cooper, victualler. MR1 Edw s Edw & [blank] Crowsley. MR3 Rob s [blank] Drage. MR11 Ann d Ben-Eliz Bennet. AP6 Sus d Tho-Eliz White. AP9 Jn s Jn-Eliz Wingfield. AP13 Hen s Wm-Mary Haines. AP19 Ann d Wm-Ann Dunmore. MY10 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Bitchiner. JN7 Mary d Wm-Ann Nichols, shoemaker. JN11 Sar d Jas-Agn Hodson. JN27 Wm & Sar twins of Jn-Frances Knight. JL19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Brooks, b.JL12. AU2 Mary d Jas-Sar Hull. AU15 Tho s Jos-Sus Neagus. OC6 Sar d Jn-Mary Redman. NO19 Phebe d Ric-Mary Watts. NO26 Tho s Jn-Mary Pell. DE13 Wm s Geo-Eliz Read.
- 1753 JA1 Tho s Wm-Ann Boyce. JA1 Jn s Jn-Mary Carter. JA1 Sus d Ric-Reb Ambridge. FE11 Eliz d Isaac-Eliz Dicks. FE18 Winifred d Jn-Mary White. FE25 Jn s Wm-Sar Barnes. MR25 Mgt d Jn-Mgt Dennis, gent. AP4 Wm s Wm-Jane Hull. § Eliz d Edw-Han Longstaff. JN7 Eliz d Jn-Ursula Wingfield, labr, b.JN2. JN10 Jn s Rob-Han Costin, labr, b.MY26. JN29 Ann d Jn-Mary Cooper, b.MY31. JL19 Eliz d Edw-Mary Crowsley, priv, b.JL2. JL22 Ann d Wm-Mary Slinn, b.JN26. SE2 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Ingersole, b.JL29. SE9 Mgt d Jn-Mgt Cater, gent, b.SE2. SE9 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Roberts, b.AU20. SE16 Sar d Dan-Mary Jordan, b.SE8. SE16 Wm s Wm-Sus Gardner, b.JL6. SE30 Hen s Wm-Eliz Tucker, b.SE22. OC7 Wm s Wm-Sar Brocket, b.AU5. OC7 Geo s Geo-Sar Clark, b.SE23. OC7 Tho s Jas-Judith Purton, priv, b.OC5. § Tho s Jas-Sar Hull, b.NO25. NO30 Tho s Abr-Han Fields, labr. DE4 Tho s Jn-Eliz Brooks, cordwainer, b.DE3. DE16 Mary d Wm-Ann Dunmore, labr, b.DE9.

* Written above "Whittal" struck through, B.T.gives "Whitwell."
 in B.T. ** Written above "Eliz" struck through, B.T.missing.
 omitted.

†† This entry is not
 § Date of baptism is

- 1754 AP21 Mary d Tho-Eliz Jacks, labr, b.MR24; Eliz d Jn-Eliz Dudley, b.AP15; Mary d Wm-Sar Barnes, dairyman, b.AP8. MY19 Sus d Jn-Ann Sapwell, labr. JL7 Sam s Wm-Mary Suncliff, labr, b.JL1. AU16 Sar d Jn-Mgt Denis, gent, b.JL31. SE15 Ric s Wm-Sar Knighton, labr, b.AU16. SE15 Ric s Ric-Reb Ambridge, farmer, b.AU12. OG6 Ann d Geo-Anna Maria Roberts, labr, b.SE17. OG18 Mary d Jn-Mary Redman, b.SE26. NO3 Ric s Luke-Eleanor Saunders, carpenter, b.NO30[sic]. DE2 Wm s Jn-Mary Cooper, tailor, b.NO2. DE11 Sar d Ste-Sar Harding, b.DE4. DE23 Jn s Jn-Mgt Cater, esq, b.NO25.
- 1755 JA50 Mary d Jn-Eliz Brooks, shoemaker. FE16 Cath d Jn-Mary Burroway. MR2 Tho s Wm-Eliz Beehonor[Beehenol-T.]. MR9 Jn s Wm-Sar Brocket, labr. MR9 Mary d Tho-Sar Andrews, labr. MR30 Jas s Ric-Mary Watts, labr. MR30 Sar d Tho-Mary Saunders, carpenter. AP6 Fhebe d Jn-Frances Knight, labr, b.AP2. AP20 Mary d Jas-Betsy Hull, dairyman. MY9 Eliz d Jas-Judith Purton, labr. JN8 Juliana d Wm-Mary Slinn, labr, b.MY12. JN15 Jas s Jn-Eleanor Savage, b.JN4. JN15 Eliz d Jas-Agn Hodson, b.JN5. JN24 Amy d Geo-Eliz Read, b.JN4. JN29 Tho s Tho-Eliz Axby, b.JN20. JL15 Eliz d Tho-Mary White, b.JE27. AU3 Alice d Ralph-Mary Wittel[Whittel-T.], weaver, b.JL31. AU10 Mary d Tho** Eliz Barrot, b.AU4. AU10 Ric s Dan-Mary Jordan. AU27 Geo s Jn-Sar Cox, labr, b.AU26. SE15 Eliz d Mark-Eliz Smith, b.AU28. OG29 Jn s Jn-Mgt Dennis, gent, b.AU26. DE25 Eliz d Rob-Han Costin, labr.
- 1756 MR16 Edw s Jas-Judith Purton, b.MR15. ^STho & Ann s & d of Wm Dummore, b.AP11. AP18 Han d Jn-Ann Sapwell. MY2 Jn s Jn-Mary Burroway, b.AP17. MY12 Ann d Jn-Han Gale, priv, b.MY9. MY17 Sar d Wm-Sus Gardner, priv, b.FE21. JN27 Eliz d Jos-Sar Posey, b.JN23. JL8 Wm s Jos-Eliz Walker, priv, b.JL7. AU11 Wm & Han s & d of Geo-Sar Clarke, priv, b.AU8. AU15 Sus d Wm-Mary Slin, b.AU8. AU20 Ann d Wm-Mary Knighton, priv, b.AU10. SE12 Priscilla d Jn-Ann Grimbage, b.SES. OG3 Wm s Edw-Han Longstaff, b.SER0. OG6 Rob s Rob-Ann Adams, priv, b.OC6. OG17 Eliz d Tho-Sar Andrews. OG31 Alice d Jas-Betty Hull, dairyman, b.SE24. OG31 Lydia d Geo-Anna Maria Roberts. NO2 Sar d Mark-Eliz Smith, b.OC16. DE13 Geo s Wm-Sus Oldham, labr, b.DE13. DE11 Rob s Jn-Mgt Cater, esq, b.NO13. DE17 Ann d Jn-Mary Redman, farmer, priv, b.DE11. DE23 Wm s Jn-Eliz Slatyer, dairyman, b.NO21.
- 1757 JA25 Jn s Jn-Mgt Dennis, esq, b.JA25. JA28 Mary d Tho-Sar Keep, farmer. MR11 Sar d Hum-Eliz Burroway, b.MR4. MY2 Jas s Jas-Judith Purton, farmer, b.AP2. MY6 Jn s Jn-Eliz Brooks, cordwainer. MY24 Rob s Wm-Mary Circuit, priv, b.MY10. JN29 Ann aged 11, Sar & Mary aged 7, Hen aged 4, Sus aged 2, Ruth aged 18 weeks, priv. bapt. children of Jn-Jane Wilcox. JN29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dudley, b.MY13. JL25 Dinah d Tho-Mary Denty, b.MY10. AU7 Jn s Ric-Mary Hawkins, b.AU1. AU21 Sar d Wm-Sar Robinson. SE4 Wm s Tho-Sus Nottingham, b.AU24. NO15 Wm s Jn-Frances Knight, labr, b.OC25. OC30 Mary d Tho-Mary Brooks, tailor, b.OC15. DE17 Geo s Ric-Mary Watts, b.NO30. DE28 Jas s Wm-Sar Brocket, b.DE7.
- 1758 JA26 Ste s Ste[Ric-T.]-Sar Harden, b.JA18. FE8 Mary***d Dan-Mary Jordan, b.JA27. FE10 Mary d Tho-Mary Saunders, b.JA23. FE4 Eliz d Jn-Mgt Cater, esq, b.JA25. AP9 Jn s Wm-Sar Knighton, b.JA17. AP9 Betty d Wm-Ann Dummore, b.AP1. MY7 Jn s Jn-Eliz Taylor, b.AP15. MY14 Ric s of^MMary Burroway. MY14 Han d Ric-Eliz Wingrove, b.MY5. MY21 Jn s Jn-Sar Cox, b.MY13. MY25 Eliz d Jn-Mgt Dinis[Denis-T.], gent, b.AP21. JN18 Eliz d Jn-Frances Hawkins, b.JN4. JL25 Rob s Jas-Sus Purton, b.JL11. AU19 Mary d Francis-Eliz Pratt, priv, b.AU3. AU20 Jn s Jos-Eliz Walker, b.AU6.
- [An empty space occurs here followed by this note: "N.B. If there be any omissions in ye entries of Births & Baptisms from Augt 1st 1757 to May 13th^{xx} inclusive, they must be imputed to ye neglect of Mr Jennings, who was my Curate att that time. [signature] Wm Jenkin Vicar." It is not obvious that there^{are} any omissions]
- SE21 Wm s Abr-Sar Biggs, b.MR13, 1735; Jn Barrot s Wm-Ann Biggs, b.JL16; Jn s Tho-Eliz Barrot, b.SE19. OG8 Wm s Sam-Ann Whittington, b.OC2. DE5 Mary d Rob-Mary Adams, jun, b.DE4. DE17 Mary d Wm-Sar Robertson, b.NO15. DE20 Tho s Tho-Eliz Musgrove, b.DE12.
- 1759 JA7 Tho s Jas-Betty Hull, b.NO20, 1758. JA28 Wm s Jn-Eliz Jorden, b.DE19; Jeremy illeg.child of Mary Fountain, b.JA10. JA30 Eliz d Tho-Sar Gurney, gent, b.JA25. MR8 Tho & Allen sons of Tho Nottingham maltster, b.MR9. MR25 Cath d Hum-Eliz Burroway, b.MR14. AP1 Mary d Jn-Eliz Sletcher. MY1 Eliz d Tho-Mary Brooks, tailor,

* Written above "Circuit" struck through, B.T. is missing. ** Written above "Jn" struck through, B.T. gives "Tho." § Date of baptism is omitted. *** Written above "Eliz" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary." x Omitted: b.MY1, B.T. gives "s Jn-Mary,"
 xxx Omitted: 1753.

- 1759 b.MR31. MY27 Jas s Tho-Mary Dainty, labr, b.MY10. JN24 Ann d Wm-Eliz Bitchiner, [pta] b.JN2. JN3 Sus d Wm-Mary Coleman, b.AP19, 1758. JI21 Eliz d Jn-Jane Willcox, $\frac{1}{2}$ a year old. JI22 Lucy d Wm-Lucy Allebon, b.JI13. JI30 Jas s Geo-Eliz Reed, mealman, b.JI8. SE2 Jas & Wm sons of Jos-Sar Feagey. SE2 Wm s Rob-Han Caustin, b.AU20. OC7 Rob s Jn-Han Gale. OC7 Mary d Jn-Mary Gardner[Gardiner-T], b.SE-. OC28 Mary d Edw-Han Longstaff, labr, b.OC24. OC28 Tho s Wm-Eleanor Sitfill, tailor, b.OC25. DE4 Rob s Jn-Eliz Brooks, b.NO16. DE2 Sar d Wm-Ann Dunmore, b.NO23. DE10 Eliz d Francis-Eliz Pratt, b.NO19. DE20 Eliz d Wm-Sus Holden, b.DE15. DE28 Wm s Wm-Eleanor Ambridge, b.OC7, 1754.
- 1760 JA2 Wm Reddall s Jn-Mgt Denis, gent, b.DE11. JA3 Edw s Jn-Sar Cox, labr, b.JA3. JA13 Ann d Abr-Han Field, labr, b.JA7. JA13 Alice about 4 years old d Abr-Han Field. JA26 Tho Knollys's Jn-Mgt Cater, esq, b.DE18. FE17 Ursula d Jn-Ursula Winfield, priv, b.FE17. FE17 Sar d Jas-Judith Purton, b.JA30. MR2 Mary d Matth-Janet Barker, b.FE12. AP7 Mary d Wm-Mary Coleman, b.NO13, 1759. AP27 Wm s Mark-Eliz Smith, b.AP3. MY1 Sus d Wm-Sar Brockett, priv, b.AP12. MY4 Wm s Tho-Eliz Barrat, b.AP24. MY21 Sar d Tho-Sar Gurney, gent, b.AP1. MY11 Eliz d Wm-Ann Biggs, b.MY2. JN29 Eliz d Ric-Mary Watts, b.JN14. JI20 Eliz d Ric-Sar Golding, b.JI19. SE28 Jas s Geo-Eliz Roberts, b.SE3. SE28 Jas s Sam-Ann Whittington, b.SE19. OC12 Tho s Tho-Sar Tysom, b.OC2. OC26 Jas s Ric-Eliz Wingrove. NO2 Mary d Wm-Ann Hall. NO9 Mary d Tho-Mary White, b.AU8. NO16 Rob s Wm-Ann Allen, b.AU12. NO23 Wm s Wm-Eliz Allen, b.NO14. NO26 Tho s Tho-Mary Brooks, tailor, b.NO3. DE13 Jos s Tho-Mary Dainty, b.DE7.
- 1761 JA4 Edw s Jn-Sar Cox, b.DE26, 1760. JA5 Jn s Jn-Frances Hawkins. FE1 Wm & Mary twins "of Hannah Gale & John Gale alias William Merrill," b.FE1. FE8 Geo s Hum-Eliz Burroway. FE13 Tho s Wm-Sus Holden. FE15 Jos s Jn-Eliz Taylor, b.NO17, 1760. FE15 Mary d Jos-Eliz Walker, b.FE9. AP12 Mary d Tho-Isb Lambart, b.MR3. AP12 Wm s Tho-Mary Wright, b.NO4, 1752; Rob b.AU19, 1755, Mary b.AU16, 1758, Jas b. MR29, 1761, sons & d of Tho-Mary Wright. AP20 Sophia & Frances twin ds. of Jn-Mgt Cater, esq, b.MR20. AP22 Ric s Jn-Mgt Denis, esq, b.MR22. MY10 Wm s Jn-Mary Burroway. MY29 Esth d Tho-Sar Andrew, b.AP10. MY30 Wm & Sam twins of Hen-Eliz Taylor, b.AP30. JN14 Jas s Jas-Betty Hull, b.JN4. JI26 Abr s Wm-Han Birt, b.JI16. AU2 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Jordan, b.JI17. AU23 Tho s Ric-Eliz Barcock, b.AU19. AU24 Alice d Tho-Mary Caris, b.JI23. SE9 Alice d Tho-Ann Knight, b.AU31. SE21 Tho s Amos-Ann Bass, b.SE17. SE30 Ann d Wm-Frances Cole. SE6 Sus d Wm-Ann Dunmore, b.AU29. SE27 Jas s Jn-Mary Gaddesby, b.SE21. OC25 Wm s Wm-Mary Longstaff, b.OC3. OC28 Tho s Wm-Ann Biggs, b.OC-. NO17 Judith d Tho-Sar Gurney, b.NO11. DE17 Ste s Tho-Sus Nottingham, b.DE17.
- 1762 JA1 Jn s Ste-Sar Harding, b.DE21.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1762-1788]

- JA17 Sam s Wm-Eleanor Sinfield, b.JA12. JA28 Rob & Mary twins of Rob-Han Gostin, b.JA28. FE7 Jos s Matth-Janet Barker, b.JA20. MR28 Wm s Tho-Mary Brooks, b.MR15. MR7 Jn s Wm-Mary Harrison, b.MR2. MY1 Han d Abr-Han Field, b.JA23. MY16 Wm s Wm-Mary Sureot, b.AP21. MY30 Mary d Wm-Sar Keech, b.MY17. JI4 Eliz d Jos-Sar Fasey, b.JA1; Martha d Jos-Sar Fasey, b.JN28[sic]; Sar d Edw-Han Longstaff, b.JN12. JI17 Mary d Jn-Mgt Cater, esq, b.JN18. AU8 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Favell, b.AU1. AU15 Esth base born d of Eliz Shack, from the Workhouse, b.JI24. SE7 Tho s Tho-Ann Knight, b.SE7. SE19 Geo s Geo-Mary Hart, b.AU30. SE26 Sam s Hen-Eliz Taylor, b.SE13. OC3 Jn s Ric-Sar Roberts, b.SE24. OC28 Sam s Sam-Ann Whittington, b.OC23. NO14 Ric & Tho twins of Wm-Ann Teedon* NO7 Tho s Jn-Frances Hawkins. NO30 Wm s Jn-Eliz Brooks, b.NO5. DE4 Tho s Tho-Mary Saunders, b.NO12. DE9 Jos s Tho-Sar Impey. DE21 Wm s Wm-Eliz Ray, b.DE8. DE26 Tho s Tho-Isb Lambart, b.DE12.
- 1763 JA9 Tho s Wm-Ann Allen. JA9 Mary d Jn-Mary Clark, b.DE26. FE20 Mary d Ric-Eliz Wingrove. FE21 Matth s Jn-Mgt Denis, esq, b.JA12. FE27 Sus d Tho-Mary White. MR13 Jos s Jn-Cath Emmerton. AP1 Alice d Wm-Mary Cole, b.AP10, 1761. AP3 Mary d Ric-Eliz Barcock. AP4 Jane d Jn-Eliz Dudley. MY8 Wm s Wm-Ann Biggs, b.AP20. MY23 Ruth d Wm-Ann Hall, b.AP12. JN5 Wm s Wm-Mary Harrison, b.MY5. Ann illeg.d of Eliz Salisbury, b.MR8. JI10 Ann d Tho-Eliz Ford, labr, b.JI4. JI20 Tho s Tho-Sar Gurney, gent, b.JN15. JI24 Jas s Wm-Ann Dunmore, b.JI13. AU27 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Walker, b.AU21. SE25 Eliz d Tho-Mary Dainty, b.SE15. OC2 Phil s Wm-Mary Frost, b.SE2. OC2 Sar d Abr-Han Field. OC2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Gadesby. OC9[OC29-T] Eliz d Jn-Sus Radley, b.SE23. OC30 Sus d Tho-Sus Nottingham, b.OC19. NO13 Mary d Tho-Eliz Watts, b.OC19. NO27 Esth d Hum-Eliz Burroway, b.NO17.

* Written above "Knowles" struck through, B.T.gives "Knowles." * Omitted: b.NO1.

- 1764 JA10 Mary d Tho-Ann Knight. JA22 Sar d Wm-Eliz Ray, b.DE21, 1763. FE5 Eliz d Wm-Sar Robinson, b.JA22. FE12 Eliz d Wm-Sar Keetch, b.JA22. FE5 Jn s Abr-Sar Biggs, age 24. FE19 Wm s Tho-Eliz Favel, b.FE12. MR11 Frances d Tho-Mary Robinson, b.FE28. MR23 Jos s Amcs-Ann Bass. MR30 Frances d Wm-Eleanor Sinfield, b.MR29. AP19 Tho s Francis-Eliz Prat, b.AP17. AP20 Jane d Wm-Sus Oldham. AP22 Rob s Ric-Sar Roberts, b.AP12. MY9 Jas s Wm-Ann Teedon, b.AP30. JN7 Ann d Tho-Mary Brookes. JN17 Mary d Hen-Eliz Taylor, b.MY24. AU13 Ric s Geo-Mary Hart, b.JL29. AU24 Cath d of Han Birt, widow, b.AU21. SE6 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Staines, b.AU27. SE8 Sam s Sam-Ann Taylor. SE9 Art s Jn-Alice Covington, b.SE1. SE29 Sam s Hen-Mary Taylor, b.OG26, 1737. OG7 Edw s Jn-Mary Clark, b.JL25. OG7 Jn s Wm-Ann Hall. OG15 Wm s Nathan-Ann Goodin, b.OG14. OG28 Sar d Edw-Jane Purser. DE16 Sus d Tho-Eliz Favel, b.DE11. DE24 Mary d Wm-Mary Surcot, b.DE24. DE26 Eliz d Wm-Mary Worral, b.NO13.
- 1765 JA1 Mary d Sam-Ann Whittington. JA27 Hen s Tho-Eliz Hull. JA27 Tho s Jn-Eliz Brookes, b.DE16, 1764. FE24 Ann d Jos-Eliz Walker. MR3 Sar d Ralph-Eliz Whittal. MR6 Mary d Jas-Mary Stratton. MR17 Jn s Tho-Ann Knight, b.MR16. AP2 Mary d Tho-Mary White. AP21 Ann d Tho-Mary Clark, b.AP13. AP25 Betsy d Jas-Ann Hodson, b.AP6. AP28 Tho s Rob-Han Costin, b.AP17. MY19 Tho s Tho-Mary Robinson, b.MY11. JL14 Winifreda d Tho-Isb Lambert, b.MY16. JL7 Jn s Wm-Ann Burroway, b.JN29. AU24 Lucy d Ric-Eliz Wingrove, b.AU16. SE1 Wm s Abr-Han Field. SE2 Dinah d Wm-Eliz Robinson, b.AU10. SE3 Jas s Tho-Mary Newberry, b.AU2. SE12 Tho s Art-Eliz Lloyd, b.JL9. SE18 Francis s Jas-Eliz Ambrage, b.SE10. SE29 Wm s Tho-Sar Tysom, b.SE15. OG6 Sam s Tho-Sar Impey, b.OG4. OG11 Jas^s Edw-Han Longstaff, b.SE3. OG11 Esth d Hum-Eliz Burroway, b.SE6. NO16 Sus illeg.d of^xReynolds[Ambrage-T], b.NO11. NO17 Jn s Nathan-Ann Goodwin. DE9 Lucy d Wm-Ann Dunmore, b.AP15. DE25 Jn s Tho-Eliz Abrahams. DE29 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Field, b.DE18.
- 1766 JA1 Eliz illeg.d of Mary Leonard. JA1 Geo s Tho-Eliz Favel. FE9 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Taylor. FE14 Sar d Wm-Ann Biggs, b.JA29. FE23 Isaac s Jn-Mary Clark. FE27 Eliz d Tho-Ann Jefferies, b.FE27. FE28 Han d Sam-Han Redmon, b.JA6, 1749. MR2 Wm s Tho-Sar Webster. MR28 Ric s Wm-Ann Teedon, b.MR13. AP13 Wm s Wm-Mary⁺ Keech. MY3 Eliz w Tho White, farmer at West-End, b.1713[aged 53-T]. MY18 Frances d Jn-Eliz Hall. MY19 Wm s Wm-Ann Curtis. JN5 Eliz d Tho-Ann Knight, b.JN4. JN15 Jn s Wm-Eliz Gadesby. JN24 Wm Ball, aged 60, servant to Tho Gurney farmer at Green-End. JL13 Mary d Jn-Sus Radley. AU3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Allen. AU17 Ric s Tho-Mary Robinson. SE14 Wm s Tho-Eliz Watts. NO2 Wm s Wm-Eleanor Sinfield, b.OG30.
- 1767 JA11 Wm s Ric-Sar Golden, b.JA3. JA12 Jas s Jas-Ann Hodson, b.DE22. JA13 Tho s Tho-Isb Lambert, b.OG18, 1766. FE8 Mary d Wm-Sus Olden, b.NO12, 1766. FE19 Sar d Jn-Eliz Brooks, b.JA19. MR1 Jas s Wm-Mary Frost, b.JA27. MR6 Abr s Abr-Ann Burt [?Burr], b.FE4. FE24 Wm s Wm-Ann Radley, b.FE10. MR8 Wm s Wm-Ann Buraway, b.MR4. FE17 Sus d Wm-Sar Robinson, b.JA6. MR22 Sam s Sam-Mary Croseley, b.FE22. AP5 Jn s Edw-Jane Purser, b.MR15. AP6 Edw s Jas-Mary Lacey, b.MR20. AP25 Hen s Sam-Ann Taylor, b.MR29. MY31 Tho s Tho-Mary Impey, b.MY24. JN21 Ann d Tho-Eliz Favel, b.JN8. JL5 Wm s Wm-Eliz Robinson, shoemaker, b.JN17. JL19 Martha d Jn-Mary Fare, b.JL8. JL19 Eliz d Tho-Mary White, b.JL12. AU9 Jn s Wm-Eliz Plumer, b.MY24. OG5 Mary d Tho-Ann Jeffries, shopkeeper, b.SE28. DE9 Ann d Tho-Ann Knight, farmer.
- 1768 JA7 Frances d Wm-Frances Simmonds, labr. JA22 Ric s Hum-Eliz Barroway, shepherd. JA24 Abr s Tho-Mary Robinson, labr. FE21 Mary d Tho-Sus Nottingham, labr. FE24 Jos s Jos-Eliz Bennet, farmer. FE28 Judith d Tho-Eliz Watts, labr. FE28 Fanny d Tho-Mary Peacock, labr. MR27 Wm s Jn-Ann Roberts. AP12 Mary d Wm-Mary Boyes, lacemaker. MY22 Sar d Tho-Mary Neburey, shoemaker. JN12 Jn s Tho-Eliz Ford, labr. JL31 Sus d Wm-Eliz Plumer, b.JL26. JL31 Frances d Jn-Sar Robinson. AU7 Rob s Rob-Eliz Barns. SE19 Alice d Tho-Ann Knight, b.AU21. SE18 Oliver s Jn-Mary Purser. OG16 Wm s Wm-Ann Hall. OG23 Eliz d Nathan-Ann Godwin. NO17 Ann d Wm-Ann Biggs[MR27 Wm s Wm-Ann Biggs-T]. DE4 Eliz d Wm-Ann Radley.
- 1769 JA8 Fanny d Wm-Sar Keech. JA13 Tho s Francis-Mary Ambridge. FE26 Jn s Sam-Mary Growsley. MR5 Eliz & Sus ds.of Tho-Eliz Abrahams. MR12 Tho s Wm-Ann Burway. AP16 Diana d Wm-Eliz Robinson. MY14 Jas s Wm-Ann Cirtes. MY21 Eliz d Jn-Jane Mobbs. JN30 Chas s Wm-Ann Teaden. AU13 Ric s Ric-Eliz Barcock. SE18 Wm s Tho-Ann Knight. SE22 Ann d Geo-Mary Hart. SE24 Ambrose s Wm-Eleanor Sinfield. SE22 Mary d Wm-Mary Copperwight. SE21 Eliz d Jn-Cath Emerton. OG29 Wm s of Widow Oldham. NO1 Eliz d Tho-Ann Jefferies. NO5 Eliz d Jn-Mary Lett. NO9 Wm s Nathan-Eliz Maynard.

- 1770 FE4 Mary d Tho-Mary Clark. FE16 Mary d Jas-Ann Hodson. MR4 Cath d Nathan-Ann Goodwin. AP15 Jos s Jos-Eliz Madling. AP15 Edw s Edw-Jane Purser. AP29 Sophia d Jn-Esth Bull. AP29 Sus d Tho-Eliz Favill. MY25 Wm s Wm-Frances Duglass. JN10 Wm s Wm-Eliz Plumar. JN10 Wm illeg.s of Mary Woodcraft. JN17 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Barnes. JN24 Marks Wm s Wm-Ann Curtis. JN24 Jos s Jn-Ann Roberts. JI29 Alice d Wm-Ann Biggs. AU12 Rob & Wm-Ann Teedon. SE2 Han d Jn-Sar Robinson. SE2 Frances d Matth-Eliz Tibbett. SE2 Sar d Wm-Mary Hewitt. SE29 Sar d Jas-Eliz Squires. SE29 Wm s Tho-Eliz Ford. OC14 Tho s Tho-Eliz Abrahams. NO25 Ric s Ric-Ann Hall. DE26 Sar d Tho-Mary Brooks.
- 1771 JA13 Jas s Jn-Jane Mobs. JA20 Jane d Jn-Mary Purser. FE3 Han illeg.d of Sar Clark. MR3 Jn s Wm-Ann Badley[sic]. AP7 Ann d Wm-Ann Burway[Burroway-T.]. AP9 Wm aged 4, Sar aged 4, s & d of Jn-Mary Straton. AP28 Mary d Jn-Reb Dines. MY3 Wm s Tho-Ann Jefferys. MY26 Jos Robertson illeg.s of Ann Hensman. JN9 Ann d Jn-Mary Lett. JL7 Tho s Jn-Sar Knight. JL7 Ann d Sam-Eliz Whittington. JI21 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Maudlin. JI25 Jas s Jas-Ann Cooper. SE8 Tho s Wm-Mary Allin[Allen-T.]. SE15 Jas s Wm-Mary Crosbey. SE29 Jn s Hen-Eliz Taylor; Ann d Hen-Eliz Taylor. OC13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz White[SE29 Eliz d Wm Clark & Eliz White-T.]. OC27[OC13-T.] Jn s Wm-Frances Simons. OC27 Eliz illeg.d of Mgt Costin. NO10 [OC27-T.] Sar d Jn-Mary West. NO17[NO10-T.] Mary d Tho-Sar[Mary-T.] Whatts. NO24[NO17-T.] Mary d Ric-Mary Jordan. [NO29 Sar d Jn-Mary Stratont†]. DE25 Han d Tho-Mary Robinson.
- 1772 JA5 Tho s Wm-Sar Keech. FE16 Alice d Wm-Ann Biggs. FE19 Rob s Ric-Jane Wagstaff. FE23 Ebenezer s Nathan-Ann Goodin. AP12 Tho s Wm-Ann Teedon. AP19 Eliz d Nehemiah-Ann Blaney[Blaney-T.]. AP19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Plumer. AP19 Frances d Wm-Frances Dudley. AP26 Eliz d Tho-Mary Clark. MY10 Tho s Jn-Reb Dines. MY10 Sus d Wm-Ann Curtes. MY17 Wm s Jos-Mary Goodman. MY31 Sar d Jn-Sar Clark. JN7 Jas s Jn-Eliz Millard. JN7 Ann d Rob-Eliz Barnes. JN14 Jn s Rob-Mary Slatyer. JN23 Ann & Eliz ds. of Jn-Martha Cewdel. JN28 Dan s Jn-Jane Mobs. JI31 Mary d Nathan-Eliz Maynard. AU30 Ric s Ric-Eliz Barcock. SE6 Frances d Jos-Eliz Walker. AU30 Ric s Ric-Eliz Whingrave. OC18 Eliz d Wm-Mary Hewett. NO15 Han d Wm-Mary Frost. DE20 Eliz d Ste-Eliz Harding. DE25 Jane d Ric-Lucy Turner. DE25 Rob s Ric-Sar Roberts.
- 1773 JA3 Matth s Matth-Eliz Tebett. JA24 Mary d Jn-Mary Law. FE28 Jn s Elisha-Dinah Basset. MR21 Tho s Nathan-Ann Godwin. MR21 Sar d Jos-Eliz Madlin. MR21 Sar d Jn-Ann Roberts. MR28 Eliz d Jn-Mary Hull. AP3 Jn Marks s Jn-Mary Farey. AP11 Ann illeg.d of Sar Read. AP18 Eliz d Jn-Ann Denton. AP19 Ann d Tho-Ann Knight. AP19 Tho s Ric-Jane Wagstaff. MY30 Sar d Jn-Reb Dines. MY30 Tho s Wm-Ann Radley. MY30 Sar d Ric-Mary Handcock. JN13 Mary & Ann ds. Wm-Mary Jackson. JN21 Jn Willis & Mary Willis s & d of Jn-Mary Meadow[Meadows-T.]. JN30 Jn s Wm-Eliz White. JI11 Cath d Ric-Mary Jordan. AU1 Wm s Hum-Eliz Burroway. AU8 Jas s Wm-Eliz Plumber. SE5 Mary illeg.d of Ann Brimley. SE19 Tho s Tho-Sar Whatts[Watts-T.]. SE19 Mary d Edw-Jane Purser. SE26 Jn s Jn-Mary Purser. NO20 Sar d Tho-Mary Clark. DE25 Mary & Jas d & s of Wm-Eliz Ray. DE26 Jn s Jn-Mary Wilcox, aged 13 years.
- 1774 FE3 Jas s Wm-Mary Worrall. FE8 Jn s Nathan-Eliz Maynard. FE13 Mary d Rob-Frances Barnes. MR6 Elisha s Elisha-Dinah Basset. MR13 Wm s Wm-Frances Simons. AP17 Jn s Jos-Frances Tingey. AP24 Sapphira d Geo-Mary Burrige. MY22 Cath d Ste-Eliz Harding. JN5 Jn s Ric-Mary Handcock. JN20 Mary d Ric-Jane Wagstaff. JI29 Eliz d Tho-Isb Lambard, b. FE12, 1769 & Phil s Tho-Isb Lambard. AU14 Mary d Wm-Frances Dudley. OC9 Sar d Ric-Eliz Wingrave. OC16 Mary d Wm Hewitt. OC30 Alice d Wm-Ann Teedon. NO6 Jn s Jn-Reb Dines. NO13 Alice d Rob-Mary Slatyer. NO18 Eliz d Wm-Sar Beeby. DE4 Ann d Sam-Mary Crosley. DE18 Mary d Jos-Eliz Maudling. DE18 Rob s Wm-Eliz Plummer.
- 1775 JA1 Han d Tho-Eliz Redman. JA19 Wm s Wm-Eliz White, miller. MR5 Sar d Wm-Sar Keetch. AP8 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Squires. AP16 Wm s Ric-Mary Jourdain[Jourdain-T.]. AP16 Martha d Jn-Martha Coudle[Cowdell-T.]. AP23 Jas s Israel-Martha Dudley. JN4 Eliz d Wm-Ann Borroway[Burroway-T.]. JN4 Ann d Jn-Ann Roberts. JN23 Sus d Hen-Ann Haynes. JL7 Wm s Wm-Eliz Jeffrys. SE10 Martha d Wm-Ann Hull[Hall-T.]. SE10 Tho s Ric-Lucy Turner. SE26 Mary d Ric Wagstaff. OC22 Eliz b. JN 22, 1753, Edw b. FE14, 1755, Tho b. MR6, 1757, Ann b. MR22, 1759, Sus b. NO5, 1761, Jn b. JA13, 1763, sons & ds. of Edw-Mary Crosely. NO12 Wm s Tho-Mary Clarke. NO12 Jn s Rob-Eliz Barnes. NO25 Eliz d Matth-Eliz Tebett.
- 1776 FE20 Martha d Jn-Mary Farey. FE25 Jas s Jn-Ann Denton. MR2 Sus d Jos-Eliz Madling. MR17 Wm s Jn-Sar Clarke. MR17 Jn s Wm-Mary Allen. AP14 Wm s Rob-

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1776 Anna Maria Tompkins. AP14 Reb d Jn-Reb Dines. MY5 Wm s Jn-Mary White. MY12 [otd] Eliz d Tho-Sar Watts. MY12 Jos s Elisha-Dinah Bassett. MY19 Zach s Matth-Mary Ashwell. MY14 Mary d Ste-Eliz Harding. JN2 Ric b.AP26,1766,Frances b.MY31, 1768,Jos b.DE30,1773,Rob b.DE19,1775,sons & d of Jn-Frances Hawkins. JN8 Tho s Nathan-Eliz Maynard. JN23 Jos & Mary twins of Wm-Ann Teedon. JN23 Mary d Wm-Judith Maynard. JL30 Tho s Tho-Ann Jefferies. AU11 Sus d Wm-Mary Hewitt. AU18 Jas s Jn-Mary Purser. SE22 Wm s Tho-Mary Boyce. SE22 Ric b.FE22,1774, Mary newly born,s & d of Jn-Eliz West. SE24 Joel s Jas-Ann Hodson. SE29 Wm s Jn-Eliz Carrier. OC13 Abr b.DE5,1774,Eliz newly born,s & d of Jn-Sar Robinson. OC27 Eliz d Ric-Mary Hancock. NO3 Julia d Wm-Ann Hall. DE22 Mary d Wm-Mary Robinson.
- 1777 JA12 Geo s Wm-Frances Simons. FE2 Wm s Hen-Ann Haynes. FE2 Mary d Wm-Ann Allen. FE2 Eliz d Ric-Mary Jordan. MR2 Jn s Wm-Sus Irons. MY30 Lydia d of Eliz Purton. AP21 Mary d Geo-Sar Saunders. MY4 Jos s Jos-Eliz Madling. MY18 Mary d Jn-Martha Cowdall. JN8 Sar d Rob-Frances Barnes. JL13 Rob s Rob-Mary Slayter. JL17 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sugars. JL27 Rob s Wm-Eliz Jefferies. JL28 Ann d Wm-Frances Dudley. AU10 Mary d Tho-Mary Peacock. AU17 Jn s of Rob Dines,widow. SE21 Ann d Tho-Mary Boyce. SE23 Jn s Jn-Ann Curtis. OC5 Jas s Wm-Eliz Brockett. OC12 Jn s Tho-Alice Lett.
- 1778 JA3 Sus d Tho Clarke. JA11 Tho s Sam-Mary Crosley. JA18 Chas s Wm-Ann Teedon. JA30 Jn Ric s Jn-Ann Noble. MR29 Wm s Francis-Eliz Pratt. MR29 Rob s Jn-Ann Denton. AP5 Jn s Tho-Eliz Cooper. MY17 Wm s Matth-Eliz Tibbett. MY24 Jos s Jos-Mary Goodman. MY24 Matth s Matth-Mary Ashwell. MY31 Mary d Jos-Frances Tingey[Tingay-T]. MY31 Jane d Jas-Eliz Squires. JN7 Jane d Jn-Jane Mobbs. JN7 Lucy d Jn-Mary Lett. JN14 Wm s Wm-Ann Moore. JL5 Sar b.AP4,1776,& Mary, ds.of Wm-Ann Burraway. JL26 Tho s Wm-Eliz Whitbread. AU9 Ann d Ste-Eliz Harding. SE1 Sophia d Jn-Eliz Sugars. SE27 Tho s Tho-Mary Minns. OC4 Wm s Jn-Eliz West. OC4 Wm s Ric-Mary Hancock. NC22 Ann d Wm-Eliz Hewitt. DE6 Tho s Jos-Eliz Madling.
- 1779 JA10 Sar d Geo-Sar Saunders. FE7 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Clarke. FE11 Winifred d Tho-Ann Jefferies. FE14 Ric s Wm-Mary Allen. FE14 Jos s Jos-Sar Fasey,b.1763. FE21 Mary d Tho-Mary Boyce. FE24 Ann d Jn-Eliz Freeman. MR27 Jas s Wm-Sar Bitchiner. AP4 Ann d Wm-Ann Allon. AP4 Jn s Ric-Mary Jordan. AP25 Jas s Rob-Sar Negus."Settled wth Brooks."* AP23 Ann d Jn-Eliz Cartwright. MY23 Tho s Rob-Frances Barnes. JL11 Mary d Sam-Mary Crossley. JL11 Betsy d Jas-Eliz Willbert. AU29 Tho s Wm-Eliz Jeffery. SE19 Chas s Jn-Mary Purser. SE19 Wm s Francis-Eliz Pratt. SE20 Jn s Jn-Eliz Sugars. SE26 Jas s Hen-Ann Haynes. OC8 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Denis,esq. OC31 Geof s Rob-Anna Maria Tompkins. DE5 Harriet Eliz d Jn-Ann Noble. DE19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Farey. DE25 Jos s Tho-Eliz Middleton.
- 1780* Tho s Ric-Eliz Pell. JA18 Jn Ric s Jn-Mary Brooks. FE4 Sam s Wm-Eliz Ray. FE27 Mary d Tho-Eliz Cooper. MR12 Wm s Wm-Frances Dudley. MR26 Mary d Jn-Mary White. MR26 Ann d Wm-Sar Bichinor. AP23 Wm s Ste-Eliz Farrow. AP30 Jn s Wm-Mary Allen. MY28 Sus d Ste-Eliz Harding. JN25 Sus d Wm-Sus Irons. JL2 Charlotte d Jn-Eliz Cartwright. JL23 Tho s Tho-Mary Boyce. SE3 Jn illeg.s of Eliz Barker. SE10 Sus d Ric-Mary Hancock. SE17 Jn s Wm-Eliz Jefferies. SE24 Jas s Elisha-Dinah Bassett. OC15 Eliz illeg.d of Reb Jeece. OC17 Ric s Jn-Eliz Sugars. NO19 Ann d Ric-Eliz Hewitt. DE25 Ann d Matth-Eliz Tibbett.
- 1781 FE4 Martha d Wm-Mary Hewitt. FE11 Sar d Tho-Sus Stoakes[Stokes-T]. FE11 Jn s Jn-Eliz West. MR25 Lucy d Ric-Mary Jordan. AP16 Frances Read d of Reb Dines. MY13 Tho s Jn-Ann Curtis. MY27 Crosley[Crossley-T] s Matth-Mary Ashwell. JL1 Charlotte d Wm-Alice Pell. JL1 Mary d Jn-Mary Brookes. AU12 Eliz d Wm-Mary Allen. AU12 Francis s Francis-Eliz Pratt. AU12 Eliz d Jos-Mary Goodman. SE30 Sam s Wm-Eliz Whitbread. OC14 Mary d Wm-Eliz Newbery. OC21 Mary d Tho-Eliz Redbourn. OC28 Tho illeg.s of Eliz Longstaffe. NO18 Geo s Wm-Ann Allen. DE23 Jas s Ric-Eliz Horner. DE31 Geo s Jn-Eliz Sugars.
- 1782 JA13 Wm s Jn-Sar Beetle. MR3 Eliz d Tho-Mary Midlington[Millington-T]. AP7 Tho s Geo-Sar Saunders. MY12 Tho s Tho-Eliz Osbourne. MY26 Isaac s Isaac-Mary Barrett. JN2 Eliz d Tho-Mary Boyce. AU12 Sophia d Rob-Eliz Denis,esq. AU18 Sar d Jn-Eliz Denton. AU25 Sophia d Geo-Ann Burridge. SE8 Tho illeg.s of Ann Spindelov[Spendelow-T]. SE22 Jas s Jn-Ann Nobles. OC13 Jas s Tho-Han Cooper. NO1 Jn s Wm-Frances Dudley. NO3 Ann d Francis-Han Bishop. DE25 Wm s Wm-Sar Bichenor. DE25 Arnold s Jos-Frances Tingay. DE25 Jos s Jn-Mary White.

* The words quoted are struck through,they do not occur in B.T. * Omitted: JA16.

[The following entry is written after the Baptisms of 1782]. "Rowland Alston, son of Thomas Alston Esq^r and Elizabeth his wife, Born June 7th & Baptised November 14th 1782, by the Revd Mr Bedford of Hawnes. This being omitted by the last Curate is inserted in presence of the two Parents, the 22d of July 1783, by me - - - Jas Grant, L.L.D. Vicar of Kempston."

- 1783 JA12 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Newberry. MR16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Carrier. AP13 Ann d Wm-Alice Pell. MR4 Mary d Tho-Eliz Wheeler. MY25 Edw s Wm-Eliz Jefferies. JN27 Hen s Jn-Eliz Sugars. "Entered by me, John Hook, Curate: July 4th."
[The registration of births in addition to the dates of baptisms is resumed].
SE28 Eliz & Ann twins of Rob^rHannah Mariah^r Tompkins. OC19 Phil s Ric-Eliz Marriot, b.OC3. NO23 Eliz illeg.d of Ann Spenlow[Spendelow-T], b.SE23. DE25 Jas s Matth-Eliz Tibbot, b.MY1.
- 1784 JA14 Sar Frederica d Rob-Eliz Dennis, esq, b.DE7, 83. JA18 Jas s Jas-Eliz Church, b.NO3, 83. JA25 Sar d Wm-Frances Symons, b.DE21, 83. AP11 Jas s Ric-Mary Jordan, b.MR14. AP11 Mary d Jn-Eliz Church, b.OC22, 82. MY23 Mary Ann d Geo-Eliz Rowney, b.OC16, 1764. MY30 Mary d Jn-Mary Tompkins, b.MY6. JI2 Wm s Geo-Ann Burridge, b.AE21. JI4 Wm illeg.s of Ann Crosley, pauper, b.JA17. JI11 Jn s Isaac-Mary Barratt, b.JN17. AU31 Tho s Tho-Eliz Alston, esq, b.FE21. SE19 Eliz d Tho-Ann Fowlks, b.SE4. OC3 Tho Matth s Tho-Eliz Millington* OC10 Mary d Wm-Mary Allen, pauper, b.OC2. DE19 Wm s Wm-Mary Hewitt, b.DE19.
- 1785 JA2 Eliz d Geo-Sar Sanders, b.DE24, 84. JA5 Sar d Jn-Eliz Sugars, b.SE26, 84. JA30 Eliz d Jn-Mary Brooks, b.JA11. MY8 Tho s Matth-Eliz Mackum, b.AP22. MY15 Wm s Edw-Eliz Breed, b.MR14. MR22 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Marriot, b.OC24, 84. MY24 Sam Smith s Jn-Mary Brimley, b.FE2. JN5 Abr illeg.s of Eliz Branson, b.MY14. JN12 Charlotte d Wm-Ann Meese, b.AP30. JN12 Sar d Jos-Eleanor Clare, b.MY13. JI31 Frances d Tho-Eliz Wheeler, b.AP10. AU28 Hen s Jas-Eliz Church, b.JI26. AU28 Wm s Wm-Ann Allen, b.AU3. OC2 Sar d Wm-Sus Gardiner, b.FE21, 1756. OC10 Sus d Tho-Sus Dorseter, b.JA7, 1773. OC10 Jn Biggs s Tho-Eliz Odell, b.SE11. OC16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Cartwright* OC16 Ann d Nathan-Ann Maynard, b.SE17. OC23 Hugh Murphew illeg.s of Mary Rignall, b.SE27. OC30 Wm b.JA24, 1783, Cath b.OC11, s & d of Tho-Mary Mimes. NO4 Wm s Sam-Mary Charlton, b.JN11. NO6 Geo s Jn-Mary Cox, b.OC22. DE7 Mary d Jn-Eliz Sugars, b.NO12.
- 1786 JA3 Jn s Jn-Jane Mobbs, b.DE8, 85. JA22 Jas s Jas-Eliz Aymes, b.DE24, 85. JA30 Jonathan s Abr-Sar Biggs, b.FE21, 1737[sic]. FE5 Sar d Wm-Mary Allen, b.JA5. FE26 Ralph s Tho-Ann Whittall, b.MR28, 84. MR5 Charlotte d Jn-Mary White, b.SE17, 85. MR19 Edw s Ric-Sus Heitch, b.FE19. MR26 Tho s Wm-Mary Hewitt, b.FE18. MR28 Mary d Isaac-Mary Barratt, b.MR1. AP16 Wm s Wm-Eliz Nottingham, b.FE22. AP16 Jas s Tho-Eliz Osborn, b.FE5. MY31 Sophia b.NO23, 83, Eliz b.MR31, ds.of Jn-Eliz Dudley. JN18 Edw s Sam-Mary Crosley* JI24 Geo s Geo-Ann Burridge, b.JI6. SE14 Jn s Rob-Eliz Denis, esq, b.JN16. SE17 Isb d Jn*Winifred Freeman, b.JN6. SE17 Francis s Jas-Ann Anbridge, b.AU23. NO14 Wm s Sam-Mary Charlton, b.OC17. DE25 Tho s Tho-Ann Fowlkes, b.DE13.
- 1787 JA28 Phoebe d Wm-Frances Dudley, b.JA4, 1786. JA28 Hephzibah d Wm-Ann Moore, b.OC20, 86. FE9 Han d Jn-Eliz Sugars, b.JA12. FE18 Tho Pratt, b.MR12, 71. FE25 Mary d Wm-Eliz Nottingham, b.JA29. FE26 Mary Ann d of Sar Fasey, b.AU14, 1768. MR4 Tho s Jas-Eliz Aymes, b.FE13, 87. MR4 Mary d Wm-Sar Catling, b.FE7. MR11 Jas s Wm-Mary Gore, b.AU9, 86. MR11 Fanny d Hen-Frances Boon, b.FE26. MR21 Eliz Jane d Tho-Eliz Alston, esq, b.FE4. MY13 Eliz d Tho-Ann Whithall, b.AP19. MY13 Jas s Matth-Mary Mackham, b.MR9. MY27 Jn s Jn-Sus Roberts, b.MR25. MY27 Jos s Jn-Mary Tompkins, b.FE13. JN18 Sophia d Geo-Sar Sanders, b.MY26. JN22 Jn s Jn-Mary Brimley, b.FE9. JI15 Jos Brown illeg.s of Eliz Robinson, b.AU12, 86. JI29 Eliz d Chas-Mary Neall, b.DE12, 86. AU19 Betty b.SE8, 1784, Tho b.JI29, 1787, d & s Matth-Mary Ashwell. SE30 Mary d Jn-Mary Summerlin, b.SE23. OC7 Judith d Wm-Sar Longstaff, b.AP11. OC7 Wm s Tho-Eliz Odell, b.AU4. OC14 Ann d Wm-Eliz Newberry, b.JN29, 86. OC14 Eliz d Wm-Ann Meese, b.JI4. OC14 Esth d Ric-Mary Jordan, b.AP12. OC21 Tho s Elisha-Dinah Bassett, b.SF4. NO5 Jn s Jn-Mary Brooks, b.MR18. NO18 Jos Freeman, in his 16th year. DE10 Sar d Isaac-Mary Barratt, b.NO13. DE30 Matth s Jn-Ann Nobles, b.DE2.
- 1788 JA15 Mary d Jn-Mary Bogg, b.OC9, 87. FE17 Mary d Wm-Kezia Brackley, b.FE14. MR16 Sophia d Wm-Mary Hewitt, b.JA15. MR16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Burton, b.FE29. AP13 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Millington, b.MR19. AP27 Jn Carter s Wm-Eliz Newberry, b.AP1. MY6 Jn b.JA19, 87, Jermh b.MR12, sons of Tho-Sus Sanders. MY11 Wm s Tho-Eliz Gambart, b.AP13. MY11 Jn Slinn s Tho-Ann Grosley[sic], b.NO9, 86. MY11 Mary d Edw-Eliz Brade[Braid-T], b.MR9. MY20 Sar d Nathan-Ann[Eliz-T] Maynard, b.DE28, 87.

- 1788 JN1 Ann d Wm-Sar Longstaff, b.MY15. JN8 Eliz d Jas-Ann Ambridge, b.NO20, 87.
 [btd] JL6 Jn s Jn-Sar Lineham. AU3 Han d Geo-Eliz Rowney, b.DE13, 1770. AU29 Veheer
 Jn s Tho-Eliz Alston, esq, b.JN26. SE14 Wm s Ste-Trephany Lee, b.SE6. SE14 Ann b.
 MY27, 86; Ursula b.AU28, ds. of Jn-Eliz Cowley. SE14 Wm s Jas-Sus Roberts. SE28
 Wm s Jn-Eliz Dudley, b.AU31. OC5 Jn s Hen-Frances Boon, b.SE21. OC8 Eliz d Jn-
 Eliz Sugars, b.JN16. OC19 Jn s Warner-Reb Smith, b.SE7. NO2 Jn s Wm-Mary Allen,
 b.OC24. NO13 Ann d Sam-Mary Charlton, b.SE19. NO30 Hen s Tho-Mary Boyce, b.NO13.
 DE25 Hen s Jn-Mary White, b.MY27.

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME V. 1789-1812]

- 1789 JA25 Mary Ann d Jas-Eliz Aymes, b.JA19. FE15 Lettice d Wm-Ann Moore, b.DE19, 88.
 AP7 Eliz d Francis-Eliz Rogers, b.MR7. AP7 Wm Hervey[Harvey-T]s of Eliz Snowdon
 [Snowdon-T], illeg, b.AP27, 83. AP19 Jn s Wm-Sar Bitchenor, b.JA4, 88. AP19 Wm s
 Tho-Martha Tysce, b.MR29. MY10 Ann d Tho-Ann Fowiks, b.MY4. MY17 Tho s Tho-Eliz
 Odell, b.AP12. MY24 Phil s Tho-Eliz Lambert, b.AP27. JN7 Wm s Matth-Sar Mackham,
 b.AP6. JN9 Joyce d Jas-Ann Ambridge, b.MR23. JL3 Edw s Jn-Sar Lineham* JL12
 Eliz d Jn-Sus Cox, b.AP15, 88. AU16 Ann d Geo-Sar Burrridge, b.JL26. AU16 Eliz b.
 DE2, 1779; Martha b.MY15, ds. of Jn-Sus[Sar-T] Dally. SE30 Mary Ann d Tho-Han Fi-
 sher, b.SE20. OC18 Jas s Ric-Sus Keetch, b.SE20. OC25 Lydia d Wm-Sar Longstaff,
 b.SE2. OC25 Eliz d Wm-Frances Pell, b.JL25. NO8 Han d Tho-Eliz Lack, b.AU7.
 DE9 Maria d Isaac-Mary Barratt, b.NO12.
- 1790 JA8 Tho s Nathan-Ann Maynard, b.AP13, 89. JA10 Jn s Wm-Sar Golding, b.OC22, 89.
 JA10 Mary d Jas-Eliz* Fisher^x JA15 Hen s Jn-Eliz Sugars. JA19 Eliz d Jn-Mary
 Brimley, b.DE23, 89. JA25 Hen Peck, aged 32 years. JA25 Mary d Jn-Sus Roberts, b.
 NO13, 89. JA31 Sar d Tho-Mary Sharp, b.NO9, 89. FE28 Jn s Wm-Ann Meese, b.DE11, 89.
 MR7 Eliz d Ric-Sar Teedon, b.FE6. AP4 Ann d Jas-Sus Roberts, b.FE2. JN20 Geo s
 Wm-Eliz Whitbread, b.MY29. JN20 Jn s Jas-Sus Church, b.OC19, 89. JL4 Wm s Jn-
 Eliz Purser, b.JN9. JL18 Kitty d Wm-Eliz Cherry, b.MY30. AU7 Hen Frederick s
 Tho-Eliz Alston, esq, b.FE25. AU22 Cath Russell, aged 20. AU29 Jn b.JL28, 83; So-
 phia b.DE13, 89, s & d of Tho-Mary Peacock. SE12 Jn s Rob-Sar Negus, b.JN14.
 SE19 Mary d Wm-Eliz Symonds, b.AU8. SE19 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Wheeler, b.July 1789.
 SE20 Wm s Jn-Mary Tompkins, b.JN24, 89. OC10 Fanny d Tho-Mary Boyce, b.SE15.
 OC10 Jn s Jn-Mary White, b.AU1. DE5 Rob s Jos-Sar Goodman, aged 5 years. DE5
 Ann d Tho-Eliz Johnston, b.SE23. DE29 Bartlett s Jn-Mary Brooks, b.FE19, 89.
- 1791 JA25 Mary d Hen-Mary Peck, b.DE23. JA27 Eliz d Tho-Sus Sanders, b.JA23, 1790.
 FE6 Jas s Jn-Sus Dalley, b.DE24. FE13 Jos s Tho-Martha Tysce, b.SE11. FE13 Jn
 s Tho-Eliz Lambert, b.OC21. FE13 Ephraim s Wm-Eliz Tysce, b.JA29. FE27 Jn s
 Geo-Sar Burrridge, b.FE13. AP24 Frances Ann illeg.d of Eliz Fox, b.MR23. MY4 Jn
 s Jn-Ann Plummer, b.SE25. MY29 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Aimes[Aymes-T.], b.SE30. JN5 Ann
 d Rob-Maria Tompkins, b.MY13. JN8 Nancy d Jn-Mgt Swanwell, b.AP26. JN12 Mary b.
 SE26, 88; Ann b.OC27, 90; ds. of Wm-Mary Gore. JN12 Charlotte d Jn-Charlotte Smart,
 b.MY9. JN12 Frances d Jn-Mary Brooks, b.MY19. JN12 Reb d Wm-Mary Longstaff, b.
 FE13. JN19 Sam s Wm-Eliz Cherry, b.AP21. JN19 Matth s Matth-Sar Mackham, b.MY17.
 JN27 Jas s Jn-Eliz Sugars, b.MY5. JN27 Betty Ward d Tho-Han Fisher, b.MY5. JL3
 Jn s Edw-Eliz Braid, b.JN8. JL22 Jn s Wm-Mary Hewitt, b.JN1. AU7 Wm s Tho-Mary
 Sharp, b.JL13. AU14 Wm s Warner-Eliz^s Smith, b.JN30. OC2 Jas s Tho-Ann Whithall,
 b.OC4, 89. OC16 Jn s Jas-Ann Gouge, b.AU23. OC27 Maria d Nathan-Ann Maynard, b.
 AU7. NO6 Wm s Tho-Ann Crasley, b.OC12. NO16 Tho s Jn-Sus Cox, b.OC1. NO20 Wm
 s Isaac-Mary Chapman, b.OC12. NO20 Wm s Ric-Sar Teedon, b.OC23. DE25 Han d Jn-
 Mary Goodman, b.DE19.
- 1792 JA11 Emily d Isaac-Mary Barratt, b.DE15, 91. JA15 Mary d Wm-Sar Golding, b.DE28.
 FE19 Jas s Rob-Sar Negus, b.JA28. FE25 Martha d Francis-Eliz Rogers, b.JN2, 91.
 MR18 Mary d Hen-Frances Boon, b.JA10. MR25 Lydia d Jn-Mary Freeman, b.NO20, 91.
 AP1 Sophia d Rob-Martha Valentine, b.DE4, 91. AP8 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Fisher, b.JA14.
 AP8 Jas s Hen-Sus Hall, b.DE6, 91. MY9 Wm Pinkard s Jn-Sar Lineham, b.AP16. JN10
 Millicent d Jos-Winifred Freeman, b.MR6. JL4 Martha d Jn-Mgt Swanwell, b.JN5.
 AU5 Mary d Tho-Ann Whithall, b.JL16. SE16 Jos s Wm-Ann Moore, b.AU6. OC7 Wm s
 Wm-Eliz Cherry, b.JN25. OC14 Mary d Jn-Eliz Purser, b.AU13. OC14 Sar d Jas-Ann
 Ambridge, b.AU29. OC18 Sam & Jn twins of Tho-Eliz Millington, b.AU18. NO2 Mary
 d Warner-Charlotte Smith, b.NO1. NO25 Mary b.MR6, 91; Jos b.NO12, d & s of Sam-Sus
 Finding. DE2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Whitbread, b.NO10. DE25 Jos s Tho-Eliz Lack, b.MY13.
- 1793 JA6 Eliz Batridge, a vagrant. JA6 Ann d Wm-Ann Meese, b.OC9, 92. JA13 Hen s Hen-
 Frances Swales, b.SE12, 92. JA29 Jos s Jn-Eliz Brimley, b.DE30. FE4 Wm s Hen-

* Omitted: b.MY3. * Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T.gives "Mary."

xx Omitted: b.DE1, 89. s For "Eliz" read "Charlotte."

- 1793 Mary Peck, b.SE23, 92. FE24 Hen s Tho-Ann Fowiks, b.FE8. MR10 Maria d Jn-Mary [otd] Brooks, b.FE14. MR31 Mary d Tho-Eliz Lambert, b.MR20. MR31 Jas s Jn-Eliz Dudley, b.DE10, 92. MR31 Jn s Edw-Frances Purser, b.JA6. AP21 Ann d Jn-Mary White, b.FE10. MY19 Ann d Ric-Sar Teedon, b.AP29. MY20 Hephzibah d Wm-Sar Longstaff, b.DE14, 92. JN20 Esth d Jn-Eliz Sugars, b.SE14, 92. JN23 Hephzibah d Tho-Martha Tysoe, b.AP29. JN23 Mary d Geo-Sar Burrige, b.MY1. JN30 Jn s Tho-Sar Orsband, b.JN7. SE8 Sar d Jn-Sar Lineham, b.JN7. SE15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Johnson, b.AU29. SE22 Dorothy d Tho-Mary Longstaff, b.JL24. SE22 Jn s Wm-Eliz Cherrey, b.JN4. OC13 Mary d Geo-Eliz Bettle, b.AU5. DE25 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bassett, b.OC28. DE29 Geo s Oliver-Ann Leach, b.JN21.
- 1794 FE16 Mary d Jas-Alice Allin, b.JA13. FE23 Jas s Jn-Jane Lambert, b.MY7, 92. FE23 Eliz d Jn-Jane Lambert, b.NO16. MR29 Wm s Tho-Mary Abrahams, b.DE29, 93. MY11 Wm s Tho-Han Swales, b.JA3. JN7 Martha d Francis-Eliz Rogers, b.MY6. JL22 Jn Seabrook illeg.s of Alice Teedon, b.JN22. JL20 Wm & Hen twins of Wm-Frances Dudley, b.JN2. JL20 Eliz b.JL25, 92; Jn b.MR1; d & s of Jn-Sus Roberts. AU24 Jas s Wm-Sar Goiding, b.FE25. AU24 Wm s Jn-Eliz Slayter, b.JL27. SE7 Mary d Wm-Eliz Warner, b.JL25. SE8 Wm s Isaac-Mary Barrett, b.FE28. SE14 Rob s Jas-Ann Ambridge, b.JL13. SE17 Sar d Jn-Eliz Brimley, b.MY30. NO2 Tho s Tho-Mary Sharp, b.SE20. NO2 Wm s Jn-Mary Goodman, b.SE29. NO30 Mary d Wm-Eliz Hull, b.AU28. DE30 Pet s Hen-Mary Peck, b.AP24.
- 1795 FE8 Jn Darkley illeg.s of Mary Clark, b.JA11. FE8 Jn Jas illeg.s of Frances Vine, b.JA12. FE16 Ann d Wm Smith, b.JA19. MR22 Millicent d Wm-Eliz Tysoe, b.JA26. MR29 Jn s Wm-Martha Norton, b.DE13, 94. AP5 Jane d Jn-Eliz Purser, b.MR1. AP5 Mary d Jas-Ann Gooze, b.MR23. AP5 Mary d Hen-Frances Swales, b.OC27, 94. MY3 Sar d Ric-Sar Teedon, b.AP6. MY12 Sar d Jn-Sar Lineham, b.AP9. MY14 Wm s Rob-Martha Valentine, b.MR11. MY24 Mary d Jn-Mary Freeman, b.MR18. MY24 Eliz d Ben-Eliz White, b.NO4, 94. MY24 Maria d Hen-Eliz Joyce, b.MY2. MY24 Ralph s Tho-Ann Whithall, b.DE27, 94. MY24 Eliz d Rob-Frances Musgrave, b.Nov. MY24 Sophia d Nathan-Ann Maynard, b.JA17. JN7 Jn s Tho-Mary Longstaff, b.MY8. JN14 Sophia d Wm-Ann Meese, b.AP20. JN21 Herodias d [sic] Wm-Ann Moore, b.MY12. JL5 Sam s Tho-Mary Abrahams, b.MR28. JL26 Tho s Jas-Eliz Fisher, b.AU18, 94. AU9 Mary d Jn-Mary Brooks, b.JL19. AU16 Mary d Wm-Eliz Newbury, b.JL22. SE13 Wm s Jos-Ann Phasey, b.AU20. SE27 Mary d Wm-Sus Rickard, b.AP22. OC11 Eliz d Jn-Charlotte Smart* DE20 Charlotte d Jas-Sar Worrall, b.DE5. DE22 Mary d Sam-Eliz Jupp, b.DE1.
- 1796 JA3 Ric s Sam-Mary Robinson, b.NO2. JA11 Jas s Oliver-Ann Leach, b.JN25. FE28 Mary d Ric-Lucy Turner. MR27 Jn s Wm-Eliz Maynard, b.MR6. MR27 Tho s Matth-Sar Makeham, b.JA18, 95. AP10 Ann d Hen-Sus Hull, b.DE6. AP24 Abr s of Han Hopkins, b.AP22. MR1 Sar d Isaac-Mary Barratt, b.FE1*. MY15 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cherry, b.DE22, 95. MY15 Millicent d Tho-Mary Lack, b.AP26, 95. MY15 Eliz d Wm-Mary Brandam, b.OC15, 1779. MY19 Isaac s Wm-Sar Longstaff, b.AP12. MY22 Ric Puratt s Jn-Jane Lambert, b.FE14. MY29 Ric Marriot illeg.s of Ann Yorrel[Worrel-T.], b.AP20. JN11 Matth s Matth-Mary Ashwell, b.MY23. JN11 Jas Hart illeg.s of Eliz Smith, b.AP6. JL10 Eliza d Tho-Eliz Lambert, b.AU31, 95. JL17 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Slato[sic], b.JN28. AU21 Eliz Redman d Jas-Alice Redman, b.AU1. NO6 Eliz d Geo-Sar Pratt, b.JN13. NO8 Jn b.AU29, 93; Jas b.AU21; *sons of Tho-Esth Stevens[Stephens-T.]. DE25 Geo s Jn-Mary White, b.SE26. DE25 Eliz d Ric-Sus Lambert, b.NO9.
- 1797 JA1 Wm Cowper s Jas-Sar Mobbs, b.SE5. FE19 Sar d Tho-Mary Lack, b.JA14. FE20 Wm s Tho-Ann Craseley[sic], b.FE5. AP23 Mary d Jn-Eliz Robinson, b.AP3, 94; Wm s Jn-Eliz Robinson, b.SE26, 95. MY7 Sar d Ric-Eliz Marriot, b.AP13. MY12 Charlotte d Tho-Sar Jeffries, b.AP16. MY28 Jas s Jn-Eliz Purser, b.AP16. JN4 Mary d Jas-Ann Ambige, b.JA15. JN3 Joel b.AP6, 96; Mary b.AP3, 97, s & d of Jn-Eliz Brimley. JL9 Jn s Wm-Ann Smith, b.JN12. JL23 Jas Lewis s Jn-Sar Morley, b.JN6. AU6 Ann d Tho-Mary Longstaff, b.JL13. SE10 Geo s Tho-Sar Osborne, b.AU21. OC29 Wm s Tho-Mary Abrams, b.SE19. OC29 Mary d Ric-Sar Teedon, b.OC1. OC31 Fanny d Phil-Ann Frost, b.OC22. DE3 Eliz d Rob-Martha Valentine, b.JL22. DE3 Sophia d Jn-Mary Brooks, b.OC31. DE24 Ann d of Mary Robinson, widow, b.NO8.
- 1798 JA4 Winifred d Hen-Mary Peck, b.AU24, 96. JA8 Jas b.SE18, 94; Clementina b.JN4, 96; s & d of Jonathan-Mary Topham. MR11 Wm s Jas-Sar Worrel, b.AU10, 97. MR18 Eliz d Geo-Sar Pratt, b.FE14. MR18 Wm b.MY29, 95; Ann b.NO4, 97; s & d of Jn-Ann Belcher. MR25 Tho s of Mary Newberry, b.SE27, 1771. MR25 Ann d Wm-Eliz Newberry, b.FE18. AP1 Jn s Hen-Frances Swales, b.DE18, 97. AP8 Sophia d Jn-Mary Freeman, b.NO5. AP9 Geo s Wm-Frances Chapman, b.MR8, 96; Sar d Wm-Frances Chapman, b.MR9. AP8

* Omitted; b.AU1. * Written foot of page in different ink, entry not in B.T.

** Alteration made, ? 90 or 96.

- 1798 Frances d Wm-Mary Brandon, b.JA1, 1781. AP8 Tho s Jn-Eliz Robertson, b.NO16, 97.
 [ctd] AP8 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Lambert, b.FE18. AP8 Tho s Wm-Eliz Mynard, b.FE4. AP12 Reb d Tho-Ann Teedon, b.JA15. AP16 Mary d Wm-Judith Tebbot, b.AP8. AP15 Jn s Tho-Mary Sharp, b.JA21. MY8 Wm s Wm-Sar Smith, b.FE14, 96. MY15 Betsy d Edw-Eliz Breed, b.FE14. MY15 Tho s Tho-Mary Wilson, b.FE14. MY15 Mary d Tho-Eliz Johnson, b.FE14. MY15 Jas s Jas-Sar Mobbs, b.MR5. MY20 Eliz d Jas-Ann Goodge, b.AP21. MY20 Lewis illeg.s of Ann Seamor, b.AP29. MY29 Ann Maria d Wm-Reb Hains. MY29 Sophia d Isaac-Mary Barrat, b.AP12. JN20 Jos s Wm-Eliz Cherry, b.MY14. SE9 Jos s Francis-Han Bishop, b.JN4, 1775. SE9 Eliz d Ben-Mary Harper, b.JA8, 1777. SE9 Jos illeg.s of Ann Croseley, b.AU3. SE9 Reuben s Tho-Han Hedge, b.AU2. SE14 Reb d Francis-Eliz Rogers, b.AU22. SE23 Sar d Jn-Eliz Purser, b.AU14. OC7 Wm s Tho-Mary Brooks, b.JL9.
- 1799 JA1 Sar d Tho-Sar Jeffries, b.JN24. JA4 Wm s Jn-Eliz Brimley, b.SE30. JA6 Phil s Zach-Jane Ashwell, b.DE19. JA13 Jas s Wm-Sar How, b.SE22. MR3 "Marianne" d Jas-Sar Worrel, b.JA30. MR31 Chas b.MR6, 97; Sar b.MR14; s & d of Wm-Eliz Hull. MR31 Eliz d Rob-Ann Denton, b.DE21. AP23 Jn s Jas-Mary Line, b.FE13. MY12 Tho s Tho-Eliz Scott, b.MR1. MY12 Sar d Jn-Eliz Hill, b.DE17, 1791* MY19 Sophia d Wm-Ann Mees, b.FE8. JN9 Jn s Ric-Lucy Turner, b.JA5, 1784. JN16 Jos b.AU4, 95; Wm b.MY18, 97; sons of Wm-Sar Golden. JN19 Jn s Jn-Sar Lineham, b.AU15, 97. JN23 Wm s Wm-Eliz Walker, b.AU3, 98. JL7 Jonathan s Jn-Jane Lambert, b.MY23. JL7 Jane d Jn-Eliz Mobbs, b.MY14. AU9 Ric s Jos-Ruth Tatham, b.DE1, 98. AU18 Jn s Jas-Ann Ambridge, b.JL31. SE13 Tho s Ric-Sar Teedon, b.AU20. SE13 Charlotte d Tho-Ann Teedon, b.MR13. NO3 David s Nath-Ann Mynard, b.AP17. NO3 Mary d Jos-Mgt Clare, b.OC4. NO3 Martha d Wm-Alice Wright, b.SE28. NO24 Sam s Sam-Kath Croseley, b.AU20. DE27 Wm Smith s Jn-Mary Brimley, b.NO1. DE29 Tho s Wm-Judith Tebbot, b.NO8.
- 1800 FE2 Tho s Wm-Ann Smith, b.NO16, 99. FE23 Ste s Hen-Mary Peek, b.NO16, 99. FE23 Jn Russel s Hen-Mary Peek, b.JA29. MR10 Hen s Jos-Ann Fasey, b.JA4. MR16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Robinson, b.SE6, 89. AP13 Jn s Tho-Mary Abrahams, b.MR12. AP13 Mary d Jas-Mary Hart, b.NO13, 99. AP13 Sus d Wm-Eliz Mann, b.AU21, 99. AP20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Mynard, b.FE13. AP27 Jn b.OC14, 1777; Hen b.SE7, 1782; sons of Geo-Mary Hart. JN26 Marianne d Tho-Mary Clementson, clerk, b.DE1, 98** JL6 Ann d Jas-Eliz Fisher, b.AU8, 99. JL7 Jn s Jn-Eliz Barker, b.NO8, 98. JL7 Martha b.OC10, 96; Jas b.MY21, 99; d & s of Ric-Eliz Marriot. JL20 Tho s Wm-Sar Golden, b.JN29. JL27 Eliz d Jas-Sar Mobbs, b.MR2. JL27 Wm s Dan-Eliz Mobbs, b.MY28. AU5 Jos Barret s Wm-Reb Hains. AU10 Isaac s Tho-Eliz Lambert, b.AP10. AU31 Wm s Tho-Mary Cowper, b.AU5. OC12 Han d Isaac-Mary Chapman, b.AU8. NO2 Oliver s Oliver-Ann Leech, b.JN21. NO16 Wm s Hen-Sar Joice, b.OC26. DE14 Ann d Beaumont-Ann Clare, b.AU19. DE25 Jos s Jn-Sus Lineham, b.NO28.
- 1801 JA4 Ann d Jn-Ann Summerlin, b.NO6, 1800. JA11 Ruth d Jn-Ann Betch, b.DE29. FE8 Frances d Wm-Eliz Mann, b.JA16. FE15 Ann d Jn-Eliz Purser, b.JA8. AP5 Mary d Tho-Han Hedges, b.JA22. AP12 Naomi d Sam-Sus Finding, b.AU12, 1800. MY24 Mary d Tho-Sar Osborn, b.MR3. JN14 Han d Wm-Sar How, b.MY21. AU2 Wm s Rob-Frances Musgrove, b.AU31, 1779. AU2 Tho s Jn-Charlotte Smart, b.MY11. AU30 Ann d Tho-Eliz Scott, b.JN14. SE6 Sophia b.AP21, 98^B; Jn b.AP21, 98; d & s of Jn-Charlotte Smart. SE20 Jas s Wm-Ann Sugars, b.AU26. SE20 Wm s Wm-Eliz Hull, b.JN26. SE20 Jas s Wm-Eliz Church, b.JA24. NO8 Frances d Zach-Jane Ashwell, b.AU23, 1800. DE13 Alice illeg.d of Reb Teeden, b.DE4.
- 1802 FE14 Sar d Wm-Mary Gore, b.MR6, 98. FE14 Sus illeg.d of Eliz Robinson, b.NO20, 1800. FE21 Jn s Jn-Mary Goodman, b.NO14. MR2 Mary d Jos-Ann Fasey. MR14 Jos s Wm-Ann Mees, b.JN14. AP4 Ann d Geo-Eliz Odell, b.MR26. AP12 Wm s Jn-Eliz Dudley, b.MR26. AP18 Zachary s illeg.of Ann Sanders, b.DE13. AP18 Chas s Wm-Eliz Cherry, b.DE23. AP18 Mary d Jn-Ann Fields, b.NO7. AP18 Geo s Geo-Sar Pratt, b.JL15, 1800. JL4 Jos s Wm-Eliz Ruffhead, b.MY12. JL18 Wm s Jn-Jane Lambert, b.MR27. JL25 Maria b. MR10, 1793; Sar b.SE24, 1796; ds.of Tho-Eliz Wheeler. SE5 Jos s Hen-Frances Swales, b.MY31. SE19 Marianne d Sam-Ann Valentine, b.JL10. SE19 Eliz b.FE13, 1800; Sar b. MY12; ds.of Tho-Sar Croseley. SE19 Jas s Jas-Mary Hart, b.AP22, 1801. OC3 Mary d Tho-Ann Longstaff, b.SE13. OC3 Wm b.AU30, 98; Jas b.JA5, 1800; Sophia b.SE8; sons & d of^WLack. OC17 Ann d Tho-Mary Cowper, b.JL18. NO28 Ann Marks d Jas-Sar Worrel, b.AU27. DE31 Eliz d Isaac-Mary Barret, b.NO20.
- 1803 JA2 Wm s Rob-Ann Denton, b.OC3, 02. JA23 Geo s Wm-Sar Golden, b.DE29, 02. FE6 Fanny illeg.d of Mary Turner, b.DE27, 02. FE7 Jn^s Jn-Eliz Dudley, b.DE26, 02.

* 1798. ** Interlined in different hand & ink, B.T.is missing. ^B Read "b.MR19, 93."

x Omitted: Tho-Mary. * For "Jn" read "Jesse."

- 1803 FE13 Jos b.OC12,99; Jas b.JA1; sons of Jas-Eliz Corbey[Corby-T]. MR6 Jas b.FE23, [ptd.] 02; Eliz b.JN14,01; Mary b.JA20;s & ds.of Tho-Mary Brooks. MR6 Fanny d Jas-Eliz Fisher,b.ME9,02. MR6 Geo s Tho-Mary Abrahams,b.JA3. MR6 Mary d Hen-Sar Joice,b.FE6. MR27 Han d Jn-Mary Goodman,b.DE24,02. AP3 Mary d Wm-Eliz Bird,b.FE11,02. AP3 Fanny d Wm-Mary Sanders,b.DE26,02. AP3 Charlotte d Wm-Mary Sanders,b.MR11. AP10 "Righto" b.JL16,99; Levi b.SE16; sons of Jn-Lydia Jordon. AP17 Mary d Ric-Mary Whitehand,b.FE5. MY8 Joel s Jos-Mary Lancaster,b.FE12. MY15 Wm s Geo-Sar Huckel,b.FE19. MY15 Jos s Dan-Eliz Mobbs,b.SE1,02. MY15 Sophia d Jas-Sar Mobbs,b.JL24. MY15 Jn Litchfield s Chas-Eliz Greenwood,b.JN20,97. MY27 Jn s Wm-Eliz Haines⁸,b.AP15. MY29 Hen s Jas-Mary Hart,b.FE18. MY29 Wm illeg.s of Ann Harding,b.JA20. MY29 Jane d Wm-Eliz Hull,b.JA16. MY30 Mary d Jos-Ruth Tatham,b.MR7,01. JN5 Ric s Jas-Ann Ambige,b.MY13. JN26 Mary d Wm-Eliz Tebbat,b.JN12. JL3 Geo s Geo-Mary Arnold,b.JN12. JL26 Jas s Wm-Eliz Newberry,b.ME22. JL26 Wm s Wm-Ann Smith,b.JN4. JL26 Maria d Wm-Mary Goreb,JN18. AU7 Sam s Wm-Eliz Church,b.JN23. AU14 Wm s Wm-Eliz Mynard,b.SE12,02. AU14 Sar d Jas-Ann Gooze,b.JL20. SE6 Dorothy d Wm-Reb Haines,b.JN1. SE18 Jas s Jn-Eliz Peacock,b.FE13. SE18 Jos s Jn-Mary Stapleton,b.JN6. SE18 Lettice d Tho-Sar Osborn,b.JL25. SE21 Jos s Jos-Ann Fasey,b.JN14. OC23 Sar b.NO6,01; Wm Sharman b.SE13; d & s of Tho-Sar Eagles. OC23 Jn s Geo-Eliz Odell,b.JL29. DE4 Geo s Tho-Eliz Stokes,b.NO6. DE25 Wm s Jn-Eliz Dudley,b.JA12,98.
- 1804 FE4 Anna Maria d Geo-Sar Pratt,b.JA29. MR11 Louisa d Tho-Martha Moor,b.FE9. AP1 Jn s Jn-Charlotte Petit,b.JA7. AP15 Jas s Tho-Ann Longstaff,b.FE29. MY20 Jn b.SE20,01; Ann b.DE29,03;s & d of Woodard-Lettice Dudley. JN3 Levi s Tho-Mary Brooks,b.MY7. JN3 Jas s Wm-Jane Jurdan,b.MY7. JN10 Eliz d Tho-Mary Cowper,b.AP18. JL1 Ric s Zachery-Ann Sanders"illegitimate."^x JL8 Jn s Wm-Eliz Bird,b.JN8. JL29 Eliz d Jn-Ann Fields,b.MR11. JL29 Martha d Hen-Sus Hull,b.AP10,03. OC14 Charlotte d Wm-Eliz Furr,b.DE29,03. DE2 Jas s Jas-Alice Allen,b.NO5. NO16 Maria d Ben-Ann Whitworth,b.MR7.* DE25 Wm s Hen-Frances Swales,b.SE28. DE25 Geo s Matth-Mary Gardner,b.AU24. DE26 Edwin s Jn-Eliz Dudley,b.OC11.
- 1805 JA1 Martha d Lewis-Ann Bartram,b.DE30. JA10 Reb d Wm-Reb Hains,b.DE23. JA13 Joel s Rob-Ann Denton,b.NO11. FE10 Jn s Jn-Mary Goodman,b.SE25. MR10 Jn s Jas-Sar Worral^{xx} MR24 Milley d Matth-Sar Macom,b.NO7. AP14 Wm s Tho-Ann Longstaff,b.FE21. AP21 Jn s Jas-Sar Mobbs,b.MR12. AP21 Abiatha d Zachery-Jane Ashwell,b.NO28,04. AP21 Joel s Isaac-Martha Barrat,b.DE24,04. MY1 Betsy d Jos-Ann Fasey,b.MR28. MY5 Alice d Geo-Eliz Odell,b.FE12. MY5 Wm s Wm-Ann Barcock,b.MR28. MY12 Rhoda d Jas-Mary Hart,b.JA16. MY14 Joel s Wm-Eliz Staines,b.NO23,04. JN2 Martha b.OC15,93; Dinah b.JA27,97;ds.of Jas-Eliz Arms. JN16 Cath d Wm-Sophia Foster,b.MY22. JN16 Isaac s Wm-Eliz Mann,b.AP30. JN23 Cath d Tho-Mary Abrams,b.MY31. JN23 Wm s Jn-Eliz Peacock,b.OC7,04. JN30 Sophia d Geo-Sar Huckle,b.JN4. JL14 Eliz d Wm-Sar Golding,b.MY1. JL28 Mary d Rob-Frances Musgrove,b.JN1. OC6 Reb d Wm-Eliz Newberry,b.AU26. OC13 Tho s Jn-Mary Stapleton,b.MY30. NO10 Geo s Wm-Sar Allen,b.OC23. DE1 Tho s Wm-Sar Bitchender,14¹/₂ years old. DE1 Eliz d Wm-Ann Slayto,b.SE16. DE22 Jn s Tho-Mary Lack,b.OC15. DE22 Jos s Tho-Mary Brooks,b.JL25. DE25 Chas s Chas-Eliz Greenwood,b.MR31,04. DE25 Jas s Rob-Martha Valentine,b.JN22,03.
- 1806 JA5 Jas s Jn-Charlotte Pettit,b.NO4,05. JA26 Ann Brocket,24 years old. JA26 Wm s Hen-Sus Hull,b.JL26,05. JA26 Tho s Wm-Mary Sanders,b.DE26. MR23 Geo s Tho-Sar Osborn,b.FE5. AP6 Levi s Wm-Eliz Church,b.DE4,05. AP6 Mary d Dan-Eliz Mobbs,b.AU1. AP13 Sophia d Wm-Eliz Tebbots,b.NO14,05. AP17 Martha Harding,23 years old. MY4 Wm s Wm-Eliz Cherry,b.JL26. MY11 Sus d Ric-Eliz Marriot,b.AP7,1790. MY11 Wm s Wm-Ann Burroway,b.AP11,1788. MY11 Mary illeg.d of Frances Boon,b.NO17,1799. MY11 Isaac s Isaac-Martha Barrat,b.AP20. MY25 Jn illeg.s of Ann Sanders,b.JL1,05. MY26 Betsy d Jas-Eliz Beldam,b.AP13. JN5 Ann & Sus ds. Ben-Ann Whitworth. JL20 Sophia d Geo-Sar Knuckle[sic],b.JL4. JL27 Betsy d Jas-Ann Tebbot,b.JL3. AU3 Sar d Jas-Harriet Toll,b.JL3. AU3 Sam s Wm-Eliz Mainard,b.FE26,05. AU17 Mary d Geo-Eliz Odell,b.JN30. SE7 Martha d Woodward-Lettice Dudley,b.AU11. SE7 Jas s Geo-Sar Pratt,b.MY23. SE10 Sophia d Jas-Eliz Fisher,b.JL24. SE14 Eliz d Wm-Ann Smith,b.AU18. SE14 Mary b.JA1,01; Hen b.MR3,05; d & s of Wm-Frances Chapman. SE14 Tho s Geo-Ann Allen,b.AP12. SE14 Isaac s Jn-Sar Mimms,b.AU18. SE28 Eliz d Jn-Mary Johnson,b.JN10. SE28 Wm s Jos-Eliz Goodman,b.JL1. NO16 Geo s Tho-Martha Moor,b.OC4. DE7 Lydia d Jn-Ann Fields,b.OC27. DE24 Ann d Wm-Eliz Stains,b.AU10.
- 1807 JA6 Amelia d Tho-Sar Croseley,b.DE4,04. JA6 Joel s Jas-Mary Hart,b.OC18,06.

⁸ For "Haines" read "Staines." ^x Omitted: b.AP3. ^{xx} Omitted: b.OC22.

* Written foot of page in a different ink, occurs in B.T.

- 1807 FE22 Joel s Matth-Mary Garner,b.OC14. FE22 Jn s Wm-Mary George,b.AU25. MR28 [otd] Sar d Wm-Eliz Croseley,b.OC30. MR28 Cath d Wm-Eliz Brooks,b.JA13. AP12 Sar d Jas-Mary Arms,b.JA9. AP12 Jn s Jos-Alice White. MY3 Frances d Tho-Ann Whitall,b.DE31,06. MY3 Geo s Tho-Ann Longstaff,b.MR21. MY5 Wm s Lewis-Ann Bartram,b.AP5. MY8 Geo s Jn-Sar Lineham,b.AP10. MY24 Reb d Wm-Ann Maise,b.JA8. MY31 Wm s Jas-Sar Worrel,b.NO24,06. JN7 Reb illeg.d of Ann Lane,b.MY6. JN7 Wm s Jos-Mary Lancaster,b.MY3. JN11 Jn s Isaac-Martha Barrat,b.MY12. JL5 Mary Suggars d of Eliz Robinson,b.NO16,06. AU2 Eliz d Jn-Kath Britain,b.JL3. SE6 Betsy d Rob-Ann Denton,b.JN2. NO15 Charlotte d Jn-Sophia Howe,b.JA2. NO15 Caroline d Tho-Mary Abrams,b.OC22. NO15 Francis s Francis-Sar Axham,b.JL2.
- 1808 JA24 Betsy d Jas-Ann Church,b.DE19. JA31 Wm s Wm-Ann Slato,b.OC12. FE28 Jn Denton s Jn-Sar Mimms,b.DE11. AP10 Job s Wm-Eliz Newbery,b.MR6. AP10 "Mele" d Wm-Sar Allen,b.MR4. AP17 Jas s Wm-Ann Smith,b.MR1. MY29 Eliz d Jas-Ann Jurdan,b.AP26. MY29 Sar d Jas-Dinah Sinfied,b.NO27,07. JN5 Jas s Rob-Frances Musgrove,b.JA3. JN19 Jesse s Zach-Jane Ashwell,b.SE24,07. JL31 Jos s Jos-Ruth Tattam,b.DE19,05. AU21 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Odell,b.MY2. SE11 Wm s Jn-Ann Adams, 12 years old. SE11 Sophia d Tho-Ann Longstaff,b.MY28. SE11 Sar d Wm-Eliz Mynard,b.JA18. SE11 Sar Watts,aged 41 years. SE18 Jas s Geo-Eliz Bettie,7 years old. SE18 Sophia d Jn-Eliz Peacock,b.AU21. SE18 Mary Ann d Jn-Eliz Smith,b.JN9. SE18 Geo Day b.AP20,05;Ghas b.AP5,07;sons of Tho-Sar Eagles. SE25 Jas s Jn-Mary Johnson,b.AU28. SE25 Cecilia d Jos-Sar Savil,b.AU29. OC2 Jas s Wm-Eliz Cherry,b.JN11. OC7 Jos s Wm-Eliz Stains.b.MY30. OC16 Mary Cowper d Wm-Mary Moor,b.SE2. DE11 Sar d Dan-Eliz Mobbs,b.NO19,07. DE11 Frances d Wm-Eliz Church,b.AU29. DE11 Geo s Jas-Eliz Mobbs,b.NO14.
- 1809 JA22 Ric s Tho-Eliz Mimms,b.NO13. JA30 Reb d Jas-Mary Aims,b.DE5,08. MR26 Jos s Wm-Isb Mimms,b.FE24. AP2 Joel s Wm-Sar Golden,b.AP1,07; Sophia d Wm-Sar Golden,b.FE1,09. AP2 Maria d Wm-Sophia Foster,b.JA18. AP16 Mary d Wm-Eliz Brooks,b.MR24. AP16 Charlotte d Jn-Sar Mimms,b.MR18. AP23 Geo s Geo-Sar Huckle,b.FE27. AP24 Ebenezer s Isaac-Martha Barrat. AP30 Jn Fields,30 years of age. AP30 Sophia d Jn-Ann Fields,b.MR30. AP30 Mary d Zach Sanders,illeg,b.AP9. MY7 Hen Bull s Wm-Eliz Tonkins,b.MR27,08. MY14 Jn s Jas-Harriet Toll,b.AP23. MY14 Jesse s Wm-Eliz Tebbot,b.MY5,08. MY14 Geo s Tho-Mary Lack,b.FE12,08. MY14 Joel illeg.s of Martha Hewit,b.AU2. MY21 Tho s Edw-Frances Purser,b.MR16,05. MY22 Millicent aged 17,Mary aged 15,ds.of Ric-Eliz Marriot. MY22 Edith aged 17, Frances aged 15,ds.of Sam-Sus Finedon. JN4 Mary d Francis-Sar Axam,b.MY7. JN4 Martha d Tho-Mary Cowper,b.AP23. JL30 Mary d Matth-Mary Garner,b.DE13,08. JL30 Mary d Tho-Ann Longstaff,b.JL3. AU27 Eliza d Tho-Mary Hibbs,b.FE9. SE5 Mary Ann d Jn-Eliz Brooks,b.JL13. SE10 Jn s Arnott-Ann Tingay,b.JN21. SE19 Eliza d Tho-Martha Moor,b.MY24. OC1 Sus b.JL10,06;Wm b.MR24;s & d of Wm-Eliz Bird. OC22 Edith b.AU14,04;Mary b.NO16,08;ds.of Jn-Jane Lambort. OC22 Jermh s Jas-Ann Jourdan,b.SE21. OC22 Joel s Tho-Eliz Radley,b.SE29. NO19 Hen s Jn-Eliz Smith,b.OC25. NO19 Ghas b.AP22,01;Lewis b.OC8,04;Sam b.FE1,07;Ric b.JN10, sons of Wm-Alice Wright. DE24 Sam s Isaac-Martha Barrat,b.NO27. DE24 Martha d Tho-Mary Curtis,b.OC30. DE25 Mary d Tho-Charlotte Faulks. DE29 Jn s Jn-Sus Aspinwall.
- 1810 JA1 Sophia d Jos-Ann Fasey,b.JL28,09. MR4 Sophia d Tho-Mary Abrams,b.DE29,09. AP22 Jn s Jos-Mary Lancaster,b.OC9,09. AP22 Sar d Tho-Sar Osborn,b.DE28. MY13 Jn s Lewis-Ann Bartram,b.DE1. MY25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cherry,b.DE3. JN10 Jesse s Zach-Jane Ashwell,b.NO29. JN24 Eliz d Wm-Sar Allen,b.MY24. JN24 Hetty d Rob-Ann Denton,b.FE20. JN24 Wm s Wm-Eliz Mann,b.SE19. JL1 Judith d Jn-Cath Britton,b.JN7. JL8 Nancy d Jos-Sar Savile,b.FE24. JL15 Chas s Wm-Alice Hull,b.FE16. JL15 Fanny d Paul-Sus Battams,b.JL14. AU12 Isaac s illeg.of Mary Mynard,b.MR25,07. SE2 Wm & Geo sons of Geo-Eliz Odell,b.JN5. SE30 Geo b.OC6,05; Jos b.JL3,07;sons of Tho-Ann Teeden. SE30 Ebenezer b.OC18,08;Ephraim b.AU12, sons of Jas-Mary Hart. SE30 Mary d Tho-Mary Bignel,b.OC18,08. SE30 Jas s Jn-Sar Mimms,b.AU19. OC7 Sar d Geo-Sar Huckle,b.SE12. OC14 Jermh s Tho-Ann Longstaff,b.AU20. OC14 Ann d Jn-Mary Johnson,b.JL19. OC21 Levi s Dan-Eliz Mobbs,b.AP15. OC28 Eliz d Jn-Avice Mobbs,b.OC3. OC28 Mary d Wm-Mary Sandon*,b.OC29, 08. NO18 Phebe d Wm-Eliz Newbury,b.OC11. DE2 Mary d Wm-Isb Mimms,b.NO2. DE2 Fanny d Jn-Eliz Smith,b.NO12. DE30 Ruth d Jn-Charlotte Pettit,b.OC26.
- 1811 FE10 Mary d Jas-Ann Jourdan,b.JA6. MR10 Sar d Jas-Mary Aims,b.FE10. AP14 Wm s Matth-Mary Garner,b.DE24,10. AP14 Charlotte d Geo-Sar Pratt,b.JA25. AP14 Edw Waterfield b.OC24,04;Sar b.JL16,05;Oswald b.FE8,09;sons & d of Jn-Sar Harding. AP14 Jos s Jos-Eliz Busbey,b.AU23,04. MY12 Geo s Jn-Jane Lambert,b.OC21,10.

* For "Sandon" read "Sanders."

- 1811 MY14 Sar d Jas-Eliz Fisher, b.OC9,10. MY26 Ann d Wm-Mary Sanders, b.AP28. JN2 [otd] Mary d Jn-Mary Hart, b.JA30. JN9 Mary d Tho-Ann Finding, b.AU4,10. JN23 Lydia d Wm-Eliz Brooks, b.AP25,10. JN23 Reb d Arnet-Ann Tingey, b.MY30. JL7 Mary d Jn-Ann Belsham, b.AP16,04; Jn b.AP1,07; Sophia b.OC16,10,s & d of Jn-Ann Belsham. JL28 Jos s Jn-Eliz Peacock, b.JN9. AU18 Han d Wm-Ann Smith, b.JL18. SE1 Wm s Isaac-Martha Barrat, b.JL6. SE1 Jn s Tho-Mary Curtis, b.JL31. SE22 Geo s Wm-Eliz Bird, b.SE2. SE22 Reb d Jas-Harriet Toll, b.JL24. SE29 Wm s Phil-Mary Boston, b.AU9. OC6 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Robinson, b.AU15. OC20 Jos b.JA22,09; Martha b. NO5,10;s & d of Tho-Ann Aims. DE8 Shadrack s Wm-Arabella Lineham, b.SE4. DE25 Mary d Wm-Eliz Church, b.DE1. OC11 Jn Peek, aged 48 years.* DE29 Ann d Francis-Askam, b.NO30.
- 1812 JA19 Jas s Jn-Ann Adams, b.NO13,1798. JA19 Ann d Chas-Eliz Greenwood, b.DE17,11. FE9 Ric s Jas-Sar Worral, b.DE26,09. FE9 Wm s Jn-Eliz Brooks, b.DE22,11. FE16 Tho Brandham, aged 23 years. FE16 Mary d Tho-Eliz Hill, b.DE1. FE23 Louisa d Tho-Martha Moor, b.DE29. MR29 Mary d Jas-Ann George, b.AP22. MR29 Kath d Tho-Charlotte Fauks, b.JL5. MR29 Sar d Jas-Ann Croseley, b.DE8. MR29 Jn s Wm-Alice Wright, b.JA12. AP5 Abr Burr s Jos-Sar Saville, b.SE24,11. AP12 Geo s Edw-Ann Willot[labr†], b.MR23. MY10 Maria d Tho-Reb Stokes[labr†], b.MR20. MY17 Tho Wm Clayton illeg.s of Ann Mynard, b.JL28,11. MY17 Isaac s Jos-Mary Lancaster[labr†], b.MR14. MY17 Dan s Wm-Sophia Deverix[labr†], b.FE12. MY17 Tho s Tho-Ann Field[labr†], b.OC12,11. MY24 Ann d Jn-Sophia How[labr†], b.AP27. MY25 Ann d Jn-Mary Purser[labr†], aged 25. MY25 Ann d Rob-Frances Musgrove[labr†], aged 15. JN21 Wm s Jas-Dinah Robinson, b.MR17. JL5 Eliza d Jas-Ann Jordan[Jourden-T.][labr†], b.JN8. JL12 Hen s Wm-Frances Chapman[labr†], b.FE4. JL19 Betty d Tho-Cath Ashwell[labr†], b.AP12. SE6 Ann d Jn-Mary Boice[carpenter†], b.JN22. SE13 Jn s Tho-Maria Bitchender[labr†], b.AU14. OC25 Ann d Paul-Sus Battams[labr.†], b.AU6. OC25 Jn s Jn-Mary Johnson[coachman†], b.AU21. NO1 Isaac s Dan-Eliz Mobbs[labr†], b.OC1. NO1 Eliza d Tho-Ann Finding[labr†], aged 17 years. NO8 Sar d Wm-Ann Carter[labr†], b.JN20. NO24 Wm s Jn-Eliza[Elizabeth-T.] Smith[labr.†], b.OC31. DE20 Jos s Matth-Sar Makeam[labr†], b.NO25. DE27 Geo Negus s Hen-Lydia Foulks[labr†], b.OC3. DE27 Mary d Wm-Eliza Gore[labr†], b.NO15.
- [End of Vol.V]

KEMPSTON

MARRIAGES, 1570-1812

[VOLUME I. 1570 - 1699]

"Kemstone register from the yeare of our Lord 1570 the twelfth yeare of her majestyes raygne 5 July."

1570	AU 3 Jn	Jervis	Amy	Wheler, widow
	OC15 Jn	Normanton	Mgt	Collins
	OC30 Tho	Gill	Joan	Oliver
	NO20 Tho	Keies	Mgt	Cookman
1571	JL 2 Jn	Kendall	Ellen	Carter
	AU20 Tho	Stachouse	Em	Bukner
	OC 7 Rob	Emerson	Alice	Watson
	OC15 Hen	Woodward	Jane	Rawlings
	OC15 Roger	Woodward	Christiane	Shepshanke
	OC15 Rob	Tyby	Eliz	Allam
1572	JN27 Ric	Baker	Margery	Browne
	OC29 Tho	Keyes	Agn	Townesley
	NO15 Tho	Smithe	Joan	Lillingstone
	NO22 Tho	Hull	Jane	Walton
1573	MY 7 Hen	Browne	Joan	Collins
	MY22 Ric	Lord	Kath	Shipabottam
	OC 1 Jn	Walton	Prudence	Warner
	NO 5 Jn	Browne	Joan	Browne
	NO16 Tho	Cappiman	Agn	Rushe
1574	MY 9 Tho	Radwell	Ellen	Reynols
	MY29 Rob	Paule	Rose	Dinnet

* Written foot of page in different ink, B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.

* Omitted; Sar.

KEMPSTON MARRIAGES: 1574-1585.

1574	JL22	Jn	Coiman	Christiane	Gill
[str]	0013	Rob	White	Alice	Radwell Hitho*
	0013	Jn	Crowley	Ellen	Marshall
	0016	Hen	Grim	Alice	Fowler
1575	SE16	Jn	Browne	Eliz	Huckle
	NO20	Wm	Newold	Christiane	Crowley
1576	JN12	Tho	Weston	Ann	Allen
	0022	Rob	Knight	Ellen	White
	FE 6	Hen	Snithe	Agn	Stevens
	FE27	Wm	Cartwright	Eliz	Newold
	JL19	Jn	Slow	Alice	Radwell
1577	NO20	Hen	Allen	Avis	White
	SE25	Tho	Allen	Alice	Evans
1578	SE21	Tho	Thorntson	Joan	Browne
	008	Jn	Inglis	Alice	Smithe
	0014	Tho	Haddon	Alice	Stevenson
	0020	Wm	White	Rose	Applegate
	0020	Roger	Hore	Em	—**
	0030	Hen	White	Mary	Fitzjeffery
	NO10	Wm	Radwell	Alice	Reynols
1579	0012	Edw	Dinnet	Alice	Cocke
	0026	Ric	Sawtrye	Bridget	Warned[sic]
	0026	Thomas	Cheyney was married."		
	NO3	Tho	Amps	Eleanor	Brothers
	NO18	Wm	Dinnet	Alice	Cocper
	NO 6	Ric	Harrold	Alice	Lowe
	FE10	"Lule"	Cooke	Ellen	Radwell
1580	JL20	Wm	Dickins	Em	Collins
	0020	Rob	Sherman	Betherige	Game
	0024	Wm	Browne	Christiane	Hithe
1581	AP10	Jas	Palay	Mgt	Hithe
	AP28	Jn	Radwell	Rose	Radwell
	AP29	Rob	Knight	Alice	Wallis
	MY15	Edw	Lenton	Alice	Gill
	NO12	Tho	Burman	Jane***	Rudd
	DE2	Tho	Kinswicke	Em	Darke
	FE 1	Rob	Dinnis	Edye	Edwards
1582	MY20	Jn	Williamson	Alice	Stokes
	0013	Wm	Snithe	Joan	Swayne
	NO12	Tho	Swayne	Alice	Rud
	NO13	Tho	Newold	Ann	Archer
	DE 1	Wm	Inglis	Avis	Allen
1583	MY20	Jn	Blaske	Eliz	Carr
	0020	Jn	Ceyney	Joan	Smart
	SE 7	Wm	Crowley	Alice	Scarborowe
	FE20	Jn	Hovey	Agn	Poolye
1584	MY11	Hen	Casse	Amy	Camme
	MY16	Wm	Porter	Mary	Witt
	MY21	Jn	Annis	Isb	Bland
	MY21	Hen	Amps	Joan	Annis
	JL 6	Edw	Haubery [Hanbery]	Agn	Crowly
	NO 6	Jn	Bletherwicke	Agn	Smithe
	JA21	Wm	Nottingham	Alice	Spenser
	JA20	Jn	Chrowche	Eliz	Reynols ⁸
1585	MY10	Geo	Atwood	Eliz	Waling
	MY21	Wm	Nele	Joan	Emerton
	JL21	Roger	Crowley	Agn	Crowley
	0014	Edw	Inglis	Margery[Burdg ³]	
	0018	Jn	Jervis	Eliz	Newold
	0023	Jn	Warren	Sithe	Sandye
	NO11	Jn	Francis	Joan	Lockwood

* "Hithe" is written above "Radwell" struck through. ** The surname is not given.

*** Written above "Alice" struck through. ⁸ Written above "Waling" struck through.

KEMPSTON MARRIAGES: 1586-1596.

41

1586	AP26	Tho	Wolman	Eliz	Androwe
	JN30	Wm	Dinnet	Joan	Pickering
	OC15	Edw	Glover	Jane	Burman
	NO28	Rob	Allen	Joan	White
	NO28	Nic	Wright	Millicent	Gooddye
	NO28	Jas	Spenser	Mgt	Bramley[sic]
1587	AP18	And	Elmor	Joan	Reede
	JN 5	Wm	Homes	Arts	Welling
	OC28	Edw	Smith	Rose	Nottingham
1588	MY20	Hen	Sollers	Dorothy	Stokes
	AU 8	Tho	Holder	Em	Haselden
	OC 6	Tho	Billat	Alice	Malerye
	OC 7	Chris	Garner	Jane	Pococke
	OC27	Jn	Goodman	Jane	Shipabottam
	JA27	Hen	Wagstaffe	Ann	Fox
	FE27	Jn	Browne	Alice	Morris
1589	OC 8	Ric	Rudd	Eliz	Wallis
	OC22	Wm	Hitch	Eliz	Davye
	NO10	Ric	Wheler, minister	Alice	Allen & Roger Allen
	NO12	Walt	Child	Jane	Smart
	NO17	Rob	Cocke	Mgt	Morris
	NO18	Ric	Person	Joan	Wright
	FE 2	Jeffrey	Addington, sen.	Alice	Bedels
	FE 2	Jeffrey	Addington, jun.	Mary	Bedels
	FE26	Jn	Allen, jun.	Joan	Fowler
	FE26	Edw	Groce	Eliz	White
1590	MY23	Wm	Deye	Francis	Witt
	OC 5	Tho	Davy	Ellen	Woodward
	OC26	Jn	Reynolds	Em	Amps
	NO23	Wm	Gooddye	Agnes	Chambers
	NO29	Jn	Slowe	Jane	Horne
	DE 3	Nic	Goodman	Rose	Reynolds
	JA18	Tho	Cooper	Eliz	Coper
	JA20	Tho	Bowton	Eliz	White
1591	OC12	Jn	Allison	Agn	Flanders
	JA 2	Ric	Robins	Jane	Hungerford, gent.
	JA31	Jn	Lenton	Alice	Francis
	JA31	Ric	Yates	Constance	Neale
1592	NO26	Jn	Jervis	Rosse	White
	FE22	Rob	Marriot	Alice	Newold
1593	JN16	Gilb	Stawton	Kath	Harper
	SE29	Edw	Morris	Joan	Lancaster
	NO 8	Tho	Chambers	Agn	Reynolds
	MR24	Gregory	Paton	Eliz	Fox
	NO26	Tho	Parson	Kath	Davye
1594	MY 6	Tho	Woodward	Amy	Hews
	MY 8	Rob	Stokes	Agn	Sanders
	JN11	Wm	Newolde	Kath	Leeche
	OC16	Boniface	Fisher	Agn	Leeche
	OC18	Roger	Francis	Dorothy	Abbot
	NO10	Jn	White	Alice	Gill
	OC24	Tho	Earle [error]		
	NO13	Jn	Nottingham	Ann	Osmond
	FE24	Rob	Dinnis	Eliz	Bedels
	FE28	Jn	Fox	Joan	Newold
1595	AP20	Edw	Chitwood	Alice	Aslin
	MY24	Edw	Inglis	Mary	White
	OC30	Jn	Person	Margery	Nottingham
	JA 5	Tho	Browne	Eliz	Wife [sic]
	FE12	Rob	Bisshop	Mgt	Tayler
1596	JN14	Wm	Manfield	Eliz	Jervis
	OC 4	Jn	Knight	Mgt	Payne
	OC 8	Edw	Sutton	Kath	Heies
	OC 4	Wm	Edwinn	Alice	Person
	NO15	Rob	Nottingham	Ann	Sanders

1596	NO18	Wm	Eyre	Mary	Rolfe
[ctd]	DE20	Tho	Cooper	Eliz	Kent
	JA 6	Wm	Nicols	Ann	Carter
	JA30	Jn	Foster	Mary	Bisshop
1598	OC 4	Jn	Ceyney	Margery	Swayne
	OC16	Tho	Ambrye	Rosse	Horne
	OC23	Tho	Elsse	Alice	Annis
	JA29	Jas	Franelin	Alice	Colson
1599	MY21	Tho	Penn	Jane	Hitse, gent.
	SE 6	Roger	Francois	Sus	Laurance
	OC14	Tho	Horne	Alice	Bull
	OC22	Hen	Eton	Alice	Hartwell
	NO13	Wm	Newold	Eliz	Barber
	DE30	Rob	Brucks	Alice	Whinery
1600	AP 2	Hen	Corrington	Ann	Copperthoithe
	OC 9	Jn	Holstooke	Dorothy	Bowers
	OC16	Roger	Knowles	Ellen	Field
	OC30	Hen	Taylor	Mary	Horne
	FE 2	Silvester	Beles	Margery	Wootton
1601	OC 8	Jn	Doye	Alice	Heies
	OC17	Tho	Johnson	Margery	Mathewe, widow
	NO16	Rob	Person	Agn	Nottingham
	DE 2	Tho	Gooddy	Mary	Allen
	NO23	Jn	White s of Jn White	Mary	Dinnis
1602	MY20	Nic	Johnson	Agn	Witt
	OC18	Wm	Collins	"Philip"	Smithe[Philip Bletherwicke-T.]
	OC18	Tho	Radwell	Amy	Rogers
	NO 8	Jn	Greene	Eliz	Glover* "so commmely called"
	NO15	Wm	Newold	Mgt	White
	FE28	Tho	Yarway	Eliz	Weston
1603	AP11	Wm	Fitzwilliam, gent.	Kath	Hide, gent.
	SE26	Jn	Reade [of Steventon†]	Clemens	White
	OC 3	Wm	Sheperde	Clemens	Reynols
	OC 9	Wm	Guthrope	Agn	Ruttam[Rutam-T.]
	OC17	Roger	Wheeler	Eliz	Whinerye
	OC20	Tho	Swayne	Agn	Cotten
	OC27	Jn	Fortune	Ellen	Hartwell
	NO24	Wm	Dinnis	Sus	Smithe
	NO29	Jn	Cheyney	Eliz	Witt
1604	MY18	Tho	Newold	Eliz	Browne
	MY18	Tho	Jarvis	Dorothy	Witt
	JN21	Jn	Sprigg	Mary	Carter d, of Wm Carter, gent.
	AU27	Vlncent	Ghernocke	Dorothy	Miteton
	SE20	Reynold	Browne	Mgt	Cooper
1605	MY22	Wm	Davis	Winifred	Carter, gent.
	SE15	Edw	Collman[Colman-T.]	Agn	Hide
	OC15	Francois	Bannister	Amy	Carter
	OC20	Reynold	Eves	Margery	Rossemeye[Rosemay-T.]
	FE20	Hen	Whetherred	Eliz	Lee
	MR 3	Tho	Hartwell	Dorothy	Dimet
1606	MY18	Hen	Scarborowe	Mary	Hinde
	FE 9	Jn	Dinnis	Clement	Gooddy
	SE19	Sam	Bense	Mgt	Sides
	OC 5	Leon	Woodward	Jane	Judd
	OC16	Wm	Gooddy	Abigail	Eyre
	DE18	Jn	Williams, gent.	Edith	Peapes, gen[tlewoman]
1607	JN11	Rob	Hansocme	Eliz	Watson
	JL 9	Wm	Browne	Eliz	Varney
	SE28	Paul	Dolton	Joan	Reynols
	OC18	Tho	Davye	Alice	Belsheere
	NO26	Rob	Charnocke	Eliz	Hart
1608	OC20	Wm	Wakefeild	Kath	Lorde
	FE27	Wm	Meryseed[Merryseed-T.]	Mgt	Horne

* Written above "Burman" struck through, B.T. gives "Glover."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1609	MY18	Tho	Penn	Joan	Amps
	JN 8	Tho	Stratton	Joan	Newold
	JN15	Nic	Fan[Fann-T]	Ann	Carter
	JN15	Tho	Hyne	Ann	Hayle
	OC 9	Tho	Wilshire	Alice	Allen
	OC16	Geo	Furnis	Alice	Horne
	DE 3	Jn	Stanbridg	Jane	Scarborow
	DE20	Groves	Rosell	Kath	Eilatt[Eylate-T]
1610	JN11	Nic	Gulpin	Kath	Heale
	JN12	Jn	Ghilde, gent.	Alice	Hitcher, gent.
	OC18	Ric	Wallis	Eliz	Hanscome
1611	MY10	Gilb	Belcher	Margery	Gill
	JL29	Wm	Dinnis	Mary	Shortred
	OC 3	Jn	Bletherwioke	Agn*	Newold
	OC10	Jn	Impye	Jane	Dinnet
	NO 7	Ghas	King	Eliz	Whales[Wales-T]
	NO26	Ambrose	Hartwell	Cecily	Niccols[Nicols-T]
	NO28	Tho	Englishe	Alice	Growley
	NO28	Wm	Charmooke	Mary	Honor
	FE 6	Jas	Allen	Mgt	Coppin**
	FE19	Jn	Beaumont[Bemount-T], minister	Temperance	Carter, gent.
1612	OC 1	Rob	Allam	Milbencwe	Davis
	OC 4	Edw	Blsshope	Rosse	Wright
	OC12	Tho	Dinnet	Mary	Greene
	NO 4	Wm	Basterfield	Eliz	Person
	NO16	Roger	Arden	Ann	Nuse, gent.
	NO26	Edw	Bowton	Gillian	Bunnion
	DE 1	Rob	Etheridge	Eliz	Gill
1613	AP22	Tho	Harvy	Ellen	Stringer
	SE27	Tho	Edmonds	Agn	Waters
	SE27	Jn	Chrouch[Crouche-T]	Dorothy	Dinnis
	OC 4	Roger	Pitkine	Sar	Parson
	JA27	Hen	Hart	Joan	Bletherwioke
1614	AP27	Morgan	Sherman	Mary	White
	JN16	Hen	White	Ann	Lavender
	SE10	Wm	Love [minister†]	Mary	Sprigg, widow
	OC23	Wm	Paylay[Paly-T]	Ursloy	Carter
	OC17	Jn	Gervis[Jervis-T]	Agn	Newold
	JA15	Tho	Creede	Mary	Garnar[Garnier-T]
	FE13	Tho	Smith	Ann	Benson[Benson-T]
1615	AP11	Tho	Bushby	Ann	Aldridg
	AU 3	Wm	Giles	Eliz	Browne
	AU 7	Tho	Edmondes	Alice	Broukes
	SE 4	Ric	Heyton	Reb	Parson
	SE25	Edw	Bondfield	Eliz	Lawton
	OC 2	Wm	Harris	Amy	Scarborow
	OC16	Wm	Northe	Agn	Casye
	NO27	Abr	White	Isb	Manfield[Manfield-T]
	JA25	Jn	Crane	Eliz	White
1616	AP23	Vincent	Charnock	Eliz	Pancost
	JL18	Wm	White	Joan	Swaine
	SE 9	Rob	Neill[Neile-T]	Ellen	Shipabottam
	OC 7	Hen	Tyler	Mary	Peersey
	OC15	Wm	Jones	Frances	Morgan
	OC21	Jn	Palmer	Joan	Stratton
	OC21	Wm	Cooke	Eliz	Reynols
	NO25	Rob	Barker	Alice	Person
	MR 2	Ric	Amps	Eliz	Meyes
1617	MY13	Rob	Rigmount	Alice	Radwell
	MY26	Jn	Fox	Abigail	Goody
	JN12	Jn	Sampson[Samson-T]	Joan	Person
	OC23	Reynold	Dinnet	Isb	Diffit
	OC27	Jas	Franklin	Ann	Abot[Abbot-T]
	OC30	Tho	Millard	Eliz	Ingles[Englishe-T]

* Written above another name struck through, B.T. gives "Agn." ** Interlined in same hand, entry not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1617	NO 4	Rob	Radwell	Mgt	White
1618	MY 1	Wm	Dickins	Agn	Gunning[Gunneinge-T.]
	JN 1	Dan	Lumbard[Lombarde-T.]	Eliz	Elson
	AU 4	Geo	Eversden	Kath	Carter*
	SE17	Tho	Bunnion[Bunnyon-T.]	Alice	Furnes[Furnice-T.]
	DE22	Wm	Longe	Mary	Gell
	JA11	Luke	Robinson	Agn	Martine[Martyne-T.]
1619	OC14	Tho	Pearson	Eliz	Smithe
	OC21	Rob	Inglishe	Kath	Wakefeild
	OC28	Rob	Rachell[Ratchell-T.]	Reb	Lo[sic]
	NO25	Edw	Loveringe	Agn	Cotton
	JA20	Jn	Fortune[Fortaine-T.]	Isb	Flanders
	FE21	Edw	Stowte[Stout-T.]	Alice	Parson
	FE21	Matth	Cooper[Cowper-T.]	Mary	Mony
1620	JL20	Isaac	Gyles[Giles-T.]	Eliz	Juggins
	OC12	Rob	Ratchill	Betterridg	Normanton
	NO 2	Tho	Odell	En	Radwell
	NO13	Oliver	[blank]	Ellen	Ferris
	DE 6	Jn	Hobercraft	Ann	Leane
	DE14	Geo	[blank]	"Phillip"	[blank]
	FE19	Jn	Black	Ann	Watts
	MR 5	Wm	Gras	"Ursly"	Linsly
1621	AP 8	Tho	Searbcrowe	Eliz	Radwell
	AP 8	Rob	Higham	Mary	Shepard
	MY17	Wm	Smyth	Dorothy	Jarvas[Jarvis-T.]
	JN12	Wm	Worrolld	Sus	Day
	AU 9	Edw	Cob[Coade-T.]	Mary	Horne
	OC11	Wm	Cobcott	Ellen	Smith
	NO28	Edw	Radwell	Joan	Flinders
	FE 4	Edw	Wheler[Wheeler-T.]	[Jane	Breade†]
1622	AP29	Ric	Newell[Newold-T.]	Ann	Pearson
	MY21	Jn[Rob-T.]	Risley, vicar of Wilson- stead[Wilshamstead]	Kath	Bressie[Bressy-T.]
	JN24	Tho	Crawley[Crowley-T.]	Jane	Mayes
	OC10	Jn	Whinerie[Whinnery-T.]	Cicily	Wilson
	OC14	Jn	Collier	Margery[Eliz-T.]	Judd
	OC17	Jn	Newall[Newold-T.], jun.	Joan	Mariot[Marriott-T.]
	NO17	Jn	Boughton[Bowton-T.]	"Micoall"	Anwell
	OC14	Tho s Jn	Fra[n]ces[Frannoys-T.]	Joan	[blank]
1623	AP24	Tho	Parson[gent.†]	Ann	Malcott
	OC20	Wm	Jarvas	Eliz	Write
1624	JA 4	Tho	Lane	Alice	Bowton[Boughton-T.]
	[SE 6	Chris	Smyth	Kath	Kendall†]
	OC10	Wm	Rennolds	"Mathew"	Bowton[Boughton-T.]
1625	MY 2	Geo	Whight[White-T.]	Abigail	Longe
	JN13	Tho	Nowold	Alice	Brookes
	JL28	Tho	Amps	Alice	[North†]
	OC27	Tho	Crowe	Ann	[Rennolds†]
	FE16	Jn	Palmer	Sar	Longe
	MY12	Wm	Nottingame	Eliz	Gosse
1626	JN 1	Wm	Osburne	Frances	Ferris
	JN 8	Tho	Morris	Eliz	Bedls[Bedles-T.]
	JL25	Tho	Garner	Sar	Honylove
	AU22	Leon	Gates	Eliz	Charnooke
	OC26	Rob	English	"Phillip"	Chenye
	NO23	Wm[Francis-T.]	Wiggins	Millicent	Allam
	JA21	Tho	Basterfield	Agn	Puntur[Punter-T.]
	JA26	Edw	Munye	Joan	Flower
1627	AP 1	Edw	Hawkins[Hakins-T.]	Joan	Spencer
	JN 7	Wm	Spencer	Joan	Crowlye
	JL 5	Jn	Fisher	Eliz	Firris
	JL26	Jn	Clifford	Cecily	Whenery
	OC 2	Ant	Scarret	Frances	Slowe
	OC 3	Wm	Yarvy[e][Yarwaye-T.]	Ann	Woodwards

* Interlined same hand, date is AUG in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1627	OC15	Jn	Asleden[Asseldon-T.]	Swannie	Foster
1628	AP29	Vincent	Charnock	Lucy	Standbridg[Stanbridge-T.]
	JL10	Hen	Renche	Eliz	Lands[Lande-T.]
	JL24	Wm	Haster	Agn	[Bankes†]
	OC13	Geo	Younge	Sar	Taylor
	NO20	Art	Dimmock	Alice	Mason
	NO30	Jn	Jackson	Eliz	Ferman
	JA15	Ric	Newold	Alice	Bishope
	FE15	Francois	Casse	"Mathew"	Foukes
		[Matth	Foukes	Frances	Casse-T.]
1629	MY11	Tho	Fransis[Francis-T.]	Mary	[Pool†]
	JN 1	Jn	Rodwell[sic]	Eliz	Newold
	SE23	Rob	Travells[Travell-T.]	Joan	Gyll[Gill-T.]
	OC 1	Tho	Slade	Mary	Allen
	OC22	Jn	Tottman[Tatman-T.]	Eliz	Dennis
	OC29	Wm	Punn	Eliz	Gardiner[Garner-T.]
	OC29	Jn	Poole	Joan	Watts
	FE 8	Jn	Newold	Ann	Wheeler
1630	AP 8	Tho	Watts[Watson-T.]	Sar	Phillips[Philip-T.]
	AP 8	Wm	Leoper [Leper-T.]	Sus	Pope[Poope-T.]
	JN 3	Israel	Whals	Eliz	Dinnit
	JN17	Geo	Allen	Eliz	[Letton†]
	JN17	Edw	Dickins	Eliz	Feare[Fier-T.]
	JN24	Rob	Whight	Alice	Pearceson
	JL 1	Jn	Francois	Eliz	[Tayler†]
	AU16	Vincent	Charnock	Mary	Cooper[Cowper-T.]
	OC11	Nic	Simon[Symond-T.]	Ellen	Bowton
	NO25	Matth	Foukes	Alice	Dinnis
1631	AP14	Edw	Bernet	Joan	Clarke
	MY 8	Giles	Killingworth[Chillinworth-T.]	Joan	"Sa:"[Savage-T.]
	JN20	Jn	Gale	Mary	Gile
	JL22	Geo	Feelding[Fielden-T.]	Amy	Browne
	NO 1	[NO10-T.]*	Tho Sanders	Martha	Martin
	NO 3	Francis	Hall	Mary	Plummer
	NO10	Jn	Crowly	Mgt	Higgins
	NO14	Jn	Bletherwicke	Eliz	Lambard
	NO14	Matth	Rodwell	Dorothy	Allen
	NO21	Ric	Pearson[Peirson-T.]	Eliz	Whight[White-T.]
	DE 1	Edw	Broone[Brown-T.]	Eliz	Charnocke
	FE 5	Wm	Tomson	Kath	Knight
1632	AP15	Jn	Cooper	Cicily	Grundun[Grundon-T.]
	AP16	Jn	Sparks[Parks-T.]	Kath	Gyle[Gill-T.]
	MY 2	Wm	Warren[Warin-T.]	Mary	Allen
	MY 3	Ste	Cox	Reb	Purnye[Purney-T.]
	MY31	Ric	Dickings	Eliz	Cooke
	JL 5	Jn	Colliar	Constance	Hedlye
	NO 1	Wm	Barbar	Eliz	Jarvis
	FE 4	Jn	Bishoppe	Ann	Whight
	FE 5	Wm	Ghill	Alice	Dennet
1633	AP29	Wm	Dickings[Dyekons-T.]	Joan	Kyrbie[Kyrby-T.]
	AP29	Tho	Barton	Mary	Rennold
	MY 4	Jas	Chamberlin	Mary	Whight[White-T.]
	MY16	Jn	Packe	Ann	Gosse
	MY24	Jas	Gregory	Alice	Cox
	MY24	Wm	Tysam	Eliz	Woodward
	OC 7	Jn	Joans	Eliz	Allen
	OC14	Wm	Harper	Judith	Poole
	OC16	Zacary	Seaton, clerk	Dorothy	Cockaine
	OC24	Glib	Stoakes	Joan	Packe
	NO14	"Mihill"	Houghton	Ann	Mennard[Meynard-T.]
	NO18	Wm	Punn	Mary	Crookatt[Croker-T.]
	NO28	Geo	Wheeler	Mgt	Markes
	JA13	Francois	Hall	Mary	Jarvis

† Occurs only in B.T. * Error, B.T. gives NO1.

1634	JN16	Chris	Islip[Islap-T]	Alice	Dinnis[Dinnys-T]
	JN26	Tho	Funtin[Funtaine-T]	Eliz	Markes
	JL 7	Wm	Tynsly[Tynsley-T]	Sar	Knight
	SE14	Jn	Yett	Mgt	Leader
	SE18	Jn	Remold[Reynolds-T]	Ann	Legrow[Legroe-T]
	OC22	Ric	Wheeler	Frances	Cooke
1635	AP 6	Wm	Joanes	Mgt	Rodwell
	MY21	Phil	Clifton	Ann	Coxe
	MY25	Tho	Hester	Kath	Gowler
	JN13	Jn	Collier	Eliz	Wales
	OC15	Jn	Stokes	Ann	Fisher
	OC20	Miles	Foster	Kath	Crawley
	DE 8	Tho	Paten	Mary	Foster
	JA18	Jn	Hancock	Ann	Hobcroft
1636	AP28	Jn	Amps	Kath	Bedell
	AP28	Wm	Foster	Joan	Newold
	MY10	Tho	Harber	Jane	Bunyon
	JL18	Rob	Odell	Eliz	Funtine, widow
	NO17	Wm	Cartwright	Ann	Hill
	DE 8	Jn	Foster	Ann	Crowley
	JA 3	Alib	Stoughton	Eliz	Blundell
1637	AU24	Wm	Allen	Ruth	Rowlatt
	OC 5	Tho	Newold	Kath	Wallis
	NO 2	Chris	Crouch	Eliz	Shepard
	DE14	Wm	Newold	Eliz	Lautonn
	FE 8	Tho	Fadlutt	Sar	Amps
1638	JN14	Nic	Franklin	Margery	Nigh[t]ingale
	SE13	Mathias	Franklin	Constance	Amps
	SE13	Geo	Wiggins	Alice	Dimock
	OC 5	Wm	Jones	"Joan his wife."	
	OC11	Ric	Halle[Hale-T]	Mgt	Lowe[Loe-T]
	JA23	Nic	Symons	Eliz	Whenery
	FE28	Wm	Collings[Collens-T]	Eliz	Wilson
1639	AP27	Rob	Whight	Blanch	Prigmore
	AP28	Tho	Fox	Jane	Boughton
	JL28	Lewis	Haynes	Ann	Paton
	SE26	Tho	Moakes	Mgt	Watts
	NO 7	Mish	Boone	Ann	Hanscumbe[Hanscombe-T]
	NO21	Tho	Reade	Sus	Shippie
	JA23	Ric	Allen	Judith	Day
1640	AP14	Hen	Jelly	Alice	Allen
	AP16	Rob	Greene	Ann	Woodward
	AP28	Hen	Hancocke	Sus	[Deare†]
	MY 1	Francois	Durrant	Sus	Leoper[Yardley-T]
	JN29	Wm	Dickings	Joan	Lason
	JL30	Jerard	Pixly	Joan	Sedgman
	OC13	Geoff	Culpin	Frances	Bunker
	OC22	Tho	Taylor	Alice	Lion[Lyon-T]
1641	JL 1	Rob	Smyth	Mary	Knight
	JL 4	Jacob	Fitchrichards	Ann	Haster
	OC18	Jn	Moysses	Grace	Whight
	OC23	Jn	Houghton	Kath	Gooddy
	NO 1	Geo	Fox	Eliz	Cake
	NO25	Wm	Joanes	Mary	English
1642	MY12	Francis	Clare	Eliz	Keyes
	MY15	Jn	Stookes	Eliz	Crooket
	AU14	Paul	Dolton	Ann	Franckling
	SE15	Wm	Slowe	Mary	Elmer
	OC11	Isaac	Slow	Alice	[blank]
1643	SE11	Wm	Tompson	Dorothy	Nottingame
	SE18	Wm	Boyston	Joan	Witt
	OC12	Jn	Lambard	Kath	Bye
	JA11	Oliver	Palmer	Abigail	Jarves[?James]
	MR 1	Wm	Cooper	Frances	Clarke

† Occurs only in B.T.

1644	MY26	Jonathan	Argent	Mary	Cooper
	MY30	Jn	Poole	Dorothy	Manning
	JL 8	Jn	Francois	Helen	Poole
1645	MY 8	Ric	Dennis	Eliz	Bedcott
1646	JN26	Ric	Turner	Sar	Rodwell
	JA 1	Rob	Bull	Eliz	Rudd
1647-49	[No marriage entries in Register for these years, B.T. missing]				
1650	MR17	Wm	Cooper	Sus	Robinson
1651-52	[No marriage entries in Register or in B.T.]				
	[The following marriages are written after the 'church' register ends on Aug. 26, 1654, before the beginning of the civil register]				
1643	FE11	Geo	White	Joan	Stokes, "by Ralph Bower of Ridgmont in the County of Bedd Glr as appears by a Certificate."
1648	MY 9	"Thomas Snagg gent and Mrs Francis Outts was marryed at Harrold in ye County of Bedd by Thomas Fawcett Minister there, as appears by a Certificate under ye said Thomas Fawcett his hand and divers witnesses therein expressed as was at the said Marryage." [This page begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at the end)].			
1654	MY25	Nic	Cooper	Mary	Foster
	OC 5	Jn	Murraytt	Eliz	Pearson
	OC24	Ric	Castle	Ann	Rawlins
	DE19	Wm	Peycock	Frances	Austine
	FE13	Wm	Cooke	Reb	Cox
	MR 5	Jn	Francis	Ann	Lumbird
1655	MY 2	Ste	Cox	Mary	Mattocke
1654	FE28	Wm	Nottingham	Mary	Sey*
1655	AP17	Rob	Morton (Deptford, Surrey)	Jane	Ridge (Kempston)
	LC35	Wm	Browne	Joan	Wheeler, "by Ed Cater Esqr Witness Will Ramsey Marg Wheeler."
	DE 5	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Mattocke
	"An agreement of marriage between Samuel Dickasson and Judith Allin was published in Kempston publique meeting place commonly called the Church according to act of Parliament February the 10, 17 and 24th day. And the said Samuel Dickasson and Judith Allin was marryed upon the fourth day of March 1655 by Edw: Cater esq: witnesse John Allin and Mildred Allin."				
1656	"John Day & Elizabeth Allin was marryed upon the 8th day of Aprill 1656 by Edw: Cater esq: witnesse William Arter of Biddenham, [illegible] of Bromham, [Lewis Cox] of Kempston."				
	"William White and Martha Islepp was marryed upon the 19th day of Aprill 1656 by Edward Cater esq: witnesse Henry White Elizabeth Bayes and George Spencer."				
	"James Allin and Jone Reade was marryed upon the 12th of May 1656 by Edward Cater esq: witnesse George Spencer and Emm Smith."				
	"John Edmunds and Martha Beard were marryed upon the 14th day of October 1656 by Edward Cater esq: witnesse John Watts and Richard Boughton."				
	SE29	Jn	Watts	Mary	Hix
	OC 2	Ric	Houmes	"Elner"	Travill
	"John Renolds and Mary Fowks was marryed upon ye 26 th day of December 1656 by Edward Cater esq. witnesse John Renolds ye elder and Thomas Renolds." [Normal brief entries are now resumed]				
1657	MY14	Jn	Steventone	Joan	Marriott
	MY19	Jn	Wurrall	Joan	Chillingworth
	JN24	Wm	Jackson	Eliz	Gardner
	JN30	Jn	Barker	Mary	Dogett
	JL 2	Tho	Dorrington	Cicilie	Gale
	JL 3	Ant	Rush	Ann	Cooper
	JL14	Ric	Newold	Eliz	Lamburd
	SE16	Hen	White	Mary	Pitchly
	DE 3	Jn	Watts	Eliz	Pearson
	DE25	Wm	Spicer alias Helder	Sar	Dennis
	FE 1	Jn	Stanbridge	Ann	Nightingale
	FE 4	Wm	Cobb	Judith	Holloway
	FE12	Tho	Gibbs	Eliz	Shepherd

* Entered foot of page in entries of 1655.

1658	DE 2	Wm	Shepherd	Mary	Woolhead
	DE27	Jn	Houmes	Eliz	Rich
1659	JN11	Hen	Purtton	Thomasine	Staines
	MY22	Sam	Pearsons	Eliz	Boughton
	NO24	Tho	Money, gent.	Judith	Seelinge
	DE 3	Geo	Whight	Ann	Campkine
1662	MY 5	Sam	Manninge	Martha	Pearsons
	OC 8	Wm	Stratton	Judith	Gregory[Gregory-T]
	OC 8	Jn	Danoway	Alice	Fuller
	OC 9	Wm	Watts	Jane	Hancock
	NO13	Wm	Shepperd	Ann	Yarway
	JA19	Jn	Adams	Reb	Newold
	FE 4	Wm	Richards	Ann	Reade
1663	AP29	Tho	Herbert	Eliz	Rowlet[Rowlett-T]
	MY 4	Sam	Hartwell	Alice	Babington
	JN11	Wm	Boswell	Eliz	Amis
	JN15	Edw	Meyes[Meyse-T]	Sus	Mascoll
	JN15	Tho	Lewis	Eliz	Leatth[Leatch-T]
	JN21	Joshua	Bredburne, labr.	Eliz	Smith
	DE 8[Hen†]		Wheeler	Han	Wilson
	DE10	Tho	Bayes	Kath	Amps
1664	AP 7	Tho	Freelove	Grace	Chamberlaine
	AP12	Jn	Eaton	Eliz	Andger
	AP21	Jn	Rabone	Ann	Cane
	JN16	Jn	Eames	Ann	Wells
	AU 4	Rob	Whight	Ann	Juggins
	DE16	Hen	Wine, gent.	Mrs Frances	Snagg
1665	JN29	Mitch	Houghton	Martha	Amps
	SE10	Geo	Pearse	Cicily	Williamsons
	OC29	Abr	[blank]	Ann	Dickins††
	FE 5	Ric	Crowch	Mary	Docety
1666	JL 1	Simon	Rogers	Reb	Harper
	OC 4	Jn	Stanbridge	Ann	Cannon
1667	JN18	Jn	Bennytt	Eliz	Alburne
	JN24	Jn	Chamberlyne	Ann	Bradgle
	JL 7	Tho	Woodward	Sar	Slow
	OC20	Jn	Crowley	Ann	Arnoll[Arnall-T]
	NO 2	Sam	Mee	Mary	Hancock
	NO 7	Jn	Ball	Mary	Waddope
	JA18	Tho	Atwood	Ann	Juggins
1668	MY14	Jn	Neave	Mary	Sey
	JL15	Tho	Richardson	Eliz	Waddope
	OC 1	Geo	Allen	Eliz	Sperry
	OC19	Tho	Lanokister	Ursley	Coast
1669	MY31	Abr	Feeld	Ann	Gibert
	JN 1	Jas	Curyer	Sus	Say
	DE23	Rob	Cooch	Mary	Crow
1670	FE 2	Ric	Silbee	Mgt	Allen
	JN16	Tho	White	Sar	Law
1671	MY 7	Wm	Smith	Ann	Shippy
	JN19	Rob	Whight[White-T]	Ann	Burghes[Burghis-T]
	JN23	Ric	Cooke	Eliz	Spencer
	NO13	Jn	Witt	Alice	Crowley
1672	AP15	Wm	Jones	Mary	Burrowes
	MY21	Jn	Underwood	Sus	Shepherd*
	SE26	Wm	Ballard	Eliz	Brewer
	OC 8	Chas	Shepherd	Mary	Savidge
	OC20	Hen	Gregory	Eliz	Cost
	JA13	Sam	Ford	Eliz	Fisher
	JA15	Tho	Boltone[Bowton-T]	Mrs Frances	Snagg
1673	JN24	Adam	Smith	Ann	Smith
	SE30	Jn	Watts	Mgt	Crowley

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand but different ink, entry does not occur in B.T.

1673	OC 6	Jn	Browne	Eliz	[Eaton*]	
	OC13	Edw	Tuckey	Eliz	Eaton	
	OC16	Wm	Hathorne	Mgt	Peybody	
	OC27	Wm	Hodde	Jane	Francis	
	OC30	Jn	Poole	Eliz	Day	
	JA28	Jn	Houmes	Eliz	Francis	
1674	SE16	Geo	Wheeler	Sar	Allen	
	SE24	Jn	Samm	Eliz	Bedell	
	SE29	Rob	Robissone	Sar	Gardner	
	SE29	Ric	Francis	Ann	Cooper	
1675	JN29	Sam	Carter	Alice	Nottingham	
	AU29	Jn	Woodward	Eliz	Ballard	
	MR22	Ric	Aemis	Cath	Stains	
1676	AP 9	Zach	Mann	Mary	Fuller	
	AP 3	Jn	Rogers	Mary	Woodfeild	
	MY13	Rob	Right	Ann	Chapman	
	SE29	Phil	Heyworth	Ann	Taylor	
	OC 1	Jas	Acock	Eliz	Houmes	
	OC 2	Jn	Lee	Jane	Cooch	
	OC31	Tho	Chapman	Mgt	Nuwan[Numan-T.]	
	FE11	Jas	Law	Mary	Gudging	
1677	AP22	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Francis	
	SE24	Wm	Browkes	Eliz	Allen	
	SE25	Hon	Purtton	Eliz	Herbert	
	SE29	Wm	Leatch	Jane	Pearse	
	NO15	Tho	Basterfeild	Frances	Huwlutt	
1678	SE29	Jn	Loxly	Alice	Hartson	
	OC 3	Sam	Dickessone	Eliz	Fox	
1679	MY 4	Jn	Gardner	Alice	Herbert	
	NO 6	Rob	Hill	Abigail	White	
	FE 2	Hen	Purttcn	Eliz	Read	
1680	AP24	Jn	Hull	Ann	Ashbolt	
	OC 4	Tho	Norris	Grace	White	
1681	JL18	Jn	Watts, sen.	Eliz	Jeyes	
	SE25	Luke	Whittin	Cath	Leatch	
	NO24	Rob	White	Cath	Hall	
1682	MR30	Wm	Witt	Eliz	Purten	
	MY21	Ric	Smith	Ann	Symonds	
	JN18	Wm	Fitzhugh	Eliz	Meyes	
	FE 2	Jn	Reynolds	Eliz	Howard (Bedford)	
	FE 3	Tho	Brookes	Mary	Taylour	
1683	AP19	And	Millard[Millward-T.]	Mary	Cowper alias Farrer[Couper-T.]	
	MY 3	Wm	Charnock	Mary	Woodard[Woodward-T.]	
	JN29	Jn	Tansley	Eliz	Steventon	
	JL16	Jn	Bishop	Mary	Geary	
	AU30	Wm	Carter	Mary	Reynolds	
	OC 6	Matth	Herbert	Grace	Moors	
	OC 7	Matth	Burgess	Eliz	Squire	
	NO 1	Jn	Wright	Eliz	Watts	
	NO30	Ric	Ellis	Eliz	Witt	(lic.)
	OC 7	Tho	Denis	Mary	Gardiner	
1684	AP 2	Spencer	Sheriffe	Mary	Leach[Leatch-T.]	(lic.)
	JN 3	Lewis	Heins	Sar	Slow	
	JN19	Hen	Woodward	Eliz	Negus	(lic.)
	JN24	Tho	Arnold	Mgt	Longueville	(lic.)
	AU31	Edw	Tuckey	Phoebe	Wheeler	
	JA13	Hen	Purrat	Kath	Gybson	
1685	AP28	Wm	Russell	Ellen	Rose	
	AP28	Tho	Allin	Sar	Nottingham	
	SE18	Jn	Francis	Alice	Peirson	
	JA24	Lewis	Crowch	Martha	Dowberry	
1686	AP11	Tho	Goodman	Joice	Moors	
	MY 3	Jn	Wats, jun., mason	Mary	Barr	
	JN 1	Rob	Briarly	Eliz	White	
	JN 2	Jn	Rennolds	Alice	Simpkins	(lic.)

* Written in red ink in a modern hand, entry is not in B.T.

1686	SE30	Jas	Brasier	Esth	Peet	
	OC14	Wm	Dearman	Judith	Marriot	
	OC15	Tho	White, jun.	Eliz	Butcher	
	OC18	Wm	Fleckney	Joan	Woodward	
	NO 7	Francis	Ruffe	Eliz	Eames	
	JA20	Tho	Fcard, sen.	Mary	Neave, sen.	
	JA20	Jeremy	Stoakes	Sus	Litchfield	
	OC 7	Tho	Fcard, jun.	Mary	Neave, jun.	
1687	JN 6	Elias	Godfry	Sar	Lathall	
	JN23	Tho	Johnson	Isb	Cooch	(lic.)
	JN24	Geo	Weels[Weals-T.]	Frances	Norman	(lic.)
	OC30	Ric	Roe	Eliz	Sharp	
	NO 7	Wm	Jones, carrier	Ann	Hubbins	(lic.)
	NO 7	Wm	Jones, shepherd	Eliz	Bodjar[Bodgear-T.]	
	NO23	Jn	Catline	Joan	Whorall, jun.	
1688	MY 1	Rob	Brown	Eliz	Cooper alias Farrer	
	JN21	Wm	King	Ann	Ballard	(lic.)
	SE29	Francis	Atkins	Phebe	White	(lic.)
	OC 1	Sol	Pennyfather, jun.	Mary	Tilly	
	OC11	Jn	Barcock	Martha	Charnock	
	OC17	Ric	Brasier	Frances	Peet	
	OC21	Ric	Robinson	Eliz	Millard	
	OC25	Tho	Lewis	Eliz	Chadd	
	OC28	Hen	Barker	Reb	Jarvice	
	DE10	Jn	Birdsey	Mary	Jarvice	(lic.)
	DE26	Hen	Hall	Lydia	Loady	(lic.)
	JA14	Wm	Fleckny	Mary	Church	
	JA15	Wm	Cumberland	Ann	Gardiner	
	FE17	Jn	Radley	Abigail	Wats[Watts-T.]	(lic.)
1689	AP 2	Jas	Cox	Eliz	Herbert	
	AP11	Tho	Watts	Ann	Hilton	
	MY23	Ste	Jarvice	Eliz	Hilton	
	JN17	Wm	Varnum	Eliz	Hartwell	
	JL15	Jn	Kime	Frances	Bets alias Leach	(lic.)
	JL21	Wm	Waller	Eliz	Fitzhugh	
	JL25	Jacob	Cox	Ann	Hide	
	OC 3	Jn	Coburn	Ann	Watts	
	OC25	Wm	Ailin	Sar	Bedeott	
	NO 2	Rob	Harvey	Mary	Yarrow	
	NO 3	Rob	Crawley	Cath	Buttyfant	(lic.)
	NO 6	Jn	Macy	Sar	Rabone	
	NO 7	Jn	Woodard[Woodward-T.], jun.	Mary	Lord	
	DE 5	Sam	Fox	Eliz	Davison	(lic.)
	DE23	Geo	White	Sus	Crowch	
	JA 6	And	Millard	Mary	Woodfield	
	JA13	Jos	Richards	Martha	Sanders	
	FE10	Jos	Barker	Sar	Taylor	(lic.)
1690	AP22	Hen	Smith	Mary	White	
	JN 9	Jn	Peacock	Sar	Wiggins	
	JN12	Jn	Watts, jun, carpenter	Winifred	White	
	JN25	Nath	Kent	Mary	Rose	(lic.)
	JL21	Rob	Brown	Jane	Sharp	
	NO26	Jn	Jetherell	Eliz	Pierson	(lic.)
	DE29	Rob	Francis	Eliz	Woodham	
	DE29	Ric	Cooper	Mary	Linford	
	JA 6	Rob	Green	Mary	Jones, jun, widow	
	JA15	Ambrose	Keens	Reb	King	(lic.)
	JA25	Jn	Jackson	Cicely	Bowskin	
	FE 8	Jacob	Clarke	Sar	White	
	DE 8	Tho	Brown	Eliz	Curtice	
1691	AP12	Hen	White	Eliz	Faldoe	(lic.)
	AP23	Tho	Symonds[Simonds-T.]	Eliz	Shepherd	(lic.)
	AP25	Edw	Gant	Mary	Setchell	
	AU27	Ric	Sellings	Jane	Mitchell	(lic.)
	SE 1	Nic	Read	Eliz	Benton	(lic.)
	SE10	Tho	Page	Mary	Barbor	
	JA14	Jn	Mason	Sar	Walton	(lic.)
	JA28	Wm	Newton	Jane	Keecher	

1692	MY26	Ghas	Jeames[James-T.]	Sar	Bowford	
	JN11	Tho	Brittain	Eliz	Watts	
	SE19	Rob	Rose	Mary	Ashbolt	(11a)
	OC25	Wm	Farron, esq.	Eliz	Denis, gent.	(11a)
	NO 6	Ric	Colly	Eliz	Nottingham	
1693	JN 4	Sam	Jedkins	Eliz	Hollingworth	(11a)
	JL 6	Jn	Ball	Mary	Packer	(11a)
	AU10	Tho	Higgins	Eliz	Hurst	(11a)
	OC 4	Isaac	Mann	Eliz	Farthing	
	MR13	Hen	Ransh	Cath	Wellmur	(11a)
1694	AP22	Jn	Eames	Mary	Day	
	JN15	Tho	Herbert	Mary	Odell	
	JN25	Jos	Wright	Mary	Gibson, widow	
	OC11	Jos	Barker	Sus	Wales	(11a)
	NO19	Jn	Wright	Eliz	Blithe	
	DE23	Rob	Robuck[Roebeck-T.]	Eliz	Jones, widow	
	JA24	Jn	Sharrow	Sar	Gates	
	FE 4	Jn	Dolton	Joan	Stacey	
	JA24	Jos	Dearmer	Nary	Cano	(11a)
1695	MR28	Jn	Eilson	Ann	Whittick	
	AP14	Rob	Wagstaffe	Mary	Gurney	(11a)
	JL28	Wm	White	Sar	Woodfield	
	SE 3	Wm	Beecher, esq.	Mary	Denis, gent.	(11a)
	FE13	Jn	White	Mary	Brace	
1696	AP 9	Luke	Cooper	Ann	Bedcot	(11a)
	AP23	Matth	Barker	Ann	Ccast	
	AU16	Jn	Prew	Ann	Chamberlain	(11a)
	OC15	Ralph	Childs	Mary	Woodwell	(11a)
	NO10	Jn	Smart	Mary	Barbor	
	DE 3	Hen	Nottingham	Sar	Barker	
1697	AP 7	Tho	Shepherd	Ann	Gates	
	AP12	Tho	Jackson	Ann	Summerlin	
	AP22	Jn	Rowley	Alice	Arnold	(11a)
	JN 8	Edw	Steff	Joan	Tinsley	
	JN11	Edw	Clark	Reb	Hilton	
	JL27	Mich	Morris	Agn	Penny	
	AU12	Sam	Bower	Eliz	Sansome	(11a)
	OC14	Dan	Lebat	Ann	Lewis	
	NO18	Edw	Kingham	Eliz	Odell	(11a)
	DE26	Wm	Whorall[Whorall-T.]	Sus	Newold	
	JA 4	Dan	Woodruffe	Sar	Arnold	(11a)
	FE 3	Hen	Osborn	Mary	Young	(11a)
1698	MY 3	Wm	Gore	Eliz	Lawrence	(11a)
	AU28	Wm	Pain	Mary	Litchfield, widow	
	SE20	Jn	Marks	Sar	Bass	
	OC 3	Jn	Teedon	Judith	Juddere1	
	OC 5	Sextus	Tonkins	Sar	Copperwheat	
	OC 6	Jn	Mann	Cath	Burgess	
	OC 6	Jn	Rudd	Priscilla	Locky	
	OC16	Wm	Hartwell	Eliz	Catiline	
	OC20	Jas	Illingworth	Ann	Sheppard	
	NO 2	Jn	Lennards	Frances	Eapthorp	
	FE25	Sam	Austin	Ann	Ruste[?Ruffe]	
1699	MY30	Jn	Hale[carpenter†]	Eliz	Osmond[spinster†]	
	JN 4	Tho	Watts[labr†]	Mary	Blithe[spinster†]	
	OC 1	Mich	Lovel[labr†]	Ann	Purton[spinster†]	
	OC 1	Jas	Woods[labr†]	Ann	Hartwell[spinster†]	
	OC 1	Wm	Mumford	Ann	Crawley[spinster†]	
	NO 2	Matth	Jones[labr†]	Joan	Hipwell[spinster†]	
	NO 3	Wm	Carter[carpenter†]	Mary	Jelly[widow†]	
	JA23	Ralph	Child[butcher†]	Mary	Betle[spinster†]	(11a)

[End of Vol. I]

† Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME II. 1700-1753]

1700	SE25 Tho	Stoakes[Stokes-T.]	Mary	Jetherell	
	JA28 Jos	Richards	Eliz	Pilgrim	
1701	JL27 Wm	Lovett	Eliz	Baldwin	
	SE18 Jn	Hill	Mary	Franklin	(lic.)
	OC 3[OC23-T]	Wm Tomkins	Mary	Glow	
	OC 5 Matth	Carys	Sar	Samm	
	FE10 Ben	Hickman	Eliz	Jarvice	
	FE17 Ric	Wornall	Jane	Smith	
1702	AP 7 Geo	Rabone	Ann	Sharp	
	AP14 Geo	Jackson[labr.†]	Mary	Tomson	
	AP28 Edw	Grey[wheelwright†]	Mgt	Longwood	
	MY 5 Jn	Green[tailor†]	Mary	Clement	
	MY27 Matth	Barker[shepherd†]	Sus	Clifton	
	JN 7 Tho	Gardiner[labr.†]	Alice	Cleavely	
	OC 1 Jn	Tisoe[labr.†]	Ann	Tomson	
	OC 4 Wm	Cooke[labr.†]	Eliz	Edmunds	
	NO 7 Tho	Dew[mealman†]	Mary	Hubbins	
1703	AP 1 Wm	Winright	Mary	Frank	
	AP 1 Hen	Edmunds	Mary	Travell	
	JN10 Jn	Osburn	Alice	Manning	
	JL15 Sam	Wheeler	Eliz	Ruste[?Ruffe]	
	AU26 Ben	Cater "Londiner", gent.	Eliz	Pitkin, gent.	(lic.)
	SE 4 Tho	Skelton	Joan	Catiline	
	NO25 Wm	Crook	Eliz	Herbert	
	FE 6 Tho	Herbert	Ann	Ruffhead	
	AP22 Jas	Horton, grocer	Eliz	Lowen	(lic.)
1704	JL27 Wm	Hale	Esth	Kirk	(lic.)
	SE 7 Wm	Boswell	Mary	White	
	SE25 Wm	Williams	Sar	White	
	OC 5 Wm	Teedon	Jane	Hipwell	
	JA 6 Rob	Brittain	Mary	Marriot	
	FE13 Jos	Pennyfather	Judith	Mony	
1705	AP22 Dan	Negus[labr.†]	Grace	Sharp	
	MY14 Wm	Lovett[labr.†]	Ann	Pratt	
	MY17 Matth	Squire[labr.†]	Ann	White	
	MY20 Wm	Sheppard[clockmaker†]	Reb	Bunyon	(lic.)
1706	AU13 Ric	Linn[labr.†]	Eliz	Stoakes[spinster†]	(lic.)
	SE29 Oliver	Wooton, jun, carpenter	Mary	Stoakes[spinster†]	
	OC 3 Tho	Carys[servant†]	Martha	Soale[spinster†]	
	NO30 Jas	Cleavely[glover†]	Sar	White[spinster†]	
	JA12 Jn	Barbor, labr.	Mary	Dix[spinster†]	
1707	MY26 Jn	Garner, dairyman	Jane	Murden, spinster	
	JN29 Edw	Draper[dairyman-T.]	Eliz	Gates, both servants[spinster†]	
	MR24 Jn	Dociter[wheelwright†]	Ann	Munns[spinster†]	
1708	SE30 Jn	Mumford[dairyman†]	Joan	Woodcroft[spinster†]	(lic.)
	FE 5 Jn	Billington, labr.	Eliz	Peacock, widow	(lic.)
	OC 1 Tho	Brooks, jun.[labr.†]	Mary	Ingershall[spinster†]	(lic.)
	DE19 Ric	Quinbey, farmer[dairyman-T.]	Ann	Jones, spinster	
	DE23 Tho	Sedgewick (Olney[Bucks]), tanner	Winifred Watts(Kempston), spin.	(lic.)	
1709	AP28 Edw	Marshall, farmer	Ann	Skevington, spinster	(lic.)
	OC 2 Jn	Houmes, labr.	Ann	Rabone, spinster	
	OC22 Wm	Tansly, labr.	Frances	Leonard, widow	(lic.)
	DE25 Rob	Carter (Bedford), labr.	Ellen	Herbert, spinster	
	DE25 Jn	Eyres, labr.	Eliz	Meyes, spinster	
	FE14 Jn	Pierson, jun, yeoman	Martha	Margetts[d Jos Margetts, clerk†]	
1710	AP 2 Wm	Brittain, servant	Pentecost	Smally, spinster	
	AP13 Edw	Crosely, labr.	Sus	Stoakes, spinster	
	MY14 Hen	Underwood (London), gent.	Ann	Carter, gent.	(lic.)
	JN 8 Oliver	Wooton, jun, carpenter	Mary	Halfhead, spinster	
	JL23 Jn	Reynalls, maltster	Sar	Hulett, spinster	
	SE21 Tho	Read, servant	Mgt	Jones, spinster	
	OC 1 Jn	Hale, farmer	Ann	Lymbey[Limbey-T.], spinster	(lic.)
	OC30 Geo	Jackson, labr.	Eliz	Brown, widow	
	JA21 Francois	Newton, labr.	Frances	Bredburn, widow	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1710	JA28	Ric	Houghton, tailor	Jane	Watford, spinster	
1711	JN 5	Jn	Green, yeoman	Jane	Farway, spinster	
	OG14	Wm	Bushby[fellmonger†]	Mary	Whitlock, spinster	
	OC21	Jermh	Sanders, carpenter	Eliz	Whittin, spinster	
	NO 4	Tho	Sharp, labr.	Eliz	Watts, spinster	
	NO 4	Tho	Tarry, labr.	Eliz	Wright, spinster	
	NO 6	Rob	Bandy, labr.	Ann	Farthing, spinster	
	NO 8	Wm	Burgess[labr†]	Eliz	Prior, spinster	
	NO26	Ric	Chambers, shepherd	Ann	Simson, spinster	
1712	AP27	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Huckle	
	JN11	Jn	White, yeoman	Mary	Mutton, spinster	(lic.)
	OC 2	Jos	Sanders, servant	Ann	Rush, spinster	
	OC 5	Jn	Nottingham, servant	Han	Woodfield, spinster	
	OC12	Jn	Herbert, servant	Edith	Gardner, widow	
	OC27	Wm	Braithwood, servant	Eliz	Eyres, widow	
	DE28	Jn	Smith, tailor	Ann	Ingram, spinster	
	JA 1	Isaa	Mann, labr.	Eliz	Cooper, spinster	
	MR23	Rob	Thomas, yeoman	Eliz	Barringham, widow	(lic.)
	OC30	Abr	Fields, servant	Mary	Humes, jun., spinster	
1713	AP 7	Jn	Rudd, labr.	Mary	Wall[Ball-T], spinster	
	JN 9	Rob	Eyres, dairyman	Eliz	Hodwells, spinster	
	JN14	Geo	Wells, labr.	Sar	Bishop, spinster	
	JL12	Jos	Batty, servant	Ann	Boston, spinster	
	SE 6	Hen	Purton, farmer	Mary	Wodmer, spinster	
	OC 1	Wm	Stevenson, servant	Ann	Prior, spinster	
	OC 4	Geo	White, labr.	Mgt	Crawley, spinster	
	OC 6	Phil	Benson, butcher	Eliz	Keale, spinster	(lic.)
	OC25	Tho	Radley, labr.	Sus	Clark, spinster	
	OC25	Jas	Butcher, dairyman	Mary	Barlow, spinster	
	DE17	Tobias	Rogers, labr.	Mary	Geary, spinster	
	DE21	Wm	Copperwheat, weaver	Sar	Dixey, spinster	
	DE24	Wm	Hinton, blacksmith	Mary	Heins, spinster	
	DE27	Geo	Wheeler, butcher	Eliz	White, spinster	
	MR 1	Sam	Massy, gent.	Eliz	Hobbs, gent.[widow†]	(lic.)
1714	JN 6	Jn	Radley, parish clerk	Sus	Dickens, spinster	
	JL 6	Wm	Howard, butcher	Mary	Richardson, spinster	(lic.)
	OC20	Tho	Harlow[labr†]	Eliz	Varnum, spinster	
	NO 2	Tho	Barringham, tailor	Eliz	Cooper, spinster	
	NO 7	Wm	Sheppard, grocer	Judith	Butcher, spinster	
	NO11	Geo	Millard,stockin[g] trimmer	Eliz	Heins, spinster	(lic.)
	DE 9	Wm	Tomkins, yeoman	Sar	Pitkin, gent.	(lic.)
	DE22	Whitbread	Cox, farmer	Eliz	Odell, spinster	(lic.)
	DE29	Edw	Diew[Dew-T][labr†]	Sar	Garret, spinster	
	DE31	Wm	Ridge, glazier	Cath	Scott, spinster	(lic.)
	JA 2	Jn	Robinson, shepherd	Ann	Seakrooke[Seabrook-T], spinster	
	JA14	Hen	Savage, gent.	Mary	Lovett, spinster	(lic.)
	JA27	Jn	Smith, hempdresser	Alice	Brittain, spinster	
1715	AP11	Tho	Ayrs[Ayres-T], labr.	Sar	Bunnyon, spinster	
	JN14	Edw	Honor[Honour-T], carpenter	Mgt	White, widow	(lic.)
	JL10	Jn	Clark, servant	Eliz	Coburn, spinster	
	AU23	Sam	Judd, barber	Ellen	Favill, widpw	
	SE29	Wm	Wilkinson, servant	Mary	Aldridge, spinster[widow-T]	
	OC 1	Jn	Hall, grazier	Martha	Bosworth, spinster	(lic.)
	OC 5	Ric	Smith, labr.	Mary	Ruffhead, spinster	
	OC23	Wm	Eames, fuller	Sar	Keins, spinster	
	DE27	Jn	Painter, servant	Sar	Tomkins, spinster	(lic.)
1716	AP 4	Rob	Adams, dairyman	Ann	Quinbey, widow	
	JN 1	Wm	Lovett, dairyman	Frances	White, spinster	
	SE 2	Wm	Pettit, labr.	Martha	Radley, spinster	
	OC18	Leach	Whitten, labr.	Mary	Pierce, spinster	
	NO 4	Wm	Hall, labr.	Eliz	Spencer, spinster	(lic.)
	NO 7	Jn	Brunsell, labr.	Ann	Jones, spinster	
	DE13	Jn	Impey, yeoman	Han	Iley, spinster	(lic.)
	DE24	Jeremy	Sanders, carpenter	Sar	Heins, spinster	
	FE 1	Wm	Bitchener, tailor	Constance	Houghton, spinster	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1716	FE24	Wm	Boswell, dairyman	Ann	Yarway, spinster	(lic.)
1717	MY12	Jn	Seall, labr.	Ann	West, sp. [§]	
	MY21	Jn	Webb, labr.	Mary	Varnum, widow	(lic.)
	JN13	Rob	Barret, shoemaker	Eliz	Brittain, sp.	
	JN23	Tho	Stapleton, labr.	Mgt	Fenceham, sp.	
	JL 9	Chris	Tall, butcher	Ursula	Sulch, widow	
	JL15	Edw	Neal, surgeon	Eliz	Day, sp. (both of North Crawley	
	SE24	Wm	Hill, tailor	Eliz	Muns, sp.	[Bucks]]
	OC 5	Jn	Purrat, labr.	Amy	Fisher, sp.	
	OC20	Ric	Kilpin, farmer [dairyman-T]	Mary	Yarway, sp.	
	NO 4	Wm	Wagstafe [labr.†]	Mary	Ravens, sp.	(lic.)
	NO16	Giles	Smith, labr.	Mary	Cook, sp.	
	DE 8	Jn	Smith, labr.	Mary	Neal, sp.	
1718	AP15	Dan	Negus, woolcomber	Han	Wallis, sp.	
	AP17	Ben	Sharp, labr.	Mgt	Barringer, sp.	
	AP22	Gl1b	Tall (Bedford), butcher	Frances	Redhall (Kempston), sp.	(lic.)
	AP25	Francis	Bird, yeoman	Eliz	Knightley, sp.	(lic.)
	AU21	Joshua	Bartrend, locksmith	Han	Houmes, sp.	
	OC 3	Jn	Pierce, labr.	Eliz	Perring, sp.	
	OC12	Rob	Bray, labr.	Sus	Catiline, sp.	
	NO20	Jas	Turner, gent.	Mary	Pitkin, sp.	(lic.)
	NO24	Jn	Cooch, grocer	Dorothy	Henchsman, sp.	(lic.)
	JA25	Tho	Jackson, joiner	Mary	White, sp.	(lic.)
	FE24	Tho	Gurney, yeoman	Judith	Mony, sp.	(lic.)
	FE26	Tho	White, yeoman	Mary	Layton, sp.	(lic.)
1719	AP13	Wm	Williamott, farmer	Ann	Fenn, sp.	(lic.)
	AP26	Jn	Franklin, grocer	Constance	Cook, sp.	
	MY 3	Jn	Kinuok, dairyman	Jane	Kilpin, sp.	
	AU18	Tho	Woodward, servant	Ann	Swale, sp.	
	NO 4	Jos	Farrow, tailor	Jane	Houghton, widow	(lic.)
	JA31	Rob	Stoakes, farmer	Eliz	Butcher, sp.	
	MR22	Tho	Law, maltster	Mary	Smith, sp.	(lic.)
1720	AP10	Vincent	Wallis, servant	Eliz	Purton, sp.	
	AP11	Geo	Wales, fellmonger	Alice	Smith, sp.	(lic.)
	OC 2	Tho	Evans, gent.	Sar	Purrat, sp.	(lic.)
	OC22	Wm	Goodman, servant	Ann	Ruffhead, sp.	
	OC25	Jos	Hardwick, labr.	Sus	Negus, sp.	
	NO 1	Jonathan	Gascoin, stonecutter	Mary	Lawrence, sp.	(lic.)
	NO13	Tho	Groves, labr.	Ann	Cook, sp.	
	DE27	Hen	Page, labr.	Sar	Godfry, widow	(lic.)
	JA 3	Tho	Steffe, farmer	Eliz	Allen, sp.	(lic.)
	JA15	Jn	Peacock, hempdresser	Mary	Key, sp.	
	FE16	Geo	Wildman, gardener	Ann	Wainwright, sp.	(lic.)
1721	AP 9	Jn	Herbert, shepherd	Ann	Hull, sp.	
	AP 9	Wm	Robinson, servant	Eliz	Prew, sp.	
	MY20	Hen	Belsher, labr.	Eliz	Farris, sp.	
	JN 1	Jn	Wells, miller	Eliz	Twidder, sp.	
	JN 6	Rob	Savill, farmer	Ann	Farr, sp.	(lic.)
	SE19	Jn	Ghant, servant	Dorothy	Wilbey, sp.	
	SE28	Wm	Coleman, yeoman	Sar	Baker, sp.	(lic.)
	OC 5	Tho	White, labr.	Mary	Impey, sp.	
	DE24	Tho	Denton, labr.	Eliz	Robinson, sp.	
	DE31	Tho	Page, labr.	Mary	Houmes, sp.	
	JA15	Jn	Hill, yeoman	Ann	Pitkin, gent.	(lic.)
	JA29	Wm	Jacobs, labr.	Mary	Cooper, sp.	
	FE 4	Jn	Hartwell, shepherd	Eliz	Brown, sp.	
	FE27	Jn	Russell, horsecourser	Mgt	Keale, sp.	(lic.)
	JN22	Edw	Read, farmer	Eliz	Sheffield, sp.	
1722	MR25	Ric	Barker, servant	Winifred	White, sp.	
	AP 4	Amor	Dunok [1] ey, shoemaker	Ann	Heins, sp.	
	MY30	Jn	Noseby, hempdresser	Sar	Massey, sp.	(lic.)
	JN10	David	Lovell, farmer	Judith	Green, sp.	(lic.)
	JN10	Jn	Sharp, labr.	Eliz	Langham, sp.	
	JL15	Wm	Merril, millor	Sar	Cooper, sp.	(lic.)
	AU19	Tho	Denton, labr.	Eliz	Harley, sp.	

1722	00 5	Jonathan	Quittance, labr	Eliz	Heins, sp. [§]	
[old]	0016	Jos	Margetts, clerk	Eliz	Pennington, widow	(lic.)
	0016	Wm	Heins, labr.	Ann	Bennet, sp.	
	FE24	Wm	Allin, dairyman	Ann	Thickpeny, sp.	
	FE25	Wm	Whitten, labr.	Alice	Colly, sp.	(lic.)
1723	AP23	Ric	Osborn, dairyman	Alice	Pitkin, sp.	(lic.)
	JN 6	Dan	Mann, mason	Eliz	Shepherson, sp.	
	JN11	Jn	Green, tailor	Rose	Hartshorn, sp..	(lic.)
	AU19	Tho	Jeaks, labr.	Ann	Clark, sp.	(lic.)
	SE23	Edw	Purton, labr.	Lydia	Marriot, sp.	(lic.)
	NO24	Rob	Lett, servant	Eliz	Pierce, sp.	
	DE17	Pet	Falcoe, gent.	Eliz	Peck, sp.	(lic.)
	DE18	Geo	FitzJohn, mason	Jane	Spire, sp.	
	DE30	Jn	White, jun, farmer	Eliz	White, sp.	
	JA18	Dan	Lingar, labr.	Christiana	Brunden, sp.	
	JA24	Rob	Bitchener, blacksmith	Eliz	Crick, sp.	
	00 3	Wm	Allin, labr.	Mary	Wells, sp.	
1724	AP 6	Jn	Dall, carpenter	Eliz	Sheppard, sp.	
	AP 8	Edw	Barwick, servant	Mary	Tomkins, sp.	
	JL 2	Jonathan	Granfield, yeoman	Sar	Hancock, sp.	(lic.)
	SE22	Jn	Day, labr.	Sar	Right, sp.	
	00 6	Wm	Kilpin, grocer	Sus	Pitkin, sp.	(lic.)
	0020	Jn	Pearse	Jane	Worland, widow	
	0022	Dan	Man, servant	Sar	Green, sp.	
	NO 9	Wm	Pettot, labr.	Eliz	Leader, sp.	
1725	MY 4	Tho	Field (Bedford)	Constance	Pitkin (Kempston), sp.	(lic.)
	MY25	Tho	Sims, labr.	Martha	Christey, sp.[both of Kempston†]	
	00 9	Wm	Coloman, labr.	Alice	Garner, sp.[both of Kempston†]	
	0018	Ric	Smith (Wilden)	Martha	Ford (Wootton)	(lic.)
	0019	Tho	Palmer (Shefford), gent.	Eliz	Margetts (Kempston), widow	(lic.)
	NO 9	Jn	Right	Mary	Denton [both of Kempston†]	
	DE 1	Tho	Ambridge	Eliz	Poiborn (both of Kempston)	
	DE 5	Jn	Garys	Eliz	King (both of Kempston)	
	DE 8	Edw	Cunningham	Mary	Hill (both of Wootton)	(lic.)
	DE 9	Jn	Jarvis	Eliz	Bowd (both of Kempston)	
	DE21	Tho	Bowers (Bedford)	Eliz	Churcher (Kempston)	(lic.)
	DE23	Tho	Lambert	Mary	Gibson (both of Kempston)	
	JA27	Wm	Knight [Bromham†]	Sar	Dawson [Kempston†]	(lic.)
	MR 1	Jn	Watts, mason	Eliz	Woodcock, sp.(both of Kemp.)	(lic.)
	MR14	Jas	Cowper (Weston Underwood, Bucks)	Sar	Hart (Kempston)	(lic.)
1726	MR28	Ric	Simpson	Mary	Watts (both of Kempston)	
	AP11	Jn	Yarrel [Yarwell-T]	Eliz	Knight (both of Kempston)	
	AP30	Francis	King (Wootton)	Eliz	Rowel (Kempston)	
	MY 5	Tho	Bradburn [Bradburn-T] (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Watts (Kempston)	
	SE22	Jas	Foulks	Ann	Dew (both of Kempston)	
	SE30	Hen	Dudley (Biddenham)	Jane	Worland (Kempston)	
1727	AP 4	Jn	Barford (Cople)	Jane	Higgins (Kempston)	
	AP30	Wm	Jeffreys (Wootton)	Mary	Robinson (Kempston)	
	MY 3	Jn	Wingrave	Eliz	Bradburn (both of Kempston)	
	JN18	Jn	Meyes	Mary	Rudd, widow (both of Kempston)	
	JL16	Wm	Kilpin (Astwood, Bucks)	Mary	Lynn (Kempston)	
	JL18	Isaac	Man	Ann	Clerk, widow (both of Kempston)	
	00 1	Ric	Barker	Han	Wallis (both of Kempston)	
	0016	Edw	Lovel	Mary	Watts (both of Kempston)	
	FE27	Hen	Beck (Goldington)	Eliz	Emery (St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic.)
1728	AP21	Jn	Smith (Elstow)	Mary	Smith (Kempston)	
	AP28	Jn	Chambers	Mary	Fowler (both of Kempston)	
	SE22	Jn	Gillham (Marston [Morteyne])	Eliz	Right (Kempston)	
	SE29	Tho	Walton	Mary	Wright (both of Kempston)	
	NO 8	Ric	Stoakes (Oakley)	Mary	Warner (Statchden [Stagsden])	(lic.)
	NO19	Matth	Neale	Reb	Pain (both of Kempston)	
	JA 8	Rob	Negus	Sar	Green (both of Kempston)	(lic.)
	JA14	Wm	Harris (Biddenham)	Sus	Edwards (Kempston)	(lic.)
	JA21	Joel	Bass	Martha	Whorral (both of Kempston)	
	FE 2	Wm	Clark (Odell)	Judith	Blackbourn (St. James, London)	(lic.)

1728	MR13	Jn	Shackpear (Cardington)	Esth	Hewlot (Kempston)	
1729	MR37	Ric	FitzPatrick	Rach	Best (both of Ampthill)	(lic.)
	SE21	Wm	Riley	Sus	Luff (both of K. ^s)	
	OC16	Hen	Barker	Eliz	Brown (both of K.)	
	NO11	Tho	Jones	Mary	Barker (both of K.)	
	DE 2	Jn	Knight	Sus	Crowsley (both of K.)	
	DE21	Rob	Knight	Sus	Binder (both of K.)	
	FE 7	Ric	Ford	Mary	Goddard (both of Wootton)	
	FE 9	Jn	Williamson (Thurleigh), widr.	Han	Read (Kempston), widow	(lic.)
	FE10	Edw	Waterfield (Bedford)	Sar	Higgins (of K.)	
	MR24	Wm	Waldeck	Jane	Pierson (both of Kempston)	
1730	MR31	Tho	Robinson	Han	Whorral (both of K.)	
	MY 4	Geo	Jackston	Sar	Prew (both of K.)	
	JN14	Ste	Wood	Abigail	Allen, servants (both of K.)	
	JL13	Tho	Sheppard (Bedford)	Mary	Waterfield (Bedford)	(lic.)
	JL26	Tho	Pain (Goldington)	Frances	Lovet, widow (of K.)	
	AU11	Tho	Watts, widr.	Eliz	Chambers (both of K.)	(lic.)
	AU30	Dan	Riddeit	Eliz	Kilpin (both of K.)	
	OC21	Tho	Fountain	Mary	Rudd (both of K.)	
1731	MY15	Ric	Pain	Mary	Butcher (both of K.)	
	MY 4	Jn	Faldeo (Bedford), widr.	Jane	Green (of K.), widow	(lic.)
	MY20	Wm	Parker	Mary	Cocper (both of Bedford)	(lic.)
	MY31	Jn	Elliot	Eliz	Parker (St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic.)
	JN23		Griffith Morgan (St. Paul, Bedford)	Martha	Butcher (Ladlington)	(lic.)
	SE21	Geo	Aires (Stagsden)	Sar	Burton (of K.)	
	SE24	Wm	Crook (Kempston)	Mary	Wallis (Wootton)	
	OC 2	Jn	Slatyr[Slatyer-T.] (of K.)	Alice	Hudson(Wootton)	
	OC 3	Hen	Dudley	Grace	Negus (both of K.)	
	OC 6	Jn	Abrahams	Eliz	Man (both of K.)	
	OC25	Tho	Brooks	Mary	Limmel (both of K.)	(lic.)
	NO 6	Jn	Hartwell	Mary	Knight (both of K.)	
	NO11	Tho	Bitchinor	Mary	Clark (both of K.)	
	NO20	Tho	Line, widr.	Eliz	Yarrow, widow (both of K.)	
	JA 2	Tho	Radley, widr.	Eliz	Radley (both of K.)	
1732	MY28	Jn	Pettit (Thurleigh)	Mary	Soseberry (of K.)	
	JN 3	Rob	Tapp(Radwell[in Folmersham])	Eliz	Crouch (Radwell)	(lic.)
	JN20	Jos	Freelove (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sus	Barker (of K.)	
	AU13	Wm	Rabbit (Biddenham)	Jane	Taylor (Woburn)	(lic.)
	OC10	Ric	Watts, servant (of K.)	Mary	Ingershal, servant(of K.)	
	OC25	Wm	Pettit	Eliz	Herbert (both of K.)	
	NO 6	Wm	Tomkins	Eliz	Clark, widow	
	NO30	Rob	Barrat, widr.	Eliz	Watts, widow	
1733	JN 3	Wm	Wilkasson	Sar	Watts (both of K.)	
	JN11	Luke	Sanders (of K.)	Eliz	Lacey (Wootton)	
	OC25	Dan	Fanch	Eliz	Woodward (both of K.)	
	DE25	Geo	Favel	Ann	Heins (both of K.)	
	DE27	Edw	Let	Eliz	Seaton (both of Wootton)	
	JA14	Edw	Kingham (Moulsoe[Bucks])	Eliz	Garner (of K.)	
	FE14	Jas	Hodgson	Agn	Bass (both of K.)	
	FE19	Jn	Reynolds	Eliz	Butcher (both of K.)	
	FE24	Tho	Ambridge	Mary	King (both of K.)	
	FE28	Wm	Crawley (Cople)	Sar	York (of K.)	(lic.)
1734	JL 9	Tho	Ashton	Eliz	Steffe (both of Cariton)	(lic.)
	AU27	Jn	Jones	Mary	Richards (both of Ampthill)	(lic.)
	SE29	Edw	Jenkins	Mary	Adams (both of K.)	
	NO 7	Tho	Russel (Wootton)	Eliz	Faldeo (Biddenham)	(lic.)
	DE 7	Tho	Cox (Elstow)	Eliz	White (of K.)	(lic.)
	FE14	Tho	Clare	Maria	Couchman (both of Bedford)	(lic.)
	MR12	Tho	Soseberry	Mary	Garrat (both of K.)	
1735	MR27	Tho	Bass	Mary	Money (both of K.)	(lic.)
	AP 6	Jn	Spell	Sar	Tomkins (both of K.)	
	JN11	Jn	Walker	Ann	Wingrave, servants (both of K.)	
	JL22	Sam	Ford	Ann	Osborn (both of Wootton)	
	OC 6	Jn	Endersby	Ann	Right (both of K.)	
	OC 9	Tho	Lett	Sar	Langley (both of K.)	

1735	JA29	Jos	Hickman	Eliz	Gibson (both of K. ^s)	
[ctd]	FE 8	Geo	Jackston, widr.	Sar	Man, widow (both of K.)	
	FE 8	Paul	Hannowell, widr.(of K.)	Ann	Saunders, widow (Bromham)	
1736	AP26	Hen	Joyce	Han	Turvey (both of K.)	
	OC 6	Wm	Garner (of K.)	Sus	Charles (Maulden)	
	OC27	Sam	Berry	Mary	Everat [both of K. [†]]	
	FE19	Tho	Stringer (of K.)	Ann	Gay (Bromham)	
1737	AP12	Edw	Wykes (Amptill)	Sar	Money (of K.)	(lic.)
	SE20	Ste	Jefferys (Bromham)	Cath	Luddington (of K.)	
	OC 4	Jonathan	Smith (Bromham)	Sar	Dainty (of K.)	
	NO 7	Wm	Boyce	Ann	Ingershall (both of K.)	
	NO24	Jonathan	Walles (of K.)	Eliz	Lavender (Felmersham)	
1738	OC 3	Tho	Whitwell	Jane	Wadford	
	OC 4	Jn	Mays (St.Neots[Hunts])	Mary	Costin (of K.)	(lic.)
	NO22	Wm	Favel	Jane	Richardson (both of K.)	
	MR13	Jn	Soseberry	Eliz	Brocket (both of K.)	
1739	MY 3	Rob	Butcher (of K.)	Martha	Lancaster (Wootton)	(lic.)
	OC—	Jos	Odel (Houghton[Conquest])	Ann	Adams (of K.)	
	JA 1	Jn	Hines (St.Peter,Cambridge)	Mary	Godfrey (of K.)	(lic.)
	JA29	Wm	Tomkins	Mary	Cooper (both of K.)	
1740	AP15	Jn	Richards (Biddenham)	Lydia	Wright (St.Paul[Bedford])	(lic.)
	MY 7	Ben	Sharp (St.Mary,Bedford)	Mary	Richardson (Wootton)	(lic.)
	MY12	Jn	Jennings (Maulden)	Eliz	Morres (Kempston)	
	JN16	Wm	Williamson (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Steffe (of K.)	(lic.)
	SE28	Jn	Gregory	Ann	Hoyte (both of Stagsden)	(lic.)
	OC 6	Abr	Robinson	Eliz	Ingershall (both of K.)	
	OC26	Wm	Burroway	Mary	Lovet (both of K.)	
	NO28	Isaac	Watford (Oakley)	Eliz	Sanders (Bromham)	
	DE30	Wm	Nichols	Ann	Hoolmes (both of K.)	
	FE 2	Wm	Russel (Wootton)	Christian	Archel (Wilshamstead)	
	FE 8	Mark	Hull	Mary	Yaxley (both of K.)	
	FE25	Matth	Makeham (Willington)	Sar	Wilkinson (of K.)	(lic.)
1741	AP 7	Wendover	Latchford(Kingsworth,Herts)	Jane	Garner (Kempston)	(lic.)
	MY12	Geo	White	Mary	Fanch (both of K.)	
	MY26	Wm	Wiltshire (St.Mary[Bedford])	Jane	Costin (St.Paul,Bedford)	(lic.)
	JN 3	Wm	Sheppard (of K.)	Eliz	Lancaster (Wootton)	(lic.)
	JN 7	Tho	Pool (Stevington)	Sar	Saunders (Bromham)	(lic.)
	JN23	Tho	Wright	Mary	Saywell (both of K.)	
	JN28	Wm	Bennet	Ann	Odel (both of K.)	
	OC 7	Jn	Jordan	Eliz	Newman (both of K.)	
	OC26	Edw	Stimpson (Blunham)	Sar	Moor (of K.)	(lic.)
	NO16	Edw	Crowsley	Eliz	Bruce (both of K.)	
	NO16	Jn	Knight (of K.)	Frances	Tarrey (Wootton)	
	JA26	Jos	Barker	Mary	Fitton (both of K.)	(lic.)
	MY18	Jn	Squire	Eliz	Smith (both of K.)	
	MY26	Hen	Taylour	Sar	King (both of K.)	
1742	AP18	Jn	Golding (of K.)	Eliz	Brewer (Cranfield)	
	AP20	Jn	Taylor	Ann	Peacock (both of K.)	
	SE 4	Geo	Roberts	Eliz	Tomkins (both of K.)	
	SE28	Geo	Robinson	Ann	Dociter (both of K.)	
	OC 4	Tho	Savage (Cranfield),bach:	Mary	Wilkinson (of K.),spinster	
	OC 4	Tho	Sanders, bachelor	Ann	Robinson,spinster (both of K.)	
	JA 3	Tho	Newberry (Wootton),widr.	Mary	Watts alias Simpson(of K.),widow(lic)	
1743	AP 3	Tho	Barret, bachelor	Ruth	Labat, spinster (both of K.)	
	AP 4	Geo	Clark, bachelor	Sar	Robinson, spinster (both of K.)	
	MY12	Jas	Bradley (Bedford), widr.	Ann	Hornbuckle(Bedford),spin: (lic.)	
	JN 5	Hen	Dudley, widr.	Ann	Joy, spinster (both of K.)	
	JN 5	Jn	Barford, widr.	Mary	Phip, widow (both of K.)	
	SE12	Wm	Brocket, widr.	Sar	Thompson, spinster (both of K.)	
	OC 6	Hen	Torland, bachelor	Jane	Robinson, spinster (both of K.)	
	OC12	Abr	Robertson (of K.)	Han	Dickens (Stagsden)	
	DE 4	Rob	Lett (of K.)	Eliz	Quarry, spinster (Wootton)	
	DE22	Jn	Clark, bachelor	Jane	Smith, spinster (both of K.)	
	DE27	Matth	Neal, widr.	Mary	Brooks, widow (both of K.)	

^s "of K." denotes "the parish of Kempston." [†] Occurs only in B.T.

1743	DE29	Jn	Wingfield, bachelor	Eliz	Barnett, spinster (both of K. ⁸)
1744	MR25	Ralph	Whitwell	Mary	Man (both of K.)
	MY17	Jn	Slatyer	Eliz	Robinson (both of K.)
	JN26	Jn	Worrall, bachelor	Sar	Barnet, spinster (both of K.)
	OC 4	Jn	Groves	Anna Maria	Joy (both of K.)
	NO 6	Vincent	Mattocks (Tempsford), labr.	Sar	Leader (of K.), spinster (lic.)
	NO27	Jas	Redman (Houghton Conquest)	Sar	Hudson (of K.)
	JA 1	Jn	Woodham	Sar	Cranfield (both of K.)
	FE19	Sam	Franklin	Mary	Walton (both of K.)
	FE25	Wm	Bichinall, jum.	Eliz	Ingram (both of K.)
1745	JN 4	Wm	Nichols	Ann	Yarvey (both of K.)
	SE24	Jn	Smith (Cranfield)	Mary	Worldidge (of K.)
	OC 4	Jn	Sanders	Han	Martin (both of K.)
	NO14	Tho	Waller	Eliz	Barton (both of K.)
	DE 3	Wm	Forster[Foster-T]	Charity	Hills (both of K.)
	DE20	Ric	Wallis	Dorothy	Dickens (both of K.)
	JA30	Jas	Ambridge	Eliz	Adams (both of K.)
1746	OC 1	Tho	Barber	Eliz	Cock (both of K.)
	OC11	Jn	Peacock	Mary	Barcock (both of K.)
	OC27	Jn	Ingram (of K.)	Grace	Berington (Polloxhill[Pulloxhill])
	DE23	Wm	Beard	Mary	Smith (both of K.)
	FE12	Tho	Brown (Campton)	Mary	Stock (of K.)
1747	AP23	Ric	Robinson	Mary	Heines (both of K.)
	OC26	Jn	Burge	Mary	Cross, widow (both of [North†] Craw-
	OC26	Jn	Chapman	Sus	Pettimarks (both of K.) ley[Bucks])
	JA19	Wm	Tucker	Eliz	Taylor (both of K.)
	FE22	Wm	Hull	Jane	Kilpen[Killpin-T] (both of K.)
1748	AP10	Ric	Watts	Mary	Feild (both of K.)
	MY 5	Geo	Griffin (Wootton)	Eliz	Brocket (of K.)
	MY 9	Jn	Carter	Mary	Godfrey (both of K.)
	OC18	Jn	Sharman (Goldington)	Sar	Harvey (of K.)
	MR19	Jas	Hooker (Market Street in Caddington)	Eliz	Graves (Bedford), widow (lic.)
1749	MY 2	Israel	Mitchell (of K.)	Han	Rust (St. Paul, Bedford)
	JN 4	Jn	Dudley	Eliz	Read (both of K.)
	OC 2	Jn	Ingershal	Eliz	Lord (both of K.)
	JA31	Jn	Redman	Mary	Hudson (both of K.) (lic.)
	JN 6	Wm	Merrill, widr.	Ann	Walker, widow (both of K.)
1750	MY 3	Tho	White (Stagsden)	Mary	Lambert (of K.)
	AU 5	Jonathan	Clark (of K.)	Ann	Lane (St. Paul, Bedford)
	OC 2	Edw	Dew	Mary	Brooks (both of K.)
	OC11	Jn	Sharrag	Jane	Kimmuck (both of K.)
	NO 7	Rob	Caustin	Han	Ingershal (both of K.)
	JA28	Jn	Robertson, widr.	Eliz	Lyne, widow (both of K.)
1751	SE10	Jn	Rose, sojourner in North Crawley[Bucks])	Eliz	Barnjam, an inhabitant of the same
	SE23	Wm	Dunmore, widr.	Ann	Pixey, widow (both of K.)
	SE29	Jn	Brooks, bachelor	Eliz	Barrat, spinster (both of K.)
	OC 3	Jn	Taylor, widr.	Eliz	Day, spinster (both of K.)
	NO 3	Jn	Reynolds, widr.	Mary	Nottingham, widow (both of K.) (lic.)
	NO 5	Geo	Gurney (Amphill), bachelor	Ermin	Sus Westley (Amphill), spin: (lic.)
	DE25	Wm	Werral	Alice	Cooper (both of K.)
1752	MY10	Jn	Gurney (Bedford), bachelor	Ann	Dennis (Bedford), spinster (lic.)
	JN16	Tho	Negus, bachelor (Bromham)	Eliz	Hinsman, widow (Bromham) (lic.)
	JN22	Wm	Chapman (Wilshamstead)	Sar	[?Stokes] (of K.) [?Simkins]
	OC23	Tho	Andrews	Mary	Freeman (both of K.)
	OC29	Tho	Sanders	Mary	Wingrave (both of K.)
1753	JA 1	Jas	Purton	Judith	Stokes, spinster (both of K.)
	FE 4	Jn	Crosley	Sar	Stokes
	FE11	Jn	Sapwell	Ann,	Robinson
	FE11	Hen	Clarek	Mary	Robinson
	JN14	Tho	Barrat	Eliz	Wilkinson
	SE23	Jn	Headland	Mary	Lewet (both of K.)
	OC11	Hen	Peck	Ann	Redman (both of K.)
	OC21	Wm	Knighton	Sar	Allen (both of K.)

⁸ "of K." denotes "the parish of Kempston."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1753 OC30 Jn Parker (Clapham) Eliz Bodington (of Kempston)
 [otd] NO19 Geo Robards Anna Maria Groves (both of Kempston)
 NO19 Edw Withridge (of Kempston) Eliz Wells (of Kempston)
 1754 FE31[sic]Tho Prudden (Elstow),blacksmith Mary Wills (of K.)
 MR 9 Tho Jacks (Elstow), labr. Eliz Bromwell (Kempston)
 "N.B. According to an Act of Parliament made in ye 26th year of the Reign of
 his Majesty King George ye Second, ye Banns of Marriages, & Marriages, from &
 after ye 25th Day of March 1754, are to be register'd in a Book, or Books, pro-
 vided for that Purpose only."

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1798]

1754 JN 2 Jas Hulls widr. Betsy Shotbolt
 [otd] AU 6 Luke Saunders, widr. Eleanor Andrew (lic.)
 OC11 Jn Cox Sar Osborn (Cranfield)
 OC22 Mark Smith, widr. Eliz Smith (Astwood,Bucks)
 1755 OC10 Jos Fesey[Fezy-T.] Sar Church
 OC18 Wm Oldham Sus Osborn (Cranfield)
 NO 6 Tho Nottingham Sus Hopkins (Stagsden)
 DE 3 Wm Haines, widr. Sus Rufhead (Wootton) (lic.)
 1756 FE12 Tho Keep Sar Ambrage[signs "Ambridge"]
 MR 1 Wm Coleman Mary Megar[signs "Meger"]
 MY12 Wm Keech (Wootton) Mary Mobbs
 AU 8 Rob Adams Ann Jones
 OC11 Humph Buroway Eliz Jackson
 OC12 Tho Brooks Mary Tredgold
 OC13 Ric Hawkins Mary Peak
 NO 8 Wm Robinson Sar Negus
 1757 FE20 Ric Lebutt (Wilshamstead) Alice Goodman
 MR 6 Wm Estwick Mary Barker (lic.)
 MY 1 Ric Marriot (Oakley) Eliz Reynolds (lic.)
 SE12 Wm Coleman, widr. Mary Hobs
 OC11 Tho Jones Mary Burroway
 OC19 Tho Osborn[signs "James Osborn"]*Ann Day
 OC23 Wm Salesbury [signs "Selsbury"]
 (Wootton), widr. Ann King, widow
 OC23 Francis Pratt Eliz Endersbee
 1758 JA 8 Sam Wittington Ann Knight
 JA31 Wm Biggs Ann Barrat
 Wm Slayter [blank]ss
 Jn Hankings Frances Baxterss
 JN 5 Wm Gore (Biddenham) Mary Whorley
 JN22 Wm Tompkins (Elstow) Eliz Mullion
 [The following note occurs here: "N.B. The Marriages from No.20 to No.28 inclu-
 sive were in ye time Mr Jennings was my Curate & therefore ye inaccuracies &
 omissions in ye several entries are owing to his carelessness & neglect.
 [signature] Wm Jenkin Vicar."]
 JL19 Gabriel Hudson, widr. Mary Hoddle, widow (lic.)
 SE19 Tho Peacock, widr. Eliz Mulion, widow
 OC11 Tho Cross (Bromham) Eliz Milenton
 NO27 Tho Hudson (Wootton) Eliz Cowdale
 1759 JA28 Ric Wiffen (St.John,Bedford) Eliz Bagshire (lic.)
 MR13 Wm Hedges (Redbourn,Herts),widr. Mary Hudson[signs "Hodson"] (lic.)
 JL 5 Tho Tysom, widr. Sar Wells
 SE26 Jn Emery (Colmworth) Joanna Fance
 OC11 Wm Keech Eliz Sanderson [signs "Sanderthson"]
 OC11 Ric Golden Sar Jackson
 1760 AP 6 Jas Morgan Eliz Smith
 OC11 Tho Caris (Gamlingay,Cambs) Mary Wright
 OC11 Hen Taylor Eliz Pollard
 OC26 Ric Barcock Eliz Lovell
 1761 MR23 Wm Ray [signs "Reey"] Eliz Brockett
 MY12 Wm Keatch[signs "Keech"],widr. Sar Barrat
 MY14 Ric Brittain (Thurleigh) Eliz Radley

³ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Kempston unless otherwise stated.

^{ss} These entries are not dated & they are not signed by the officiating minister.

* Not clear if signed by mark

1761	MY18	Tho	Walker(St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Ann	Church	
[ctd]	JN 8	Wen-Ben	Keech	Esth	Mobbs	
	JL14	Jn	Peacock, widr.	Eliz	Balls	
	SE21	Geo	Crutchley (Biddenham),widr.	Mary	Pell, widow	
	SE22	Tho	Butcher (Granfield)	Eliz	Negus	
	OC 8	Wm	Harrison	Mary	Sledger	
	OC13	Geo	Hart	Mary	Gilson	
	OC15	Wm	Teedon	Ann	Ambridge	
	OC27	Jn	Emmerton [signs "Emerton"]	Cath	Billington (Granfield)	
	NO 2	Tho	Favell	Eliz	Teedon (Bromham)	
	NO25	Ric	Haines (Maulden), widr.	Ann	Adams, widow	
	DE10	Lewis	Bartram (Wootton)	Eliz	Whish	(lic.)
1762	JA 3	Jn	Clark,widr, shepherd	Mary	Peacock, widow	
	FE23	Jn	Lilley(Felversham[Felmersham])	Mary	Kilpin	
	AP11	Tho	Impey (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Slin [signs "Slinn"]	
	MY11	Jn	Foot (Clapham)	Eliz	Smith	
	MY14	Jn	Holmes (Wootton)	Mary	Jakes	
	MY31	Jn	Barker (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Negus	
	OC12	Tho	Ford	Eliz	Knight	
	OC17	Tho	Odell (Turvey), widr.	Mary	Lowick	
1763	JA13	Jn	Burr	Eliz	Marriott, widow	
	JA23	Ralph	Whitall, widr.	Eliz	Ingotsell, widow	(lic.)
	JL14	Jn	Bull	Esth	Smith	(lic.)
	JL25	Tho	Clark	Mary	Watts	
	AU 8	Art	Lloyd (Flitton)	Eliz	Hinton	
	SE12	Sam	Taylor	Ann	Brett	
	OC26	Edw	Perseer	Jane	Knight	
	NO 4	Wm	Smith	Mary	Garner	
	DE26	Nathan	Goodin	Ann	Line	
	DE27	Jn	Tandey (Turvey)	Mary	Fowkes [signs "Fockes"]	
1764	JA10	Wm	Burroway	Ann	Grimage	
	JA27	Wm	Worrall	Mary	Barratt	
	FE 7	Elias	Barnes	Ann	Dudley	
	FE26	Wm	Lavender	Cath	Robinson	
	AP22	Hen	Peck	Charity	Foster	
	AP23	Jas	Whitemore (Cardington)	Mary	Maynard	
	JL10	Jas	Hodson	Ann	Read	
	OC 2	Sam	Coventon [signs "Govinton"] (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sus	Newman	
	OC11	Wm	Boyce [signs "Boyse"]	Eliz	Mobbs	
	OC12	Jn	Soames	Martha	Smith	
	OC12	Tho	Abrahams	Eliz	Plummer	
	OC23	Wm	Bartram (Liddington)	Eliz	Carter	(lic.)
	NO 5	Jas	Purton	Eliz	Goodin	
1765	FE 7	Tho	Jefferys (Bromham)	Ann	White	
	FE14	Jn	Russel[signs "Russell"] (Clapham)	Mary	White	
	AP22	Tho	Bodington, aged 28	Mary	Pain(St.Paul,Bedford),aged 24(1/2)	
	OC12	Wm	Yeoman (Mars[t]on [Morteyne])	Ann	Tredgold	
	DE 1	Tho	Webster	Sar	Gilyans	
	DE 9	Francis	Ambrage [signs "Ambridge"]	Sar	Reynolds	
1766	ME29	Tho	Clark	Lucinda	Allibones, widow	
	MY 1	Wm	Taylor	Mary	Dositer	
	MY18	Wm	Robinson,widr.(St.Paul,Bedford)	Han	Birt, widow	
	JL21	King	Taylor	Mary	Kay	
	OC11	Sam	Grosely	Mary	Burroway	
	OC12	Wm	Simons	Frances	Huckle	
	OC21	Wm	Jeffry [signs "Jefferys"]	Martha	Bennet	
	OC28	Jos	Marks [signs "Marks"]	Sus	Hatton	
	OC28	Jn	Farey	Mary	Marks	
	NO 4	Tho	Harrison	Caroline	Taylor	
1767	FE23	Wm	Plumer, labr.	Eliz	Slayter	
	JN 7	Tho	Pecok[Peacock-T.], labr.	Mary	Shak [Shack-T]	
	JL14	Tho	Dix	Ann	Peacock	
	NO 9	Jos	Bennett (Wootton)	Eliz	Ambridge	
	AU 2	Tho	Cooke	Ruth	Cotton	(lic.)
	DE 3	Jas	Jackson	Mary	Lads	
	DE13	Jas	Paselo[signs "Parsilow"] (Irchester,Northants)	Mary	Worrall [signs "Worrall"]	

KEMPSTON MARRIAGES: 1768-1775.

61

1768	MR29	Francis	Ambridge, widr.	Mary	Read	
	AP 6	Nathan	Maynard	Eliz	White	(lic.)
	JN 6	Jn	Snowden[signs" Snodon"](St. Peter, Bedford)	Ann	Ambridge	
	AU21	Jn	Robinson	Sar	Danty	
	OC11	Tho	Smith	Sar	Savidge	
	OC12	Wm	Copperwheat	Mary	Slim	
	NO 1	Wm	Douglass	Frances	Barrett	(lic.)
	NO29	Ben	Arsplea(Steffington[Stevington])	Deb	Field	(lic.)
	DE25	Wm	Smith (Wootton)	Mary	Warner	
	DE29	Jn	Mobbs	Jane	Brittain	
1769	MY15	Jos	Madlin	Eliz	Clark	
	AU 1	Tho	Dositer	Sus	Marks, widow	
	SE24	Tho	Barber	Sar	Andrews	
	OC16	Sam	Whittington	Eliz	Loyd	
	OC17	Matth	Tibbett	Eliz	Robinson	
	NO10	Tho	Holliway (St. John, Bedford)	Mary	Leader	
	NO20	Tho	Roberts	Mary	Jennings	
	NO30	Jn	Knight	Sar	Lord	
1770	MR 5	Jos	Somerford[signs" Sommerford"] (Astwood, Bucks)	Ruth	Cotton	
	AP17	Wm	Hewett	Mary	Sheffield	
	AP28	Wm	Maynard [signs "Maynard"]	Judith	Stoakes[signs" ?Stocks"]	(lia)
	MY 7	Jn	Dixey	Mary	Haynes	
	JL17	Jas	Cooper	Ann	Hoddle	
	JL21	Jas	King (St. Neots, Hunts)	Mary	Bowman	(lia)
	AU12	Edw	Read	Frances	Knight	
	SE10	Jn	West	Eliz	King	
	NO19	Jn	Grimbage	Ann	Dunmore	
	NO19	Tho	Redman	Eliz	Savage	
	NO29	Jn	Dines	Reb	Ambridge	
	DE20	Wm	Huttson	Eady	Ambridge[signs" Eady Ambridge"]	
1771	JA15	Jn	Savage	Sar	Woodham	
	FE 5	Tho	Whatts	Sar	Fesey	
	MY20	Wm	Selby (Cardington)	Ann	Taylor	
	AU18	Ric	Jordan (Harrold)	Mary	Knight	
	NO 5	Wm	Jackson	Mary	Foster	
	OC18	Jas	Hull	Han	Longstaff	
1772	MY 5	Elisha	Basett[signs " Bassett"]	Dinah	Barker	
	JN25	Jn	Spring (Shillington)	Ann	Ambridge	
	AU17	Geo	Burrige	Mary	Lane	
	SE17	Jas	Howard	Mary	Cooper	
	SE18	Wm	Beazley[signs" Bazley"](Ravensden)	Ann	Presland	(lia)
	OC26	Jn	Hull	Mary	Dunmore	
	NO 8	Jn	Reynolds	Sar	Crosey	(lia)
	NO16	Ste	Harding	Eliz	Pell	
	DE30	Francis	Buship	Han	Barker	
1773	JA10	Jn	Pratt (Pitechley)	Ann	Bland	(lia)
	AP13	Sam	Jackson	Eliz	Barratt	
	MY 2	Ric	Hawkins	Ann	Jakes	
	MY27	Jn	Costin	Christian	Hickman	
	SE25	Jn	Burrows	Sar	Clark	(lia)
	OC17	Wm	Lacy (Cardington)	Eliz	Fokes	
	OC17	Jn	Slinn	Mary	Part[r]idge	
	OC19	Jn	Hobs	Mary	White	
	NO30	Jos	Tingey	Frances	Duglass	
1774	AU 2	Wm	Bitchenor	Sar	Ambridge	
	SE 7	Jos	How	Alice	Barber	
	OC17	Jn	Carrier	Eliz	Circuit	
	NO 3	Jn	Balls (Wilshamstead)	Eliz	Gardner	
	DE 6	Israel	Dudley	Martha	Mobbs	
1775	FE 6	Wm	White	Mary	Ambridge	
	AP18	Jn	Cotchin (Ridgmont)	Eliz	Lansberry	
	AP30	Wm	Robinson	Mary	Mayer	(lia)
	MY15	Rob	Tompkins	Annamaria	Dudley	
	MY18	Alex	Hawkins (Brampton, Hunts)	Sar	Read	(lia)
	AU 6	Hen	Read	Abigail	Biggs	

1775	SE 7	Wm	Balls	Mary	Carter	
[ctd.]	OC10	Wm	Allen	Ann	Cumberland	
	OC16	Sam	Gibbs	Ann	Roberts	
	OC16	Tho	Cooper	Eliz	Whitthall	
	OC16	Tho	Boice [signs "Boyse"]	Mary	Whittall	
	OC20	Jos	Cripps (Cranfield)	Sar	Cripps	(lia.)
	DE 3	Matth	Ashwell	Mary	Hull	(lia.)
1776	JA10	Jas	Willbert	Eliz	Burraway	
	AP 7	Francis	Addington (Biddenham)	Sus	Sapwell	
	AP 9	Tho	Cooper (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Burratt	
	AP15	Jn	Freeman, widr., labr.	Eliz	Billington	
	MY29	Geo	Sanders	Sar	Sanders*	
	JL 8	Jn	Evans	Mary	Brooks	
	AU25	Hen	Gurney	Sar	Prior	
	OC11	Tho	Gotton (Cople)	Sar	Pestell	(lia.)
	OC16	Jn	Curtis	Ann	Negus	
	OC17	Jn	Nobles	Ann	Hodson	
	OC21	Tho	Knight, widr.	Sar	Holmes (Harrold), widow	(lia.)
	OC31	Jn	Taylor, widr.	Sus	Govington, widow	
1777	AP24	Tho	White	Sus	Fellows	(lia.)
	JN 4	Tho	Robinson (Stagsden)	Mary	Dudley	
	JL28	Wm	Moore	Ann	Dudley	
	OC11	Geo	Cox	Ann	Grant	
	OC21	Jn	Dalley	Sar	Tompkins [signs "Tomkins"]	
	OC27	Wm	Whitbread	Eliz	Costin	
	NO10	Jn	Cartwright	Eliz	Rawbone	
	DE23	Tho	Whittall	Mary	Hudson	
	DE25	Wm	Hillyard	Phoebe	Knight	
1778	AP 9	Rob	Hill (Cranfield)	Mary	Cripps	(lia.)
	AP28	Tho	Whitwell	Eliz	Coles	
	JN 8	Francis	Pratt	Eliz	Whilby	
	JL27	Tho	Stokes [signs "Stoakes"]	Sus	Gardner	
	OC12	Zeehariah	Saunders (Wootton)	Ann	Whittall	
	OC12	Jn	Radley	Dorothy	Downing	
	OC14	Wm	Branden	Mary	Turner	
	NO10	Rob	Negus	Sar	Robinson [signs]	
	NO22	Jonathan	Odell (Sandy)	Sar	Robinson [signs by mark]	
1779	FE 7	Tho	Osbourne	Eliz	Brooks	
	FE19	Tho	Middleton	Eliz	Barker	
	AP 7	Jn	Brooks	Mary	Russell	
	JL19	Wm	Knight	Sar	Salsbury	
	OC12	Jos	Hide (Wootton)	Sar	Chapman	
	NO12	Ste	Farrow (Water Newton, Bucks)	Eliz	Ford [signs "Ford"]	(lia.)
	NO15	Tho	Brooks	Charity	Smith	
	NO25	Jn	Young (Clophill)	Ann	Ambridge	
1780	JN 6	Jn	Redburn	Mary	Hodson	
	JN12	Wm	Pell	Alice	Ivory	
	JN23	Wm	Haynes	Sar	Hodgson	
	OC 1	Uriah	Johnson (Thurleigh)	Lucy	Allibone	
	OC12	Wm	Newbury	Eliz	Carter	
	OC26	Jn	Butterfield (Marston [Morteyne])	Eliz	Robertson	(lia.)
1781	AP16	Wm	Burge (Amphill)	Winifred	White	
	AP16	Tho	Cooper (Biddenham)	Han	Wingrove	
	MY14	Tho	Kendall	Ann	Radley, widow	
	JL16	Isaac	Barrett, widr.	Mary	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	
	OC 3	Tho	Breebrook (Cardington), widr.	Eliz	Mann, widow	
	OC11	Jas	Church	Eliz	Folkes	
	NO 8	Jas	Armes	Eliz	Fasey	
	DE 7	Edw	Braize	Eliz	Longstaffe	(lia.)
	DE10	Tho	Wheeler	Eliz	Hawkins	
1782	FE 5	Dan	Abbott (Knotting)	Eliz	Black	
	AP 1	Jn	Tompion	Mary	Barker	
	AP25	Jn	Cox	Mary	Willcox	
	SE17	Sam	Smith	Alice	Austin	
	OC 1	Wm	Saville (Blunham)	Fanny	Burr	
	OC 3	Tho	Biggs	Mary	Groom (Ridgmont)	(lia.)

* This entry is noteworthy in the fact that it has the signatures of thirteen witnesses.

1782	NO 1	Jn	Dudley	Eliz	Smith	
[etd]	NO 1	Jn	Walker	Eliz	Dudley	
	NO11	Jn	Cox, labr.	Betty	Dunmore	
1783	MR12	Ric	Keetch, labr.	Sus	Crosley	
	AP30	Jn	Felts (St.Peter, Bedford)	Eliz	Stringer	(lic)
	AU10	Wm	Muscott	Diana	Wadmore	(lic)
	OC13	Wm	Haines, widr.	Ellen	Walduck[signs "Elinor Waldeck"]	(lic)
	OC13	Geo	Whitbread (Renhold)	Sar	Dunmour	[widow
1784	AP20	Wm	Tutt (St.Paul, Bedford)	Sar	Jordon[signs "Jorden"]	
	AU10	Jos	Freeman	Winifred	Lambart	
	SE21	Sam	Charlton	Mary	Jefferys, a minor, with consent of Parents	(lic)
	OC14	Matth	Mackum	Sar	Weal	
	NO21	Wm	Estock (Wootton)	Mary	Walker	
	DE20	Chris	Curtis (Thurleigh)	Ann	Fensham	
1785	JA 5	Wm	Walker	Ann	Bitchenor[signs "Bitchender"]	
	JA 5	Wm	Mayes	Ann	Walker	
	JA22	Jas	Roberts	Sus	Robinson	
	FE 7	Nathan	Maynard	Ann	Spendelow	
	MY19	Tho	Ambridge	Isb	Wells	
	JN20	Tho	Odell	Eliz	Biggs	
	JN21	Jos	Goodman	Sar	Gale	
	JL26	Rob	Cook	Eliz	Favell	(lic)
	JL31	Wm	Nottingham	Eliz	Warren, a minor, consent parents	
	SE22	Jn	Cumbridge	Eliz	Jordan	
	OC13	Wm	Warton[signs "Wharton"] (Carlton)	Christian	Brewer	
	OC16	Wm	Lovelidge (Biddenham), widr.	Ann	Goodwin, widow	
	OC23	Jn	Roberts [signs "Robbards"]	Sus	Nottingham	
	OC31	Ric	Ambridge (Wilshamstead)	Mary	White	
	DE 5	Hen	Joyce	Eliz	Golding	
	DE 8	Jn	Goodman (Husborne Crawley), widr.	Eliz	Staines, widow	(lic)
	DE28	Tho	Crasley[sic]	Ann	Slinn	
1786	JA 4	Jn	Sibthorpe	Eliz	Purton	
	FE21	Wm	Longstaff	Sar	Whittall	
	AP10	Jn	Smith	Judith	Peacifull	
	MY15	Wm	Gore	Mary	Keitch [signs "Keech"]	
	MY16	Wm	Norman (Hawnes [Haynes])	Mary	Sugars	(lic)
	MY31	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Worrall	
	SE10	Edw	Sheffield	Prisoilla	Grimbage	
	OC16	Jn	Cox, widr.	Sus	Stoakes, widow	
	NO14	Tho	Sanders	Sus	Burr	
	NO21	Tho	Lambert [signs "Lambart"]	Eliz	Bigg	
1787	JN 5	Francis	Rogers (Elstow)	Eliz	Russell	
	JN 6	Edw	Wood (Irthingborough, Northants)	Phoebe	Sanders	(lic)
	JL17	Jas	Church, widr.	Sus	Wilcox	
	SE25	Jas	Goudge	Mary	Whitthall, widow	
	DE 4	Wm	Pell, widr.	Frances	Fowlks	
1788	JA15	Hen	Peck	Mary	Russell	
	FE12	Wm	Warner	Frances	Peacock	
	AP 7	Tho	Thodye (Willington)	Mary	Taylor	
	MY13	Tho	Tysoe	Martha	Feasy	
	AU 3	Jas	Rowney (Cardington)	Mary	Smith	
	SE29	Wm	Ingersoll	Frances	Hall	
	OC13	Jas	Fisher	Eliz	Finch (Wilden)	
	OC13	Tho	Finedon	Ann	Brooks	
1789	FE23	Wm	Golding	Sar	Edge	
	AP14	Geo	Ayres[signs "Ares"] (Stagsden)	Ann	Foster	
	AP14	Geo	Burridge, widr.	Sar	Purser	
	MY12	Tho	Jefferys[signs "Jeffery"], widr.	Charlotte	White	(lic)
	JN23	Ric	Teedon	Sar	Redburn	
	JN29	Wm	Tysoe	Eliz	Lambart	
	JL30	Tho	Lack	Eliz	Cooper	
	OC 6	Jn	Ashby (Wootton), widr.	Mary	Coleman	
	NO30	Wm	Clark (Elstow)	Lucy	Dunmore	
	DE28	Jas	Gouge, widr.	Ann	Ford	
1790	JA21	Phil	Frost	Ann	Guttars	

1790	AP 5	Jn	Purser	Elix	Burridge	
[etc.]	JN 1	Jos	Sheffield (Stevington)	Sus	Lilley	
	JN 1	Jn	Bury	Eliz	Lilley	
	JN21	Wm	Symonds, widr.	Eliz	Cartwright, widow	
	JL 1	Tho	Abrahams	Sar	Stratton	
	AU22	Tho	Swales	Han	Gumbridge	
	OC12	Isaac	Chapman([Christ Church†] Spitalfields)	Mary	Copperthwaite	
	OC26	Sam	Finedon	Sus	Dosseter	
	NO 2	Jn	Goodman	Mary	Feasey	
	NO24	Jn	Cook	Sus	Coleman	
	DE26	Jn	Wooding	Eliz	Hall	
1791	JA17	Jn	Freeman	Mary	Stoakes	
	JA31	Hen	Hall	Sus	Ford	
	FEB1	Wm	Sharp (Wootton)	Mary	Dixey	
	FEB8	Tho	Ford, widr.	Mary	Stratton, widow	
	AP24	Hen	Swales	Frances	Walker	
	JN 6	Wm	Warner (Marston[Morteyne])	Amy	Read	(11c)
	AU15	Tho	Pavior [signs "Pavier"]	Ann	Cowdell	
	SE12	Wm	Peacock (Wootton)	Eliz	Lett	
	OC 3	Jn	Lett [widr†]	Mary	Pcole [signs "Pool"]	
	OC11	Wm	Hall	Eliz	Francis	
	NO13	Edw	Clark	Maria	Clark	
	DE 7	Tho	Wilson	Mary	Longstaff	
1792	AP 5	Tho	Longstaff	Mary	Banks	
	MY30	Rob	Slatyer	Mary	Dudley	
	JN18	Wm	Cole (Cardington)	Judith	Watts	
	JN22	Wm	Cave, widr.	Mary	White	
	JL 3	Tho	Abraham (Oakley), widr.	Mary	Speechly	
	JL26	Wm	Watts	Sar	Cariss	
	AU23	Chas	Mardlin [signs "Mardling"]	Mary	Charlton, widow	(11c)
	SE13	Tho	Biggs, widr.	Dinah	Robinson	
	SE30	Jn	Slatye[signs by mark "Slayto"]	Eliz	Walker	
	OC 7	Edw	Pusser[sic]	Frances	Hawkins	
	OC16	Edw	Reynolds	Eliz	Cooper, widow	
	OC22	Wm	Chapman (Wilshamstead)	Frances	Dudley	
	NO19	Geo	Bettle	Eliz	Caris	
1793	JA16	Tho	Horsely (Wootton)	Sar	Clark	(11c)
	JA27	Wm	Langley	Eliz	Branson	
	FE 2	Tho	Allen	Eliz	Hill (Elstow)	(11c)
	MR24	Matth	Sanford[signs by mark "Sandford"] (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sar	Roberts	
	AP 2	Jos	Taylor	Eliz	Mobs	
	AP17	Tho	Stevens	Esth	Fox	
	JL15	Jas	Allin	Alice	Redman	
	JL30	Jos	Feasy	Ann	Hart	
	AU21	Wm	Rickard	Sus	Negus	
	SE16	Jn	Bassett	Eliz	Butcher	
	OC 7	Wm	Pony [signs "Perry"]	Ann	Clare	(11c)
	OC18	Chas	Drage (Wootton)	Sar	Warner	
	OC29	Jn	Keech (Cardington)	Lucy	Bassot	
	NO 5	Tho	Warner (St. Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Mardling	
	DE 5	Tho	Jefferys[signs "Jeffereys"]	Eliz	Farrington	(11c)
1794	JA14	Jm	Garnor	Sar	Dentey	
	JA19	Rob	Musgrove	Frances	Robinson	
	JA29	Tho	Redman	Sar	Gurford	
	OC10	Edw	Purser	Martha	Case	
	OC14	Isaac	Clark	Sar	Brooks	
1795	JA 5	Tho	Lack	Mary	Hewit	
	JA14	Wm	Odell (Turvey)	Mary	Jones	(11c)
	MR11	Jas	Williamson (Wootton)	Han	Clark	(11c)
	MR13	Jas	Ashton	Sar	Keech	
	AP16	David	Smith (St. Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Maynard	(11c)
	JN 1	Wm	Fuller (Bromham)	Ann	Stonebridge	
	JN 3	Tho	Clark	Eliz	Bass	(11c)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1795	JN19	Wm	Walker	Eliz	White	
	OC11	Wm	How	Sar	Longstaff	
	NO 9	Jn	Adams	Ann	Warner	
	DE 6	Jas	Corby	Eliz	Keens	(lic)
	DE27	Ric	Lambert	Sus	Favell	
1796	JA 3	Geo	Pratt (Southill)	Sar	Squire [Squires-Banns]	
	JA11	Jn	Hill	Eliz	Robinson	
	MR14	Jos	Hulett [signs "Hewlett"] (Wootton)	Mary	Dudley	
	MY16	Sam	Ford	Martha	Baybrooks [Braybrooks-T.]	
	JL 3	Jn	Morley	Sar	Hewit	
	AU22	Elisha	Basset	Eliz	Clare	
	SE12	Wm	Reynolds	Eliz	Mathers	
	OC11	Isaac	Watford (Wootton)	Han	Rowney	
1797	JA23	Rob	Denton	Ann	Allen	
	JA30	Jas	Beldam [signs "Belldm"]	Eliz	Whitehand	
	MY15	Tho	Tedon [signs "Teedon"]	Ann	Crosey	
	SE18	Jn	Lett [labr.-Banns]	Eliz	Poole	
	OC11	Tho	Brooks	Mary	Jourdan	
	OC31	Tho	Hedge	Han	Frost	
	NO 6	Wm	Tebbot	Eliz	Tebbot	
	NO 6	Wm	Tebbot	Judith	Church	
	NO 7	Sam	Whitehand	Sar	Rutland	
1798	FE13	The	Rev. Tho Clementson	Mary	Hodson [signs "Hodgson"]	
	MR22	Rob	Applebee (Marston [Morteyne])	Mary	Burridge	(lic)
	MY 2	Rob	Harper	Reb	Hitchcock [signs "Hiscock"]	(lic)
	JN11	Jn	Mobbs	Eliz	Simons	

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME VI: 1798-1812]

	JL16	Jas	Boils	Mary	Nutt	
	JL24	Jn	Hawkins	Mary	Potter	
	SE 4	Wm	Whitall	Mary	Cox	
	SE19	Abr	Stapleton (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sar	Aspinwall	(lic)
	OC11	Jn	Pell (Henlow)	Mary	Freelove	
	OC11	Jn	Cave	Frances	Braybrooks	
	OC12	Dan	Mobbs	Eliz	Church	
	OC15	Jos	Lancaster	Ann	Boice [signs "Boyse"]	
	OC29	Jn	Dickinson	Eliz	Hewitt	
	DE25	Jas	Line (Charlton [Carlton])	Mary	Tingay	
1799	JA 7	Wm	Bird	Mary	Carrier	
	FE22	Jn	Smith (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Mynard [signs "Maynard"]	(lic)
	MR24	Tho	Hills	Eliz	Brandum	
	AP30	Wm	Risley (Williamstead [Wilshamstead])	Mary	Lilly [signs "Lilley"]	(lic)
	MY16	Jas	Hart	Mary	Crosey	
	AU18	Wm	Mann	Eliz	Capel or Chappel [witness signs "William Chappell"]	
	AU25	Geo	Cranfield	Mary	Smith	
	SE24	Sam	Ford	Mary	Smith	
	SE30	Tho	Cowper	Mary	Parker	
	OC14	Jn	Cox (Wootton)	Eliz	Whitebread	
	OC20	Jn	Jordan	Lydia	Carrier	
	OC23	Wm	Douglas [signs "Duglass"]	Sus	Saunders [signs "Saners"]	(lic)
	NO11	Jn	Purser	Eliz	Salisbury	
	NO26	Wm	Bartram (Wootton)	Sarah	Longstaff, widow	(lic)
	DE25	Ric	Smith	Sar	Ford	
1800	JA16	Jn	Lineham	Sus	Church (Wootton)	(lic)
	FE 6	Jn	Suckell (Blunham)	Julia	Hall	
	FE17	Wm	Jordan	Jane	Squires [signs "Squiers"]	
	FE20	Woodward	Dudley	Letitia	Hall	
	MR31	Wm	Foster	Sar	Goodwin	
	AP17	Wm	Church	Eliz	Grant	
	AP29	Ric	Whitehand	Mary	Goodwin	
	JN19	Beaumont	Clare (St. John, Bedford)	Ann	Ingram	
	AU17	Wm	Carrier	Frances	Middleton (Stagsden)	
	OC11	Jn	Field	Ann	Hewit	

1801	JA15	Tho	Higham (Oranfield)	Frances	Dolbin	(11a)
	MR31	Wm	Shelton (St.Paul, Bedford)	Frances	Lavender	(11a)
	JL27	Wm	Cherry	Eliz	West	
	OC12	Geo	Knuckle	Sar	Kefford	
	OC13	Wm	Foster	Sophia	Hiams	
	NO 4	Wm	Bird	Eliz	Peck	
	NO10	Tho	Longstaff, widr.	Ann	Smith	
	DE22	Wm	Moore	Mary	Cowper [signs "Cooper"]	
1802	JA28	Jn	Knight	Esth	Wright	
	FE 9	Tho	Newberry	Mary	Boice	
	AP19	Wm	Rufhead [signs "Ruffhead"] (Lidlington)	Eliz	Horley	
	AP22	Jos	Lankester [Lancaster-T.]	Mary	Peacock	
	MY15	Wm	Gore, widr.	Mary	Freeman, widow	
	JN15	Tho	Conquest	Han	Wooding (Wootton)	
	JN15	Paul	Bottoms	Cath	Helms	
	NO 6	Jn	Peacock	Eliz	Smith	
	NO10	Jn	Stapleton	Mary	Clarke	
	DE26	Matth	Gardner	Mary	Church	
	DE28	Jn	Hart	Mary	White	
1803	JA11	Jn	Petit	Charlotte	Gartwright	
	FE13	Tho [Jn-T]	Hardwick	Mary	Austin [Austing-Banns]	
	MY 3	Geo	Arnold (St.John, Bedford)	Mary	Redman	(11a)
	JL 3	Jn	Asplene	Eliz	Kay	(11a)
	JL 3	Jn	Lane	Sar	Foster	(11a)
	OC12	Wm	Slayter [signs "Slatyer"]	Ann	Bishindor	
	OC12	Tho	Stoaks	Reb	White	
	OC25	Jas	Whitmore	Mary	Whitmore [signs "Whittemore"]	
	OC25	Tho	Moore	Martha	Whittenbery (St.Paul, Bedford)	
	NO15	Wm	Barcock	Ann	Drons	
	NO15	Jos	Bishop	Eliz	Marriot	
1804	FE29	Jn	Pursor	Frances	Boon	
	MR19	Jn	Cox	Mary	Hawkins	
	AP10	Jas	Shingfield	Diana	Hilyar	
	JN26	Isaac	Barrat [signs "Barrett"]	Martha	Wright	
	AU26	Tho	Spencer	Eliz	Freeborn (St.Mary, Bedford)	(11a)
	OC 2	Jas	Toll	Harriet	Nobles	
	OC 9	Tho	Hedge	Eliz	Crick (St.Peter, Bedford)	
1805	FE26	Jos	Goodman	Eliz	Odell	
	AP28	Wm	Crosey	Eliz	Carrier	
	JN28	Jn	Lineham	Sar	Spring (Houghton Conquest)	(11a)
	JL25	Jas	Church	Ann	Burroway	
	OC15	Wm	Allen	Sar	Smith	
	OC22	Jn	Mimmes	Sar	Denton	
	OC27	Wm	Mimmes	Isb	Freeman	
1806	FE 4	Jas	Tibbot (Sharnbrook)	Ann	Pell	
	AP17	Jas	Aimes	Mary	Catling	
	AP28	Ric	Keech	Eliz	Inkley	
	AP29	Wm	Brooks	Eliz	Winepress	
	JN17	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Boice	
	JN17	Tho	Curtis	Mary	Harding	
	OC13	Jn	Britton	Cath	Mimmes	
	NO 4	Jn	Whitehand	Maria	Spring	
	DE12	Hen	Banks	Eliz	Elliot [signs "Elliott"]	
1807	JA 8	Rob	Holmes (Lavendon, Bucks)	Mary	Pell	
	JL 5	Warner	Smith	Han	Robinson	
	JL27	Jas	Jordan	Ann	Brckitt	
	SE10	Ben	Rainbow (Wootton)	Mary	Church	
	SE18	Paul	Bottoms	Sus	Misgrove	(11a)
1808	FE16	Tho	Aims	Ann	Cowley	
	MY24	Tho	Radley	Eliz	Radley	
	JN26	Tho	Mimmes	Eliz	Saville [signs "Savill"]	
	JL 5	Tho	Eaton (Stanwick, Northants)	Sar	Barnet	
	AU 1	Jn	Mobbs	Avico	Inskip	
	AU21	Arnett	Tingay [signs "Arnot Tingey"]	Ann	Faulks [signs "Folkes"]	
	OC11	Jn	Brooks	Eliz	Mees	

KEMPSTON MARRIAGES: 1808-1812.

67

1808	OC12	Tho	Hibbs (Wootton)	Mary	Smith	
	OC16	Wm	Lambert	Mary	Knight	
	NO22	Tho	Faulks	Charlotte	White	
	DE18	Wm	Teedon	Cath	Horley	(11a)
1809	SE 6	Wm	Lineham (Marston[Morteyne])	Arabella	Spring	
	OC17	Geo	Strange (St.Paul, Bedford)	Sar	Robinson	
	OC19	Rob	Goodman	Sus	Hancock	(11a)
1810	AU 6	Wm	West (Clapham)	Ann	Willmore	
	SE18	Jas	George	Ann	Gore	
	SE25	Tho	Fulford	Sar	Burge (Cranfield)	
	NO 1	Wm	Robinson	Eliz	Ames	
	NO 6	Jas	Smith (Eversholt)	Ann	Chalton [signs "Charlton"]	
	NO 7	Tho	Bignel (Moulsde[Bucks])	Ann	Bachelor	
	NO13	Phil	Boston	Mary	Simons	
1811	MY15	Wm	Redhouse (St.James, Westminster)	Han	Robinson	(11a)
	MY15	Tho	Hewitt (Bromham)	Eliz	Teedon	
	MY23	Wm	Hewlett (Wootton)	Mary	Payne [signs "Pain"]	(11a)
	JN 4	Jn	Geary (Ashton, Northants)	Charlotte	Hindes	(11a)
	SE22	Tho	Brandam [signs "Brandon"]	Eliz	Seymore	
	OC10	Jn	Mees [signs "Mays"]	Martha	Marriot	
	OC14	Jas	Croesley (Biddenham)	Ann	Pell	
	OC15	Wm	Chapman	Frances	Brooks	
	OC18	Wm	Breed	Ann	Freeman	
	OC17	Jn	Breed	Sar	Arthran (Stagsden)	
	DE25	Matth	Makham	Eliz	Robinson [signs by mark "Sarah Robinson"]	
	DE25	Rob	Slaytor	Eliz	Johnson	
1812	JA14	Tho	Bitchender	Maria	Brooks	
	JA21	Hen	Faulks	Lylla	Negus	
	MR13	Jas	Horner	Eliz	Bushby	(11a)
	JL14	Wm	Boice [signs "Boyce"]	Eliz	Dudley	
	NO13	Tho	Osborn	Eliz	Corby	
	NO19	Wm	Belcher (Willsted [Wilshamstead])	Ann	Roberts	(11a)

[End of Vol.VI]

[Banns: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1755	MY25	Wm	Wells	Eliz	Mundy (Wootton)	
	⁸ JL 6	Wm	Allebon	Ann	Allebon (Turvey)	
	OC 5	Wm	Oldham	Sus	Osborn (Cranfield)	
	OC19	Jos	Walker	Eliz	Brice (Cardington)	
1756	NO 7	Sam	Bostal ([Gt.]Barford)	Eliz	Howkins	
1758	JN25	Wm	Watts	Eliz	Gilham*	
	SE24	Jn	Gardner, widr.	Mary	Cooker (St.Paul, Bedford)	
	SE24	Wm	Allin	Ann	Doseter (St.John, Bedford)	
	OC 8	Jn	Munday (Wolton [Walton, Bucks])	Mary	Wolston	
	DE17	Rob	Mycrere, sergeant in His Majesty's 14th Regiment of Foot	Sus	Meynard	
1759	MY 6	Woodard	Dudley (Wootton), widr.	Eliz	Crosely, widow	
	AU19	Edw	Bert (Wootton)	Mary	Wright	
	SE 9	Wm	Bert	Han	Robertson (Olney, Bucks)	
1760	MY 4	Wm	Man	Eliz	Webb (Wilshamstead)	
1761	AU30	Jas	Hart	Ruth	Sturgeon (Milton [Ernest])	
	SE27	Ric	Roberts	Sar	Barnger (Emberton, Bucks)	
	NO22	Wm	Frost, widr.	Mary	Esthiok, widow**	
1762	JA17	Francis	Clare	Mary	Palmer (Emberton, Bucks)	
	JN 6	Dan	Waller (St.Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Burroway	
1763	FE20	Sam	Taylor	Ann	Tredgold**	
	JL31	Wm	Tebworth	Eliz	Willis (Bromham)	
	NO 6	Geo	Man	Eliz	Housen (Amphill)	
1755	JN 1	Ben	Westcomb	Deb	Fields	

* The second date of publication, published twice only.

** The first date of publication, published only once. § Omitted after MY25, 1755

1763	NO 4	Tho	Islop (St.Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Wright
1764	MR25	Rob	Burgess	Martha	Goodwin (Bromham)
	AP15	Jn	Stratton	Mary	Basset (Milton[Ernest])
1765	MY 3	Jas	Fowkes	Sar	Houckel (Bromham)
	SE 1	Sam	Whittington, widr.	Mary	Coles, widow
	DE 8	Wm	Kay	Mary	Scevington (St.Paul, Bedford)
1766	MR16	Jn	Roberts	Ann	Allibones (Turvey)
	AP 6	Wm	Radley	Ann	Sperril (Stagsden)
	AU17	Jn	Farey (Odell)	Mary	Marks
1767	DE27	Jn	Gudgeon (Pulloxhill)	Ann	Partridge
1768	JL10	Wm	Andrews (Maulden)	Eliz	Bitchner
	OC 2	Jn	Lett	Mary	Leopard (Mars[t]on[Morteyne])
1775	NO26	Hen	Tucker	Eliz	Smith (St.Mary, Bedford)
1777	JA12	Tho	White, widr.	Mary	Hall (St.John, Bedford)
1780	OC 8	Sam	Whittington, widr.	Sar	Brocket
1781	JA28	Francis	Read	Reb	Dines, widow
	SE30	Geo	Burrledge	Ann	Brown (St.Mary, Bedford)
	OC14	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Kiteley (Husborne Crawley)
	OC14	Wm	Sabey	Sar	Gardener
1782	JL21	Wm	Burrledge	Mary	Foebeck (Thurleigh)
	SE22	Jas	Robinson	Eliz	Ward (Biddenham)
1783	MR 9	Jn	Reade (North Crawley, Bucks)	Sar	Maine
	SE21	Jas	Roberts	Ann	Hensman (Biddenham)
1784	NO14	Wm	Clark	Eliz	Gobey (St.Peter, Bedford)
	JNEO	Jones	Gibson	Mary	North (Wootton)
1785	MR20	Hen	Boon	Fanny	Cox (Wootton)
	Jn		Dalley, widr.	Sus	Mills (St.Paul, Bedford)

"A certificate of the above Banns was delivered out in order to their being [There are no dates of publication] married at St.Paul's Bedford."

	OC 9	Wm	Catling	Sar	Mains (St.Paul, Bedford)
	DE25	Jn	Summerling	Ann	Pell (Bromham)
1786	JA29	Wm	Atwood	Ann	Arnold (Luton)
1787	AP 8	Jas	Wingrove	Martha	Button (St.Paul, Bedford)
1788	AP 6	Jn	Gooding	Frances	Woodriffe (St.Paul, Bedford)
	OC19	Jn	Smart, widr.	Charlotte	Hinde (Elstow)
1789	AU16	Jn	Plummer	Ann	Hill (Biddenham)
1790	JA31	Jas	Teedon, widr.	Eliz	Battams (Cranfield)
	NO14	Wm	Knight	Sus	Barber (Cardington)
1796	MR20	Jas	Mobbs	Sar	Cooper (St.Paul, Bedford)
	AU28	Jas	Burr	Sar	King (Cranfield)
1797	DE31	Wm	White	Sar	Cam (Biddenham)
1798	MR18	Tho	Crozeley	Sar	Denton (Biddenham)
	MR25	Ric	Goodwin (St.Mary, Bedford)	Mary	Nutt
	MR25	Wm	Sugars	Ann	Smith (Biddenham)
1800	JA26	Jn	Setchell (Blunham)	Julia	Hall
	DE 7	Wm	Redhouse	Han	Robinson
1801	OC11	Wm	Sanders	Mary	Wray (Blunham)
	NO22	Zechariah	Sanders	Ann	Russel
1802	MY 9	Wm	York	Han	Barns
	JN27	Jas	Basset	Sar	Higham (St.Paul, Bedford)
1803	AP 3	Tho	Shrives	Mary	Smart (Bozeat[Northants])
	OC 9	Tho	Robinson	Penelope	Lightwood (St.Paul, Bedford)
	OC 9	Wm	Robinson	Sar	Smith (Biddenham)
1804	AP29	Jn	Lansbury Underwood	Arabel	Harpin (Feverham[Felmersham])
1805	AP14	Geo	Hucklo	Sar	Watford (Cardington)
	DE22	Geo	Allen	Ann	Smith (Odell)
1806	MY 4	Jos	White	Alice	Jordan (St.Paul, Bedford)
	JN 8	Paul	Battams	Ann	Bishop
1807	AP19	Sam	Milard	Sar	Chambers (Bromham)
1809	DE10	Tho	Keep	Mary	Mobbs (Wootton)
1810	JL 1	Rob	Ruland	Ann	Lilley
	JL29	Wm	West (Clapham)	Ann	Willmore
	AU19	Jas	Robinson	Dinah	Millyard (Goldington)
1811	JL 7	Wm	Egor (St.Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Balls
1812	SE 6	Jas	Pain	Dorothy	Hewlett (Wootton)

[End of Banns]

K E M P S T O N

B U R I A L S, 1 5 7 0 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1570 - 1678]

- 1570 JL9 Mgt Reynals. JL12 Joan w Wm Judd. JL29 Isb d Tho Newold. AU2 Wm s Ric Fisher. SE13 Jane d Wm Lenton. NO17 Joan w Jn Fox. DE14 Mich s Tho Loe. FE26 Jn s Jn Radwell. FE20 Jn Bulmer the husband of Em Bulmer.
- 1571 MY8 Mgt w Tho Keyes. SE10 Tho s Jn Gale. OC13 Roger s Roger Swayne. OC19 Roger Swayne. OC27 Jn Radwell. NO13 Alice w Hen Browne. DE14 Tho s Jn Gill. DE18 Tho s Wm Foulkes.
- 1572 AP27 Jn Gill. MY19 Mgt w Rob Some.
- 1573 AP30 Wm Gleyton. AU20 Hen Broughton. OC5 Jn Hauxworthe. FE25 Mother Abbot.
- 1574 JL2 Wm Swayne. NO13 Tho Newold. NO14 Jn Colman. NO20 Alice w* Tho Allen. NO20 Mgt Wels, widow. MR15 Wm Bowton.
- 1575 MR26 Wm Allen. MY3 Jn s Jn Morris. JN20 Mary d Wm Wallis. J14 Jane d Jn Tysam. SE25 Jn s Tho Menard.
- 1576 JA8 Eliz Bruster. FE12 Kath Fox.
- 1577 AU24 Hen Browne. FE10 Joan w Ric Bawsell.
- 1578 AP4 Joan Olife. JA1 Jn Inglis. FE20 Hen s Jn Browne. AP20 The w of Rob Paton**
- 1579 SE2 Ellen w Rob Knight. OC25 Em w Jn Radwell. FE25 Ric Newold.
- 1580 JN5 Alice w Roger Swayne. OC21 Alice w Wm Judd. OC21 Rob Paton. OC21 Hen s Tho Hall. MY16 Wm Fisher. NO20 Alice Swayne. NO27 Alice Nottingham. JA1 Wm Fowler.
- 1581 AP18 Jane Swayne. JL6 Jn Gotten. JL20 "Roger Woodward his first wife." AU6 Hen Smithe. NO1 Alice d Eustace Newold. NO16 Tho Amps. DE23 Tho Gill. DE23 Jn Fox. FE28 Betherige Applegate. MR4 Mgt Annis. MR8 Isb w Rob Wallis.
- 1582 MY20 Agn Smithe. JL2 Ric Sawtrye. AU30 Hen Allen. FE23 Wm s Rob Flanders⁸ JA21 Tho Horne. FE8 Tho Tyby. MR6 Ellen Annis. MR20 Goodwife Favill.
- 1583 AP15 Jn Ellis. AP15 Betherige w Roger Crowley. MY21 "Robert Aburdg his wife." JN20 Reynold Clifford. JL30 Kath Davy gent. w of Jn Davy. SE28 Alice w Wm Dinnet. SE25 Eliz Dinnis. JA7 Mgt Notting. JA20 Joan Wheler.
- 1584 JN26 Mgt Tysam. JN26 Lewis s Hum Fitzwilliam, esq. JL20 Ann w Tho Newold. JL25 Wm Menard. DE8 Widow Allam. JA21 Francis Crowley. FE20 Agn Browne, widow.
- 1585 AP8 Rob Pecoske. AP28 "Tomazin" Collins. MY10 "Henry Millwood his first wife." JN1 Alice w Jn Cheyney. NO25 Tho Burman. JA5 Rob Gooddy. MR10 Wm Heies, joiner.
- 1586 JN20 Francis Grennoll. OC12 Eliz d Tho Harvy. FE4 Rob Edwards.
- 1587 MY7 Pet Shipabottam. SE10 Tho s Hen Amps. MR5 Reynold Radwell.
- 1588 JN21 Alice Pecoske. JN30 Jn Blacoke. JL3 Chris Stachouse. JL23 Effam Fowler. JL23 Lawr Symson. DE30 Ric Harrold. JA20 Wm Wakefield.
- 1589 AP12 Mgt w Hen Gibbins. NO12 Tho Cooper. FE9 Wm Gooddy. MR2 Wm Newold.
- 1590 AP24 Ric Alexander, gent. MY10 Ric White. MY22 Tho Lenton. MY30 Hen Menard. JN23 Wm Judd. JL8 Hen s Jn Browne. SE10 Mary Carter. NO12 Jn Hitche. NO21 Joan w Edw Dinnet. DE23 Elis Gibbins. DE30 Tho Heies. FE25 Widow Hauxworthe.
- 1591 AP1 Jn Favill. MY29 Alice w Hugh Deye. JL20 Emm w Tho Stachouse. JL30 Alice w Tho Menard. AU29 "Sandye the sarteine." OC9 Kath Franklin. NO30 Eleanor d Hum Fitzwilliam, esq. JA24 Rob Smithe. JA23 Jn Radwell. MR14 Eliz d Jn Jarvis.
- 1592 SE20 Mother Newold. SE26 Rob Wallis. FE26 Roger Bracley.
- 1593 AP22 Edw Godfrey. MY11 Tho Fox. JL25 Jn White. JL30 Agn Flanders. AU4 Wm Horne. AU16 Widow Wallis. AU19 Tho Browne. AU26 Eliz Hitche. SE29 Wm Godfrey. OC28 Joan Woodward. JA20 Goodwife Dinnis w of Rob Dinnis.

* Written above "d" struck through. ** Last entry for 1578, probably should be for 1579. ⁸ Does not state bap. or bur., this also applies to entry in baptisms.

- 1594 AU30 Edw Inglis. SE1 Margery w Edw Inglis. SE13 "Edye" Cue. MR29 Alice w Wm Nottingham^x
- 1595 JL18 Jn Allen. JL30 Francis Deye. SE25 Hen Brumfield. SE25 Tho Stachouse. SE25 "Rafe Spier his wife." OC9 Wm Inglis. JA21 Widow Newold.
- 1596 AU20 Wm Crowley. SE15 Joan Dinnet. OC4 Ellen Greene. FE20 The w of Ric* Fisher, of Hardwicke. FE23 Tho Hall. FE26 Jn Cooke, labr. MR4 Wm Nottingham, of Hardwicke.
- 1597 MR31 Widow Wakefield. MY3 Jn Wakefield. AP28 Alice Edwards, widow. MY25 Eliz Fitzwilliam, gent., died MY24. JL20 Rob Sherman. OC20 "Alice Agnes the wife of Robert Annis." FE25 Kath Swayne. FE25 Ellen w Tho Newold. MR12 Tho Newold her husband. MR23 Rob Annis.
- 1598 AP25 Emm w Jn Reade. AP27 Dorothy w Roger Francis. AP30 Rob So[?nn]e. JL3 Reynold Newold. NO12 "John Holstocke his wife." JA12 Jn Gill. JA13 Ric Francis. JA28 Tho Harvy, husbdn. FE2 Alice Swaine. FE6 Alice Francis. FE7 Alice d Jn Linwood. FE25 Alice Luffild. AP30 Margery Yet^{xx}
- 1599 AP13 "Old Haster." JN10 Rob Lapidg. JN23 Tho Reynolds, carpenter. AU23 Alice Gill. SE3 Rob Nottingham. SE4 Wybourne Stokes. SE9 Wm Earle. OC1 Jn Annis. NO5 Mgt Wakefield. NO20 Isb Annis w Jn Annis, dead. JA7 Alice Carter, gent. JA19 Jn Bowton. JA19 Abigail d Rob Allen^s FE8 Alice d Tho Person. MR17 Tho Allen, labr.
- 1600 AP10 Roger Francis. AP23 Eliz Tibye. MY2 Wm Bowers, shepherd. MY28 Eliz Stratton. JN5 Rob Flanders. JN17 Jn White, husbdn. JN30 [blank] Wootton of Hardwicke, husbdn. JL12 Jane Slowe. JL20 Wm Lenton. NO3 Wm Radwell.
- 1601 JN28 Jn Lumbell. AU24 Jn Nottingham, husbdn, of Hardwicke. SE6 Jn Jervis, sen. NO15 "Jhon Linwood his eldest sonn Jhon." NO17 Alice Radwell, widow. NO21 Tho s Ste Smithe. NO25 Ann w Jn Linwood. NO15 Wm Hauzworthe. NO28 Christiane Colman, widow. FE25 Ann Field.
- 1602 AP29 Jn Reynolds, carpenter. AU10 Sus Luffild. SE20 Old mother Cooke. JA7 Margery Cheynye. DE7 Eliz d Geo Earle. MR5 Widow Shipbotham.
- 1603 AP11 Eliz Tayler. AU25 Tho Cooper. SE23 Jn Lenton^{ss} OC5 Jn s Hum Newold. OC6 [blank] w Hum Newold [Humphrey Newold his first wife-T]. OC8 Alice Lenton. OC9 Margery Harvy, widow. NO22 Eme Newold. FE11 Tho Witt.
- 1604 AP21 Jn Stevenson. MY5 Jn s Tho Radwell. JN15 Eliz [d Jn[†]] Hovye. JN17 Hum Fitzwilliam, esq. JL19 Eliz Blacke, widow. SE8 Tho Homes. MR4 Tho Casse.
- 1605 AP13 Eliz White widow w of Jn White dead. MY7 Roger Knowles [shepherd[†]]. JN16 Rob Bowton, tailor. JN18 Bart Babington. JL9 Joan Scarborough. SE7 Eliz w Jn Fowler. OC24 Goodwife Odell the w of Jn Odell. DE1 Wm Carter, gent. JA1 Alice Amps, widow. JA18 Hen Scarborough. MR8 Joan Bowman. MR14 Mary d Jn Slowe.
- 1606 JL9 Agn Gooddy. OC8 Edw Horne. OC16 Wm Dinnis. NO14 Rob Burdg. DE13 "Iame Thomas Gooddy." JA31 Alice Inglis [Inglysh-T]. FE26 Jn Inglis [Englishe-T]. FE17 Joan d And Elmer. FE21 Rob Varney. MR2 Rose Earle. MR3 Ric White. MR4 Alice Newold. MR6 And Elmer. MR11 Ann d Rob Varney. MR12 Jn White. MR17 Jn s Jn Browne, jun.
- 1607 AP4 Ric Rudd [labr[†]]. MR29 Wm Watson [carpenter[†]]. MY12 Ric Person [husbdn[†]]. JL13 Jn Whinery [shepherd[†]]. JL13 Ellen [w Tho[†]] Davye. JN13 Tho Eyre. DE7 Matth Bedels of Woodend yeoman, died DE4; "he gave xxxv li. in legacye to the poore." JA2 Hen Amps, husbdn. FE7 Ric Barber otherwise Grig. MR13 Ric Rolfe.
- 1608 MR25 Rise Hide. MR26 Tho Swaine, labr. MR30 Ric Turpin, shepherd. AP5 Jn Gilbye gent. s Sir Geo Gilbye, died AP3. MY15 "Sieths" w Jn Warren. JL10 Widow Watson. SE26 Wm Coleson. OC3 Geo^s Rob Bosward [Bosworth-T]. DE5 Dorothy w Wm Dynnyt. FE17 Joan Gooddy, widow.
- 1609 JL2 Jane Harrold. AU9 Jane w Jn Spencer. SE6 Mary Sutton, widow. SE10 Mary w Hen Tayler. SE14 Eliz w Wm Cartwright. JA8 Dorothy d Tho Parson. MR11 Joan w Jn Browne. MR17 Hen s Tho Witt^{ss}
- 1610 AP3 Jane d Mr Jn Fox. AP5 Geo Money, husbdn. AP11 Amy Jervis, widow. AP19 AP19 Ric Lorde. AP19 "Gilbert Belshere his wife." JN25 Tho Granger. JN28 Roger Crowley, husbdn. JL12 Wm Dinnet, husbdn. Jn Jervise, husbdn, died JL23 [buried JL23-T]. JL27 Hen White, husbdn. SE27 Rob White, shoemaker. OC25

* Omitted, first entry for 1594. * "Richard" is struck through.

^{xx} Omitted after AP27. s A baptism copied here in error. † Occurs only in B.T.

^{ss} Register omits "bap." or "bur." B.T. gives "buried."

* For "Geo" read "Gregory." ^{ss} B.T. gives this "Baptised."

- 1610 Ann d Tho Carter. FE21 Sus w Wm Dinnis[husbdn†].
- 1611 NO15 Joan Andrews, widow. DE24 Matth s Edw Horne. MR12 Widow Colson, an old woman.
- 1612 JNE9 Jn s Rob Gooddy. OG1 Hum Gooddy. JA20 Geo Reade. JA25 Joan Newold. JA27 Mary d Tho Gooddy. FE10 Widow Rolfe. FE17 Mgt Watson[widow†]. FE19 Roger Finall[labr†].
- 1613 ME27 Jn Darye, of Kemston Hardwicks. AU27 Mary w Hen White, smith. SE29 Geo Benson, husbdn. SE30 Goodwife Normanton*. JA9 Dorothy Newold, widow. FE14 Jane Arden, gent. d of Roger Arden. FE27 Kath Lord, widow. MR13 Roger s Jn Crowley§
- 1614 MY30 Joan Reynolds, widow. MY21 Goodwife Bisshop w Edw Bisshop. JN16 Sar w Roger Pitkin. JL9 Jn Denton. SE20 Kath Yet[Yett-T]. SE21 Tho Jervis. SE22 "Thomas Parson his sonne." SE25 Mrs Bedels widow "sumtyme" the w Matth Bedels afore "desceassed"[SE25 Ely Bedels the w of Matth Bedles decd-T]. NO23 Joan w Tho Smith. JA14 "Vincennte Charnock his wife." JA25 Jeffery Addinge-toun. FE18 Old Gale. FE20 "William White his wife." MR10 Wm Fox. MR12 Wm Bosward[Bozard-T]
- 1615 MR30 "Hatfild was buried"†† API Mary w Morgan Sherman. API Mgt Hartwell. AP24 Ann w Tho Edmonds. AP25 Rob Brokes. MY13 Jn Browne, of Westend, sen, yeoman. MY21 Alice w Jas Franeline. MY23 Wm Browne. MY30 Hen Cox. JN13 Joan Morris, widow. JN17 Alice Browne, widow. JL19 Mgt w Edw Dinnet. JL24 Mgt Darye. AU7 Eliz d Wm Dinnis. SE23 Ellen w Jn Fortune. OG9 Mary w Edw Money. NO7 Wm Gooddyo. JA4 Geo Allen. JA10 Jn Browne, of Green End.
- 1616 MY3 Wm Dinnet[labr†]. MY24 Tho Luffild. JA4 Tho Stratton. JL12 Jn Newold, bachelor. AU15 Wm Gill. AU22 Eliz Marton. SE3 Alice Fortune. DE17 Joan Fox. FE3 Agn Marten. FE12 Edw Smitho. FE17 Walt Child. FE25 Wm Person.
- 1617 AP4 Hen Mumford. MY24 Francois Mole. MY24 Jn s Wm Newold. JN4 Joan Neale [widow†]. JN14 Mary Charnooke. JN14 Tho Homes. JL14 Joan Smitho. JL18 Agn Hovy. JL25 Milliscent Hall, widow. JL27 Bart Dewes. AU13 Jn Hovy. SE7 Ric Ghill. SE13 Reynold White. SE17 Avis Inglis. SE18 Jn[Joan-T] Cotten. SE20 Mrs Haverley. OG1 "Widow Munday" ** Thomas Croker his mother in Lawe. OG11 Edw Bisshop, jun. OG24 Geo Furnishe. OG27 Wm Stevens. NO8 Tho Gill. NO28 Nic Wright. DE4 Cath w Tho Parson. DE29 Joan Hurt, widow.
- 1618 JL28 Mary w Jn Miles. JL30 Sus w Rob Ratchell. AU1 Tho Edmonds. AU27 Alice White, widow. OG5 "Sibell" Money, widow. OG13 Tho Weston. NO2 Jn s Roger Wheeler. NO29 Ric Wheeler, vicar. NO29 Tho Homes. DE2 Joan w Ric White§§ DE9 Christian Hester. DE12 Eliz w Rob Allen. JA10 Mgt w Wm Hester. JA24 Mary d Jas Franklin. FE1 Wm s Jn Witt. FE14 Jn Singer. MR14[FE14-T.] Jn Warren. FE15 Jane d Wm Hatfeild.
- 1619 AP14 Hen s Jn Martin. JL5 Annis w Ric Elson. JL27 "Old Woodward ye sexten" [AU20 Tho Woodward-T]. JL5 Wm Wakefeilde. OG18 Ann d Jn Allen. NO13 Mary d Rob Milward, vicar. DE10 Tho s Rob Milward, vicar. DE26 Jn s Jn Martin. JA12 Ann w Tho Weston[Ann Weston, widow-T]. JA13 Annis w Ste Lambard. JA14 Marian Phiniall[Phinole-T], widow. JA17 Joan w Wm Smitho. JA16 Eliz Day. MR4 Mary Carter, widow. MR4 Tho s Tho Edmunds.
- 1620 AP3 Ric Elsone[Elison-T]. AP11 Joan w Jn Browne. AP17 Kath w Jn Crowley. AP18 Tho s Edw Boughton. AP23 Jn Crowly. MY15 Sus w Wm Worrold. MY19 Joan w Jn Ampes. MY21 Reb w Rob Ratchell. JL7 Alice w Tho Bonyon. AU2 Isb w Gabriel Creaeke. OG14 Annis Bladerwick. DE20 "John Holdstockes wife" [Dorothy w Jn Holdstock-T]. DE12 Tho Allam. FE14 Tho Harvey. FE9 Eliz w Tho Newold. FE16 Ann d Nath Carrole. MR1 Mary w Tho Crowly. FE28 Jn s Tho Petty. MR10 Gylion Enterdeuse.
- 1621 AP9 Mary d Rosa Radwell. MY20 Eliz Gill. MY28 "Man of Cardingto[n]." JN21 Avis d Tho Milward. AU15 Annis d Rob Racheil. OG27 Annis Knight. DE2 Eliz d Wm Crosse. JA7 Duglas w Matth Hills. JA10 Wm s Reynald Woodward. FE5 Tho Cassledine "before mentioned." FE18 Alice w Jn Day. FE25 Annis w Jn Whinerie. MR20 Francois Englishe.
- 1622 AP16 Edw s Edw Boughton[Bowton-T]. AU6 Eliz d Jn Higgins. DE15 Paul Gardner [DE15 Paul Smith-T]. DE26 Edw Denmet[Dennitt-T]. FE19 Ann w Ric Newall[New-old-T].

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in same hand, entry is not in B.T.

§ A baptism copied here in error. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

** Written above "Abbot" struck through, entry not in B.T.

§ The date is DE2 in B.T. §§ B.T. gives "Joan White, widow."

- 1623 MR26 Ric Pearson. AP15 [Eliz†] w Roger Wheler. [AP29 Ann Coke(?Cobe)†].
DE26 Rob Dennis. JA30 Old mother Pearson. JA31 Jn Cheyney. FE12 Rob Myl-
ward, clerk. Wm Whoroll died FE21. [This is followed by two or three illegible
entries]. [MR7 (blank) w Jeffery Radwell†].
- 1624 AU24 Geo s Jn Wilkes* AP8 Jn Bowton[Boughton-T]. AP28 Kath w Wm Newold.
MY1 Jn s Geo Wheler. MY10 Mary d Jn Allen. JN1 "Mathyas"[?Mathe-T] d Jas Al-
len. JN7 Eliz w Jn Cheney [Eliz Cheyney, widow-T]. JL15 Hen s Gregory Paton.
JL25 Eliz w Jn Clifford. AU4 Rob s Jeffery Addington. AU20 Nic Johnson hus-
band to Agn Johnson. AU24 Judith w Jn Broon[Brown-T]. AU26 Ric s Vinson[Vin-
cent-T] Charnock. AU28 Tho s Ric Newold. [AU30 Wm s Tho Picatt†]. SE18
Kath d Wm Whenerye. SE25 Jn s Jn Whorroll. SE28 Eliz d Jn Higings. OC20
Eliz d Jn Witt. NO20 Tho Lane. DE10 Mary d Hen Whight [Mary White, widow-T].
JA5 Tho Enterdews. JA5 Ralph s Ralph Snagg†† JA6 Wm s Wm Rodwell†† FE8
Eliz w Jn Clifford. FE21 Jn s Tho Gyll. JA25 Sar d Jn Amps. MR5 Joan d Edw
Bowton[Boughton-T].
- 1625 AP26 Ann w Wm Culpén. MY23 Joan d Jn Cholliar[Collier-T]. MY26 Ric s Geo
Wheeler. JL27 Widow Longe. AU5 Widow Maryot[Marriott-T]. AU9 Ann [d Tho†]
Yarvey[Yarwaye-T]. AU26 Tho Newold. JN16 Eliz w Ric Allen. AU12 Gregory s
Gregory Paton. OC16[OC26-T] Ann Rennolds[widow†]. OC28 Jn s Jas Allen. OC30
Agn Loverrring [Annis Loveringe w Edw Loverige-T]. NO10 Alice Flanders. NO14
Eliz Beest. NO26 Mary Adington[widow†]. DE1 Wm Longe. DE9 Ann d Tho Pettye.
DE15 [Ann†] Johnson, widow. DE15 Morgin Sherman. DE16 Rob Charnocke. DE20
Jeffery Radwell. DE20 Edw Bishope. DE23 Gregory Paton[sent†]. DE26 Widow
Hoomes. JA10 Eliz d Ralph Snagge. JA10 Jn Cox. JA11 Wm Ayre. JA14 Rob
Rachell. FE7 Ursley Gyll. FE13 "Rosse" Smith[widow†]. FE13 Edw Loveringe.
FE15 Jn Franssis[Francis-T]. MR20 Kath [w Rob†] English.
- 1626 MR31 Tho s Rob English. AP3 Gilb Belsheire. AP3 Jn Allen. AP18 Ann d Wm
Dickins. AP18 Alice [d Geo†] Jarvis. MY10 Tho Child. MY14 Jn Whennery.
MY15 Wm Whight. JL3 Alice d Jn Rennolds. AU25 Sar w Wm Whight. SE4 Ric Slow.
OC25 Wm Garners. NO9 Wm s Rob Flanders. NO15 Tho Puntur[Punter-T]. DE7 Eliz
d Edm Rodwell. JA5 Widow Knowles. JA20 Edm Ayre[Eyre-T]. JA22 Ben Forman.
[JA28 Jean d Tho Crowe†]. MR8 Wm Crowleye.
- 1627 AP18 Wm Whennery. [AP10 Ellen d Geo Jarvis†]. AP21 [Amy†] Woodward, widow.
AP22 Widow Hattfild. MY8[MY9-T] Wm s Jn Kyd[Kidd-T]. MY15 Jn s Jn Newold.
JN28 Mabel w Nic Newcourt. SE18 Wm Smith. NO1 Goodwife Dimmock[Joan w Art
Dimmock-T]. OC30[OC11-T] [Kirchant†] Judde, widow. [NO15 Em Lawe†]. DE12
Rose Jarvise[widow†]. JA29 Jn [s Jn†] Holstocke[Holdstock-T]. FE12 Edw s Wm
Dickins. FE17 Tho [s Francis†] Wiggins. MR13 Jn Colliar [Tho s Jn Colyar-T].
MR19 Joan d Ric Newold. MR20 Amy Person [Amy d Ric Peyrson-T].
- 1628 MY2 Ste s Ste Holmes. MY11 Mary Snagge. MY21 Alice d Geo Wheeler. JN14 Ann
Hookat. JL10 Widow Radwell. JL2 Mary w Hen Watts. JL26 Ric s Geo Whight.
JL28 Edw s Ralph Snagge. JL30 Wm Sutton. AU20 Tho Soomes[Somes-T]. AU25 Mr
Firris [AU15 Bart Firris-T]. SE2 Eliz[d Widow†] Reade. OC18 Tho Smithe.
DE9 Hen Watts. JA7 Hen s Jn Kidd. JA16 Wm Cooke. JA19 Tho Penn. FE19 Eliz
Pearce[Perce-T]. FE19 Ellen [d Widow†] Allen. MR10 Wm Flanders.
- 1629 AP27 Goodwife Foster w Jn Foster. MY10 Matth Cooper. JL27 Jn s Wm Road.
AU16 Goodwife Newold[Joan w Jn Newold-T]. [SE10 Agn w Isaac Giel†]. NO29 Ric
Bletherwicke. DE25 [Idio†] Dennis, widow. JA2 Jn s Geo Jarvis. JA2 Ann d Tho
Petty[Pettit-T]. JA8 Jn Dennis. JA15 Mary d Edw Leader. FE19 Amy Foukes
[FE19 Frances w Matth Foukes-T]. FE20 Sar [d Wm†] Rodwell. FE28 "John Bishope
his wife" [Kath w Jn Bishope-T]. MR9 "Israel Whales his wife" [Mgt w Israel
Wales-T]. MR16 Edw [s Wm†] Reade.
- 1630 MR27 Jn Whight [husbdn†]. AP22 Goodwife Travells [(illogible) w Rob Travill-T].
AP26 Joan Kyrbie [servant to Master Brown†]. MY4 "John Uppton his wife". [MY5
(?Grace) d Rob Rodwell†]. AU21 "Chillian" d[Giles†] Killingworth[Chillinworth-
T]. AU22 Goodwife Killingworth [(?Eliz) w Giles Chillinworth-T]. AU27 Tho [s
Wm†] Culpén. SE29 Ann w And Joans. OC14 Wm Whight[husbdn†]. OC26 Tho Bowton.
OC28 Rob [s Tho†] Halsy. OC28 Wm Reade. OC29 Jn Joans. NO3 Wm Jarvis.
NO13 And Joans. NO14 Jn Allen, of Up End. NO19 "His daughter was burued" [Eliz
d Jn Allen-T]. NO23 Eliz [d Wm†] Haster. DE6 "Widow Sutton her sonn" [Jn Sutton-
T]. DE7 Tho Morris. DE7 And Joans[sent†]. DE10 Wm s Wm Jarvis. JA1 Edw
Morris. JA21 "Christopher Smith his daugh." [Kath d Chris Smyth-T]. JA24 Hen

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written in a different hand & ink.

†† This entry is not in B.T.

- 1630 Slowe. JA25 Widow Morris. FE3 Wm Broone[Browne-T]. FE8 Jn s Jn Newold.
[otd] MR16 Wm Newold. MR20 Mrs Clarke [(illegible) w Oliver Clarke-T].
- 1631 AP2 [Dorothy†] Smithe, widow. AP10 "John Pearson his wife" [Margery w Jn Pearson-T]. AP12 Alice d Nic Collings† AP14 Eliz [d Ralph†] Snagge[esq.†]. JN2 Kath [d Edw†] Bowton. JN25 [Ann†] w Jn Bletherwick. JL10 Wm Worrold. JL11 Martha [d Tho†] Fransis. JL20 [Eliz†] Ghyll[Gill-T], widow. AU2 Jn Martine. AU12 Israel Wales. AU23 Wm Odell. SE3 Ann Rawlings. SE10 Widow Reade. OC18 [Alice†] Whight, widow. OC18 Eliz d Vincent Charnocke. OC24 [Margery w Jn†] Colliar. NO11 Edw Leader. NO16 Geo Dinnis[Dennis-T]. DE1 Ambrose Hartwell. DE26 "William Ghyll his wife." DE29 Judith [d Hen†] Randall. JA1 Han d Edw Bowton. JA3 "Hartwells daughter" [Duglis d Ambrose Hartwell-T]. JA6 Geo s Geo Pearson. JA17 [Ann†] Pearson, widow. JA21 Geo [s Edw†] Monye. JA21 Jn [s Widow†] Whight. JA27 Sar w Geo Pearson. JA29 "Hartwells sonn" [The Hartwell-T]. FE20 "Jas Gregory his wife." MR1 Oliver Clarke. MR11 "William Gyll his sonn." MR19 Mr Wm Bedell[Bedles-T].
- 1632 MR28 Hen Whight. AP4 [Kirchant†] Newold, widow. AP9 "Rich Dickings his wife." AP21 Widow Rodwell[Margery Rodwell, widow-T]. MY5 Mary [d Ralph†] Snagge. MY10 Ste Lambard. MY20 [Ann†] Smith, widow. MY21 Art s Art Dimmocke. JN4 Wm Dickins, sen. JN13 [Joan†] Forman, widow. JN13 Jn Knight. JN24 Mrs Scotts mother[Mrs Edgerly-T]. JN25 Wm Whight. JL9 [Kirchant†] Browne, widow. JL13 Wm Leoper[Leaper-T]. JL23 Widow Dinnis. JL29 Joan Hart. JL29 "Thomas Horne his sonn."†† AU7 [Mary†] d Jn Maryott. AU21 Geo Wheeler. AU27 [Kath†] Sutton, widow. AU27 Jn Hobcroft. SE2 "Charnocke his man"[SE2 Mark Ghees-T]. SE7 [Eliz†] d Hen Scarbrow. SE8 Widow Child. SE20 Ric Dickings. SE25 "Geo Joanes his wife." SE29 "John Rennold's his wife." [OC11 Jn s Rob Rodwell†]. OC17 Widow Dickings. OC27 "William Cheese his daughter." OC31 Jn s [Christ†] Gifford. NO3 Rob Flanders. NO5 Mrs [Mary†] Stonner[widow†]. NO26 Hen [s Hen†] Whight. NO30 Widow Whight. DE11 Eliz [d Jn†] Witt. DE15 Bart Dinnit. DE17 Ric s Matth Fowkes[Fookes-T]. JA5 Ann[w Wm†] Dickings. JA10 Tho Upton imputed s Jn Upton. MR13 Jn Bishopp. MR22 [Joan†] Fransis, widow.
- 1633 AP9 Abigail d [Geo†] White. AP11 Goodman[Tho-T] Inskippe. AP19 Rob Allen. AP27 Mary w Francis Hall. MY10 Alice d Tho Crockatt[Croker-T]. JN8 Wm Ghyll. JL15 Jn Holdstocke. JL19 Rob Packe. JL22 Eliz Punn. SE3 Matth Maryott. DE2 [Ric†] s Jn Bletherwick. JA5 Ghyllian Boughton[Jyllian Bowton-T]. JA9 Ann d Ric Newold. FE12 Jn Clifford. MR10 Kath [d Wm†] Tomsonn.
- 1634 AP14 Tho s Ric Suersbee. AP15 Ellen d Rob Bishopp. MY21 Tho Funntine's wife. MY31 Jn Aooke[Alooke-T]. JN8 Jn Fox's wife. JN9 Wm Joanes's wife. JL14 Wm Wodell. JL15 Rob Hattersly's wife. JL17 "Foukes his wife." AU21 "Mr William Cater was buryed and gave to the poore of Kempston 50 li." DE11 Sar d Francis Rudd. JA3 "Old Foukes was buryed." JA3 Isb Clayton. JA22 Tho s Edm Rodwell [Radwell-T]. MR8 Tho Odell, of Hardwick. MR22 Jn Rennold[Reynolds-T]. MR24 Goodwife Newold [Jane w Wm Newold-T].
- 1635 AP10 Eliz Shepperd. AP30 Constance w Jn* Collier. JN20 Alice Crowley, widow. JL1 Jane Whinnery, widow. SE5 Geo Hunt. SE15 Mgt w Wm Newold, of Wood End. SE27 Wm s Jn Bleatherwick. NO4 Wm s Art Dimmock. NO7 Tho Funtayne. NO16 Jas s Jas Chamberlaine. NO16 Alice Newold, "of the Church howse." NO22 Lucia w Tho Williamson. DE18 Mr Jn Browne, sen, gent. DE31 Tho Fountaine, gent. JA9 Wm Newold, of the Church End. FE7 Edw s Jn Carter. FE18 Ann Inskipp, widow. FE28 Jn Ampes, sen. MR12 Phil Dennis.
- 1636 AP15 Eliz d Jn Stanbridge. JN10 Kath w Miles Foster. JL2 Ste Gilbert s of the w of Renold Browne. JL6 Ann Bishop, widow. AU18 Jn s Jn Foster. AU22 Francis Wiggins. SE2 Eliz Marshall, widow. SE26 Ann d Wm Barber. SE29 Ric s Tho Bowne. SE29 Wm s Ric Allen. OC19 Matth s Ric Odell. OC25 Rob s Rob Radwell. OC25 Hen s Edw Shippie. NO29 Jas Spencer "which was our pish clark." DE25 Eliz Allen, widow. FE4 Joan Penn, widow. FE23 Sam s Jn Hancock. MR21 Hen s Hen Randall, clerik.
- 1637 AP26 Joan Whennery. MY15 Sar d Edw Cobb. SE6 Rob Barker. SE15 Edw Holidge. OC3 Mgt d Leon Gates. NO18 Martha Bedell. JA15 Art Dimmock. JA26 Abigail Whight. FE16 Jn s Chris Gifford. FE21 Mary Wakefeild. MR17 Rob Chillill-ingworth[sic].
- 1638 AP20 Frances w Wm Sey. AP25 Jn s Jn Haster. MY30 Han d Jn Ivory. JN9 Frances d Nic Symons. JN19 Jn s Nic Symons. JN24 Millicent Allin[Allam-T], widow.

† Occurs only in B.T. ‡ A baptism copied here in error. †† This entry is not in B.T. * Omitted; sen. * Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. is missing.

- 1638 JL25 Tho Hunt. AU12 Jas Franklin. AU14 Jn Allin[Allen-T.]. AU29 Kath d Ric [ctd] Newold. AU31 Jane w said Ric Newold. SE16 Ellen w Nic Symons. SE21 Alice d Hen Rench. OC15 Wm s Wm Radwell. OC20 Vincent Charnock. OC25 Reinold Dinnitt. NO11 Kath w Tho Haster. NC27 "A begger boy." NO28 Widow Day. DE9 Alice w Rob White. JA6 Roger Wheeler. FE9 Eliz w Edw Browne. FE16 Tho s Francois Hall.
- 1639 AP10 Amy Casse. AP17 "Philip was buryed." MY26 Kath reputed child of Jn Fox. MY26 Ric Allen. JN2 Sar d Chris Smyth. JN5 Alice & Jane ds.of Wm Nottingame. JN14 Ann d Jas Gregory. JN22 Mary w Jn Slowe. JN22 Sar d Jn Maryott. JN30 Hen Loe. JN30 Mary d Geo Jarvis. AU4 Jn s Edw Browne. AU11 Wm Haster. AU17 Jn Allen. SE20 Eliz Wheeler. SE23 Joan d Jn Allen. OC27 Grace [d Wm†] Yarwaye. OC31 Matth Fowkes. OC28 "Rt Fuller his wife." NO1 [Wm†] Cooper his wife. NO11 Rob s Jn Carter. NO16 Em w Francis Durrant. NO24 Hum s Jn Fox. DE2 Mary d Hen Randall. DE4 [Tho†] Warren. DE6 Amy Leoper[Leaper-T.]. JA1 Mrs Pipkin. JA8 Jane Hancock alias Lenton. JA9 Jn* Pearson. FE11 Ric s Jn Jackson. FE13 Jn s Jn Poolye. FE15 Ben s "J." [Jn-T.] Jackson. FE28 Hen s [Jnt] Carter.
- 1640 AP23 Eliz Bletherwicke. AP30 Widow Horne. MY8 Jn Wodell. MY8 Jn Wodell. MY16 Joan w Wm Dickings. JN29 Jn Newold, sen. JL20 Rob Harper[§] JL28 Tho Dimmocke. AU5 Chris Crookatt. AU18 Jn Colliyar. AU26 Ric Parker. AU31 Joan Allen, widow. SE12 Jn Kyrbie. OC13 Margery Witt. JA14 Grace Whight, widow. JA26 Wm s Jn Crowly. MR2 Ann w Gregory Paton. MR11 Rob s Tho Paton. MR21 Tho Nottingame. MR21 Tho Gooddye. MR23 Mary w Tho Gooddy[Mary Goody, widow-T.].
- 1641 AP2 Hen s Hen Hancocke. AP5 Martha Sanders[Martha w Tho Saunders-T.]. AP6 "Man of Wotton"[AP6 Hugh Right-T.]. AP12 Edm Malcott. MY20 Ant Scariott[Scarrot-T.]. JN5 Frances d [Jnt] Rawlings. JN27 Mary d Rob Whight. JL13 Tho Francis. JL14 Joan w Edm Rodwell[Radwell-T.]. AU22 Tho s Edm Franokling. SE12 Mary Whight, widow. SE22 Vincent Charnocke, jun. OC1 Miles s Jn Foster. OC8 "Holdstocks daughter"[Jane Holdstoocke-T.]. OC20 Matth Bedell. JA15 Goodwife[Joan-T.] Dolton. JA23 Widow Britte. JA30 Ann Stookes[Stoakes-T.]. FE23 Tho Odell[Wodell-T.]. MR9 Kath Bunnidie.
- 1642 AP4 Tho s Wm Nottingame. JN1 [blank] Rawlings. JN6 Tho Williamson. JN25 Kath Tomson. JL12 Ann Abbott. AU22 Francis s Jn Scott. SE10 Ric Wallis. SE21 [blank] Johnsonn. NO3 Widow Gyll. NO19 Geo Whight. NO25 Margery d Wm Joans. DE14 Ann w Tho Horne. FE1 Paul Dolton's wife. FE4 Eliz d Ric Allen. FE16 Wm s [blank] Joans.
- 1643 AP19 Rob Nicolls. JN24 Mgt Crowly. JN28 Eliz Crowly. JL23 Joan the supposed d of Geo Dinnis. AU30 Chris Smyth. OC3 Jn Witt. OC9 Mrs Palmer. NO26 Goodwife Rodwell. DE8 Tho Rodwell her husband. DE10 Cooper's wife. JA15 Wm Rennolls. JA30 "His daughter." JA31 Poole's wife. FE6 Goodwife Rennolds. FE13 Mrs Eliz Snagg w of Mr Ralph Snagg. FE20 Eliz Paton. FE23 Mary d Hen Randall. FE28 Rob Chapman. MR4 Widow Newold. MR— Widow Flanders. MR19 Tho s Jn Jarvice.
- 1644 AP22 Esth d Hen Randall. MY12 Jn Fox[†] JL1 Mary Nottingame. JL19 Judith Ben-nit. SE12 Ann d Ralph Snagg. FE2 Tomson's mother. MR5 Jn Haster. MR12 Jn s Jn Jarvice.
- 1645 AP3 Wm Swayne. AP24 Wm Culpén. MY24 Sar d Wm Whight. MY28 Wm s Tho Pearson.
- 1646 MY15 Matth Dinnis's wife. JN29 Tho s Jn Francis** JL2 Jn s Hen Rench** AU25 Eliz w Rob Dennis. AU26 Mary d Matth Dennis. NO22 Moses s Jn Crokatt. DE20 Mrs Scott. MR10 Matth Rodwell his father[see bapt.MR10 1646].
- 1647 JN13 Wm Dickings. AU13 Tho Carter. SE15 Widow Hartwell. OC31 Eliz Clara, widow. NO1 Sar Hall. MR22 "William Whight jun his wife."
- 1648 AP7 Mrs Snagg. AP13 Jn Higgins. AP16 Tho Watts's wife. AP17 "Cobetts wife." AP17 Rob Allen. AP20 Nic Collins's wife. MY21 Gregory Paton^{§§} JN6 Rob Dinnis. JN30 Hen Scarbrow's wife. JL2 Nic Collings. JL14 Eliz Scarbrow. OC24 Rob Collins's wife. NO18 Jn Foster.
- 1649 AP20 "Cheatam his wife." AU22 Dorothy Dinnis. SE18 Widow Spencer. FE15 Widow Knight.
- 1650 JN8 Edw Mony[Money-T.]. SE3 Tho Witt. SE18 Mary Nottingame. OC1 "Leach his scann." OC9 Mgt Rodwell. OC11 Hen Hancock. OC29 Widow Higgins. MR4 Wm s

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Tho" struck through, B.T. gives "Jn."

§ B.T. gives "JL20 Rob Green." x Omitted: gent. ** ? bapt. or bur.

§§ Read "Matth d[sic] Gregory Paton."

- 1650 Geo White. MR12 Jn Fox
- 1651 MY5 Old Meverill[Widd Meverlie-T]. DE4 Gregory Paton. DE7 Hen Scarbrow. DE16 Matth s Matth Cooper. JA25 Tho Crowley. JA29 Jane Colliar. FE3 Jas s Wm Yarway. FE9 Wm Jeyes. FE12 Renold Woodward's wife. MR1 Goodwife[Widow-T] Carter.
- 1652 JN15 Constance d Jn Marshall. JI27 Ann w Jn Taylor. SE7 Geo Joanes. SE14 Widow Islapp. OC23 Mrs Dinnit[Dennit-T]. NC30 Jas Gregory. DE5 Jn Forten [Fortine-T]. JA11 Wm Peacock's wife. MR2 Tho Lambert. MR12 Geo White. MR16 Rob Green. MR22 Rob s Rob White.
- 1653 MY19 Tho Fadlatt[Fadleatt-T]. MY25 Tabitha Charnooke. MY30 Rob English. ME31 Ric Allen. JN10 Widow English. JN20 Mrs Shirly. JI26 [Robt] Flander's daughter. AU26 Jn Jarvice. AU26 Jn Marshall's wife. SE28 Hen Randall, clerk. SE28 Tho s Wm Cobb. [This page begins with the note of the justise's approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at the end)]. DE1 Jn s Tho Burgis. DE5 Jn Browne, labr. DE7 Renold Woodward. DE19 Oliver Hulitt. DE29 Hen Rench. JA20 Sar the supposed d of Leon Story. FE3 Tho s Ric Lumberd. FE10 Wm Pearson. FE24 Bethridge Rachel, widow. MR14 Em Wodell, widow. MR17 Wm Sey. MR22 Tho s Jas Bundy. MR23 Eliz White.
- 1654 AP23 Tho Smith's wife. AP25 Jn s Jn Cooper. AP30 Jn Scarbrouge[Scarborough-T]. MY2 Ste Cox. MY7 Isaac Gyles's wife. MY12 Tho s Jn* Crocket[Crocker-T]. MY26 Margery Rawlins. MY29 Mary d Lewis Cox. MY9 Edw Browne. JN17 Mgt Gates. JN27 Wm Cooper. JN30 Sus w Hugh Dennys. JI3 Eliz d Wm Jones. JI26 Winifred w Wm English. AU8 Jn s Jn Higgins. AU26 Jn Watts. AU30 Jn Blatherwick. AU31 Joan d Jn Higgins. SE3 Eliz w Francis Hall. SE4 Eliz d Jn Allen. SE11 Eliz w Jn Francis. SE25 Jane w Ric Allen. OC15 Joan Reade, widow. OC17 Kath w Jn Houghton. OC21 Tho Newold. NO16 Widow Longe. DE4 Widow Gardener. DE27 Jn Stanbridge, labr. JA9 Eliz w Jn Barker. FE20 Jos Barker. FE26 Joan w Wm Boston.
- 1655 AP3 Tho Haster. AP16 Isb Fortin, widow. JN6 Chris Islapp. JN13 Reb d Jn Kinge[B.T.gives born JN13 not buried]. JI21 Joan w Wm Spencer. JI28 Ric Allin. AU2 Rob Radwell. AU19 Eliz w Hen Rench. SE2 Wm Tompson. OC1 Kath Parke. DE1 Rob Straight. JA15 Wm Cobcoat. JA22 Mary d Tho Waker. FE15 Jn s Jn Marriott.
- 1656 MY11 Sar Fadlatt, widow. MY26 Ann Browne. JN6 Eliz w Tho Miller. JI26 Eliz d Ric Dennys. AU16 Renold Browne. AU22 Mary Stanbridge, widow. SE7 Eliz d Tho Cobcoat. SE3 Alice w Ric Newold. SE10 Wm White, yeoman. SE30 Eliz d Jn Gardner. SE23 Joan w Wm Jones. OC17 Ann Foster, widow. OC22 Widow Allen, sen. NO7 Mary d Ric Gates. NO7 Mary w Edw Cater, esq. NO27 Frances d Lewis Cox. DE7 Wm Amps. DE16 Edw s Lewis Cox. DE31 Eliz w Wm Radwell. JA17 Geo Wheeler. JA25 Mary w Jn Watts. JA30 Wm [s Wm†] Radwell. FE8 Eliz w Tho Enterdeuse. FE12 Widow Jones w Geo Jones deed. MR2 Mary d Wm Cobb. MR5 Giles Chillingworth. MR2 Widow Somes. MR5 Eliz w Wm Cooper. MR13 Wm s Geo Wheeler. MR16 Edw Radwell.
- 1657 JN1 Mary [d Rob†] Kinge. JI25 Tho s Jn Watts. JI30 Ann Tompkins. JI30 Mary d Ste Jarvis. AU1 Ralph Snagg, esq. AU4 Joan Browne, widow. AU4 Ric Boughton. AU10 Wm Jones[sen†]. AU15 Alice Barker[widow†]. AU15 Wm Staines. AU25 Jane w Mr Jn Bennytt. AU26 Wm Newold, yeoman. AU26 Mich Houghton. AU26 Mary w Wm Cobb. SE4 Jn Marshall[tailor†]. SE7 Tho s Hen Nottingham. SE16 Jn Eames. OC5 Sar d Mathias Bedell. OC7 Wm Nottingham[labr†]. OC14 Jn Stains. OC24 Mary w Hen White. OC27 Jn Boughton. OC28 "Clement Dennys, widow." NO1 Eliz w Tho Scarbrough. NO2 Eliz d Jn Marryott. NO6 Eliz d Ste Jarvis. NO24 Joan Money[widow†]. NO26 Joan w Jn Houmes. NO29 Widow Boston. DE8 Jn Tayler. DE13 Tho Crockett. DE19 Alice d Wm Radwell. DE22 Ann w Jn Stanbridge. DE24 Mary Goody. DE29 Jas Allin. DE30 Mary w Leon Gates. JA9 Joan w Edw Shephard. JA26 Eliz Wheeler. FE5 Eliz w Rob Squire. FE6 Eliz Barber. FE17 Eliz d Wm Allin. FE20 Rob Bennytt. FE22 Eliz w Jn Jackson. FE25 Eliz Kilpin. FE26 Jn Kinge[husbnd†]. FE28 Wm Allen and his daughter. [MR5 Mary w Edw Dickinson†]. [MR5 Ric Barber†]. [MR13 Mary Cooper, widow†]. [MR22 Wm Cooper†].
- 1658 [MR29 Mary w Edw Cobb†]. [AP2 Eliz d Tho Enterdeuse†]. [AP18 Jn s Wm Lavindore†]. [AP23 Widow Danoway†]. [MY9 Dynis Amps, widow†]. [MY15 Tho Pearson, yeoman†]. [MY18 Wm English†]. [MY18 Eliz d Hen Hall†]. [JN3 Eliz Haster, widow†]. [JN11 Sar w Tho Gardner†]. [JN14 Wm Renolds, of Wood End, yeoman†]. [JN20 Tho Fox†]. [JN25 Matth Dennis, weaver†]. [JI24 Kath w Jn Curtiset†].

- 1658 AU25 Jn White[husbnd†]. AU27 Edw Cobb[yeoman†]. OC15 Dorothy Tompson[widow†]. [ctd] OC26 Rob Jelly. DE13 Annis w Tho Boughton. DE28 Wm Houmes. JA3 Mgt Black. JA3 Jn s Nio Cooke. JA15 Eliz d Ric Gates. JA20 Ann w Ste Houmes. JA27 Mary d Tho Wiggins. JA28 Joan d Jn Francis. FE2 Hen s Rob Bennytt. MR19 Wm Barber. FE14 Alice Slow,widow.
- 1659 AP1 Wm Hayward,clerk. AP1 Alice Bonker. AP6 Ric Newold. MR28 Frances w Jeffery Kilpin. AP19 Eliz w Wm Radwell. JN13 Ann d Wm Sey. JL11 Tho & Stafford Snagg. JL21 Ann Hale. JL29 Tho s Jn Gardner. OC10 The d of Jn Braset†† OC19 Eliz Newold,widow. JA9 Ann w Hen Slow. JA16 Tho Hale. JA26 Eliz Hale. FE24 Frances d Rob Wallis. MR2 Tho Gardner[sen†]
- 1660 AP16 Ric Willsheare. MY13 Eliz w Edw Meyes. MY14 Mary d Jn Curtise. MY28 Eliz Adely,widow. JN6 Jane d Matth White. JN13 Kath w Wm Pearsons. JN15 Jn s Tho Burghis. JL5 Jn Marryott. AU11 Frances d Ric Castle. AU15 Wm Spencer. OC17 Sar Watts. SE20 Jn Angell. NO30 Wm Rachell. NO30 Mary w Jonathan Argiant. JA26 Ann w Wm Cholton. FE1 Jn Marryott,sen. FE24 Wm Nottingham. FE25 Wm Francis. MR12 Alice d Tho White. MR16 Mary d Tho Watts. MR20 Wm s Jn Amps.
- 1661 AP5 Tho Dolton. AP15 Emm Dalton,widow. AP12 Ste Houmes. JI27 Annis Jarvis, widow. JI28 Jonathan Croker. AU30 Tho Fox. SE24 "Dellingham the sonne of Mr Dellingham buryed." OC28 "Gyles the sonne of John Gyles buryed." FE24 Mrs Jane Carter,widow.
- 1662 AP6 Mrs Mary Snagg. AP21 Eliz w Jn Jones[labr†]. AP19 Wm Ascocke[labr†]. AP20 Chris Gifford[fuller†]. AP29 Jn s Wm Boston[labr†]. JL13 Wm Smith[labr†]. JL13 Eliz w Ric Allen[matmak†]. AU2 Eliz w Ric Pearsons[labr†]. OC24 Kath d Wm Pearsons[labr†]. NO16 Tho s Ric Pearsons. NO21 Jane w Edw Boughton[weaver†]. DE12 Tho Squire[yeoman†]. DE17 Rob s Rob Church[husbnd†]. JA26 Mich Boughton,"wid" [widr]. FE9 Eliz Nottingham,widow. FE13 Paul Dalton[labr†]. MR8 Tho Cobb[yeoman†].
- 1663 AP8 Blanche w Rob Waight[labr†]. AP14 Joan w Ric Fuller[labr†]. AP18 Ric [s Rob†] Walles[labr†]. JN1 Hen Waight[yeoman†]. JI20 Mary d Hen Nottingham,glover. AU18 Joan Crowley,widow. AU18 Joan Pearsons,widow. AU20 Wm Boston,"a poore orphant." AU22 Mgt w Jn Smith,labr. JA12 Eliz d Tho Gardiner[labr†]. JA19 Mary w Jas Chamberlaine,blacksmith. JA19 Wm s Jn Newold,labr. FE9 Alice w Tho Gardiner,labr. FE9 Joshua s Ric Gates,yeoman. FE12 "A reggeman that came from toward Eaton Sooton[Sooton]." FE23 Judith d Tho Money,gent. MR4 Eliz d Wm Jackson,labr. MR18 Tho Gardiner,labr.
- 1664 AP8 Jn s Jn Baldwyn,yeoman. AP12 Tho Slow,labr. AP12 Jane Whinery[a poor wench†]. AP20 Joan Freelove,widow. AP27 Geo Jones "a poor orphant." MY10 Tho s Tho Watts,jun.[carpenter†]. MY13 Ann Waight,widow. MY16 Grace d aforesaid Widow Waight. MY18 Eliz w Rob Waight,blacksmith. MY31 Hen s Hen Purttton. JN6 Joan d Eliz Symons,widow. JN7 Jn s Jn Day,miller. JN13 Cath d Sir Edw Cater,knight. JN28 Tho Burghis[labr†]. JN29 Alice d Lewis Cox. AU7 Jn s Rob Pearce[~~Peascoe~~ T],labr. AU31 Alice Cox,widow. NO6 Mgt Jones,widow. NO19 Ana Hobcroft,widow. NO19 Mary Burghis,widow. DE1 Edw Boughton,weaver. DE13 Ja Reynolds,carpenter. DE24 Judith w Tho Money,gent. JA26 Hen Shepperd,yeoman. FE6 Jn Hobcroft,labr. FE18 Rob English,labr.
- 1665 AP2 Isaac Gyles,tailor. AP14 Ann w Jn Eames. AP14 Alice Scarbrowe "a poor wench." AP17 Wm Harper,labr. AP23 Ric Hide,labr. MY1 Mr Jas Clarke,vicar. MY6 Tho s Tho Slow[labr†]. MY10 Rose Scarbrough,widow. MY12 Jn s Jas Marriott. MY14 Wm Pearsons,labr. MY21 Jn Right,shepherd. MY24 Jn Poole,labr. MY27 Wm Lavindore,labr. JN3 Matth s Francis Ruff. JN9 Eliz d Wm Sheppard. JN19 Alice Radwell. JL14 Eliz d Tho Goodman. JL22 Sus Lamberd. AU4 Ann w Jn Cobb. AU5 Tho s Tho Cobb. AU13 Eliz w Wm Jackson. SE25 Alice w Ric Croweh,labr. OC24 Jn s Jn Marriott. OC25 Joan w Geo Read. DE22 Wm Punn,weaver. FE5 Mary d Jas Law. FE18 Tho s Jn Francis,sen. MR3 Mary d Tho White. MR4 Jn s Ric Gabrill. MR19 Sar w Tho Cobcutt. AP18 Eliz Marriott,widow†
- 1666 AP6 Eliz Dickins,widow. AP19 Alice Ascock,widow. MY9 Jane w Jn Stanbridge. JL6 Esth d Jn Curtise. AU15 Hen s Hen Purttton. SE8 Joan Fowkes,widow. SE27 Mary w Sam Carter. SE30 Joan w Wm Wallis. OC30 Sar Story,widow. NO25 Wm Waddope,labr. DE12 Joan Hobcroft[single woman†]. DE11 Francis Bicklay["miller"†]. DE24 Mary w Francis Meagure. JA4 Ann w Matth Barker. JA18 Joan w the said Jn Chamberline. FE12 Wm Hall,labr. FE12 Ellen d Tho Kent. MR4 Jn Jacksone,labr. MR16 Wm s Jn Baldwin. MR18 Eliz Pearsons,widow. MR18 Jn s Jn Curtise.

- 1667 AP13 Ann Shepperd, widow. AP22 Jn Tufney, yeoman. MY30 Ric Fuller, labr. AU11 Eliz d Francis Ruffe. AU22 Dorothy Poole, widow. OC31 Ellen w Wm Babington. NO7 Jn s Ste Jarvis. NO30 Tho Squire. DE9 Eliz w Ric Gabrill. DE16 Wm Walles, carpenter. JA3 Eliz w Ralph Allen. JA20 Matth s Ste Jarvis. JA28 Ric Sutton, a poor child. FE3 Joan Dennytt, a poor old maid. FE24 Sir Edw Cater, knight. MR8 Ann d Rob White.
- 1668 MR27 Rob Waight, labr. AP4 Geo Jarvis, shoemaker. AP4 Francis s Tho Lewis. AP20 Tho Watts, carpenter. AP23 Eliz Allen, widow. AU16 Nath s Rob English. SE11 Eliz w Jas Pearsons. OC18 Alice d Tho Gardner. OC26 Eliz d Jn Gardner. OC28 Ann d Hen Purtton. NO16 Elis[d Wm] Lavindore. NO26 Edw Faux, gent. DE7 Jane w Tho Herbert. DE14 Sar d Jn Gardner. JA1 Tho Enterdeuse, labr. JA2 Chas Shepheard's wife. JA2 Eliz Jackson. JA6 Dugles Browne, an old [poor†] maid. JA11 Ellen Croker, an old maid. JA17 Frances Childerley, an old [poor†] maid. JA20 Eliz d Wm Boswell. FE8 Eliz d Rob Walles. FE10 Mary Gabrill, a maid. MR6 Ric s Tho Hubbens.
- 1669 AP8 Mrs Jane Faux, widow. MY31 Edw Law, labr. JN12 Jos s Edw Law. JN20 Jn Linford, labr. JL7 Joan w Jn Steventon. JL11 Bridget Right, a poor widow. AU15 Joan w Jn Smith, traveller. SE7 Margery w Geo Cheatem. OC23 Jn s Edw Meyes. OC23 Jacob s Jn Croker. OC24 Hen Woodward, labr. NO8 Eliz w Ric Hubbens. NO17 Frances w Rob Walles. DE2 Mary w Edw Law. DE3 Rob Waight, blacksmith. DE19 Mary Pearsons, widow. DE25 Ann w Tho Crow. DE29 Frances w Lewis Cox. FE2 Kath Smith, widow. FE16 Wm s Wm Jackson. FE21 Ric Smith, labr. FE24 Eliz Wodell, widow. FE24 Joan Doltone, widow.
- 1670 MY2 Mary Morris, "an apprentice wentoh." MY17 Tho Millard, shoemaker [oordwinder-T.]. JN20 Jas s Wm Jackson. JL10 Jn Sutton. AU4 Edw Shippy, labr. AU7 Ric Allen, matmaker. AU13 Ann d Sam Mann. AU24 Sam s Sam Marriott. SE4 Ric Hubbins, yeoman. SE17 Tho s Tho Parnum. SE25 Eliz w Ric [Robissons]. OC5 Ann Smith, widow. OC11 Thomasine Staines. OC17 Isb w Ric Silbee. OC25 Ric Houmes, labr. NO17 Tho Watts, carpenter. NO21 Judith Harper, widow. NO30 Eliz w And Brockett. JA3 Jn Jones, labr. JA13 Judith d Wm Harper. JA24 Margery Hale, widow. FE9 Mary Beyes, widow. FE25 Judith w Jn Wheeler. MR3 Wm s Wm Watts. MR4 Ann w Jn Francis, labr. MR6 Ann w Rob Right, shepherd.
- 1671 MR28 Edw Law, dairyman. AP16 "Eedy" Watts, widow. AP27 Jn s Rob Greene, sen. MY19 Joan w Ste Jarvis. JN3 Jn Newold, blacksmith. JL27 Mgt Cheatem. AU20 Eliz d Tho Hubbens. AU27 Jn Croker ["millener"†]. AU27 Mary Hubbens, widow. SE11 Ruth w Wm Allen. SE20 Jn s Jn Stanbridge. OC13 Martha d Jn Day. OC13 Wm Allen. OC26 Wm Rodwell, labr. NO21 Chris s Widow Savige. JA27 Joan Chillingworth, widow. FE17 Mrs Eliz Carter. FE24 Wm Dennis, gent, a merchant, he gave to the poor of Kempston £10. MR2 Ric Carter, husbdn. MR8 Sus Mann [a poor maid†]. MR16 Eliz w Ric Carter. MR23 Mary w Jn Woodward.
- 1672 AP5 Francis s Francis Ruffe. AP8 Ann w Wm Smith. MY1 Matth Dennis, gent. JN7 Wm Shepheard, yeoman. JN21 Chris s Sam Mee. JN29 Wm Allen, jun, tailor. SE10 Mary w Jn Barker. AU30 Joan w Jn Reynolds. SE23 Jos s Jn Wheeler. SE23 Eliz d Wm Watts. OC1 Wm Chapman, labr. OC5 Ann Feilds, widow. OC5 Cath Leatch [Leath-T.], widow. OC21 Alice w Hen Hall. OC22 "Morgrow" w Tho Bowton. NO21 Mr Rob Yarway "minister of gods word." NO22 Tho s Geo White. FE14 Mary Punn, widow. FE17 Mary d Tho Gibson. MR2 Mary Adely, spinster.
- 1673 AP7 Sus d Ric Dickins [labr†]. AP11 Jn Crowley, yeoman. AP17 Frances d Sam Marriott. JN30 Jn s Oliver Wootton. JL12 Mary w Jn Poole. OC13 Jn Yarway, gent. OC14 Jn Barker, yeoman. FE21 Eliz d Isaa Gyles. MR23 Sar d Wm Bishope, sen.
- 1674 AP18 Deb d Wm Wallis. AP18 Sar d Ste Jarvis. MY4 Ric Robissone, labr. JN6 Ann Stanbridge, widow. JN18 Jas Pearson, yeoman. JN20 Frances w Sam Marriott. JN23 Sam Carter, yeoman. JL10 Mary Ruffe. JL26 Jn Smith, labr. SE2 Mary Reeves. SE9 Wm Ballard, yeoman. NO16 Eliz w Tho Lewis. DE19 Matth White, tailor. DE30 Ann Smith, widow. JA6 Frances w Jas Law. JA7 Rob Waight, "cordwinder." MR7 Mary Burghes. MR13 Hen Nottingham, labr. MR19 Nic s Nic Cooke.
- 1675 AP25 Hugh Dennis [a blind man†]. MY27 Jn Johnsons, butcher. JN16 Rob s Rob White. JN20 Ann d Jn Smith. JN27 Mary d Tho Girney. JL22 Dorothy Stevington, widow. AU8 Wm Smith, dairyman. AU14 Ann w Roger Crowley. SE25 Mary Charnock, servant. OC4 Geo Allen, labr. OC18 Eliz w Jermh White. OC23 Jn Amps, jun, gent. OC31 Matth s Wm Boswell. NO26 Mary w Hen Nottingham. DE13 Joan w Rob Walles. DE27 Jas s Jn Worrol. DE30 Frances w Tho Boltone [Boulstone-T.]. JA11 Tho Pearce, labr. FE9 Mary w Jas Acock.
- 1676 AP11 Ric Pearsons, labr. AP29 Mary w Rob Right. MY3 Alice w Sam Carter. AP30 Geo s Ric Woodfeild. MY12 Rob Walles, yeoman. MY13 Sar d Matth Dennis, esq.

- 1676 MY23 Roger Crowley, labr. JL7 Hen Slow, labr. JL16 Sar Watts, widow. AU11 Ann [old] Reynolds, widow. OC23 Phoebe d Wm Watts. NO21 Eliz w Hen Gregory. JA3 Jn s Rob Greene. JA8 Emme w Jn Smith. JA9 Sus w Edw Meyes. JA20 Jn Wheeler, yeoman.
- 1677 AP5 Edw Croote, butcher. AP14 Eliz w Wm Browkes. AP24 Ann d Jn Reynolds. MY7 Tho Scarbrough, labr. MY8 Wm s Abr Feilds. MY12 Alice Scarbrough, widow. MY23 Jn s Jn Woodward. JL5 Thomasine w Hen Puriton. SE20 Martha w Jermh Pearce. SE22 Mary d Tho Gurney. SE12 Jermh s Jermh White. SE28 Alice d Jas Pearsons. OC16 Ann Greene, widow. NO26 Mary w Rob Greene. NO28 Ellen w Jn Frances. DE14 Eliz Farrat, widow. DE28 Sus w Tho Barbor. JA2 Mary w said Sam Carter. JA3 Sam s Sam Carter. JA4 Jn Scott, gent. JA17 Lewis Cox, jun. JA18 Alice Allen, widow. FE3 Joan w Jn Dalton. MR8 Sus d Tho Lewis.
- 1678 MR26 Eliz d Wm Allin, smith. MR30 Ann w Rob Whight. AP18 Judith w Sam Dickes-son. JW3 Mary w Jn Baldwin. JL17 Wm s Matth Denis, esq.
"Note since ye new act" [The Burial in Woollen Act]
SE11 Sam Cooke, servant. SE21 Mgt d Jn Baldwin. SE21 Jn s Jn Gilbert. OC1 Matth Hartwell [labr†]. OC18 Mary d Widow Lavindore. OC20 Dorothy Lavindor, widow. OC20 Edw s Tho White. OC23 Eliz Waker, widow. NO13 Jephthah Fox im-puted s of Oliver Wootton. DE10 Tho s Jn Eames. DE27 Tho Crow, labr. JA3 Mary Swaine, widow. JA14 Jas Chamberline, blacksmith. JA22 Geo Reade, labr. FE28 Jn Francis, labr.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1679-1761]

"Kempston New Register Book begun from Lady day 1700. Jos. Margetts vic: Ibid:
John Reynolds Robert Butcher Churchwardens.

Memorandum. That in ye other old Register ye names of those yt were buried were not continued in yt Register, by reason of an Act of Parliament requiring that all persons should be buried in woollen, and yeir names entred in a distinct Register. And yei were entred accordingly in a paper distinct Register, but because all were registred in that book promiscuously, whither baptized or not baptized, whither buried according to ye Form of ye Church of England or not. I have in these paper leaves of this new Register collected ye names of all those that were buried according to ye Church of England from ye year 1679 to ye year 1701. For ye vacancy concerning buryals in ye old Register began at 1679. Witness my hand Jos: Margetts."

- 1679 AP30 Mary d Tho Herbert. MY27 Hen Squire, labr. JN13 [Mrist†] Eliz Snagg, gent. JN17 Joan White, widow. JN20 Sam s Sam Marriot. JL25 Cath w Sam Marriot. JL28 Martha w Mich Houghton. JL31 Tho s Tho Gurny. AU7 Geo s Jn Francis. SE2 Tho Yarway, gent. SE3 Ann w Jn Woodward. SE8 Wm Hall, labr. [Wm s Wm Hall-T]. OC1 Dorothy d Rob Green. OC5 Ann Farnum, widow. OC14 Ann d Tho Church. OC21 Ann w Sam Coast [Cost-T]. OC29 Ann w Rob Right [Wright-T]. NO12 Cath d Jn Homes. NO20 Mary w Tho Gurny. DE5 Mgt Howlitt [Huwlitt-T], widow. DE20 Rob Jones, farmer. JA2 Eliz w Hen Purton. JA29 Edw s Jn Eames. FE16 Wm s Geo Allin.
- 1680 MR29 Jn s Tho Stokes, sen. MY7 Mary d Ben Wallis. MY21 Eliz w Sam Pearson. MY21 Ann Kilpin, widow. JN23 Wm Leach, labr. JN28 Francis Hall, labr. JL16 Frances d Francis Brace, gent. AU12 Wm Jones, farrier. AU21 Ann d Jn Gardiner. SE1 Ann d Tho Farnum. SE2 Eliz d Wm Betts alias Leach. SE13 Frances w Francis Brace, gent. SE14 Frances d Jn Rabone. SE23 Jos s Edm Webb. OC4 Eliz w Matth Denis, esq. OC7 Ann d Tho Newell [Newold-T]. OC21 Jn Crowley, labr. NO2 Mary d Ric Hide. NO12 Jas s Tho Robinson. DE21 Jane w Ben Wallis. DE25 Eliz d Ric Cooper. JA1 Tho Jeyes, labr. JA16 Sus w Jn Allin. JA23 Jn Whorall [Wurroll-T], labr. FE6 Mary d Tho Allin. FE8 Jn Bail, labr. FE27 Jos Wheeler, farmer. FE27 Cath w Jn Watts. MR6 Ann White, widow. MR8 Eliz d Hen Squire.
- 1681 MR29 Mary w Chas Sheppard. AP4 Wm Radwell, sexton [labr-T]. AP7 Sus Cooper, widow. MY6 Mary Lyon, widow. MY12 Sam s Rob Green. MY13 Mary Jones, widow. MY23 Wm s Wm Jones. MY27 Eliz w Joshua Bredburn. JN8 Alice d Tho Kent. JL1 Bridget Snagg, gent. JL2 Wm Watts, carpenter. AU26 Sar Nottingham, widow. SE27 Sar Durvill, spinster. CC12 Ann Radwell, sen, widow. OC14 Jn s Jn Watts, jun. OC14 Mary d Rob Davison. OC29 Martha d Sam Manning [Mann-T]. OC29 Ann Radwell, jun, widow. NO16 Leon Willimut [butcher†]. NO20 Ann d Tho Allin. NO21 Eliz Croote, widow. DE9 Tho s Ric Francis. DE10 Jn Day, miller. DE11 Mary w Sam Mee. DE22 Mary d Jn Crawley. DE28 Ann d Edw Litchfield. JA2 Ann Rench, widow.

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1681 OC14 Jn s Oliver Wooton* JA7 Sus Scott, widow. JA18 Hen Purton, yeoman. JA18 [etd] Ellen Spencer, spinster. FE16 Alice Tylour, widow. MR6 Ann Smith, widow. MR13 Jn Francis, labr. MR20 Jn s Jn Danoway. MR21 Jn Gardiner, jun. [labr†]. [MR23 (?Ann) Easterfeild, spinster†].
- 1682 MR31 Mary d Jn Danoway. AP17 Sam Mee, labr. AP18 Tho s Hen Baker. AP19 Han d Sam Mee. AP25 Grace w Tho Norris. MY25 Ann d Jn Chamberlain. JN7 Mary d Mich Houghton. JN22 Hephzibah d Tho Church. JN23 Mary Wallis, spinster. JN29 Tho Carter, gent. JL5 Sus w Tho Newell [Newold-T]. JL28 Wm Smith, labr. AU13 Abr Crowch, yeoman. SE6 Ann Hall, widow. SE12 Mary [d Jeremy†] Chapman. SE21 Alice w Geo Spencer [SE29 Alice Spencer, spinster-T]. SE27 Tho Allin, labr. OC4 Eliz Francis, widow. OC14 Jn s Jn Woodward. OC21 Jn s Tho Cooke. OC23 Betty d Wm Boswell. OC23 Ellen Houmes, widow. NO1 Eliz w Francis Ruffe. NO7 Ghas s Wm Boswell. NO7 Eliz d Luke Whitten. NO10 Jn s Francis Ruffe. NO11 Mary d Tho Pierson, jun. NO17 Rob Torey, labr. NO24 Sus Goodwin [spinster†]. DE15 Ann Crowley, widow. DE19 Sus Dickens, spinster. JA24 Grace Newold, widow. JA27 Matth s Jn Dolton. FE15 Ric Selby [Silbee-T], labr. MR10 Ann d Sam Cater, esq. MR21 Rob s Nic Cook, jun. MR21 Jas s Hen Nottingham [Jas Nottingham, glover-T].
- [No burial entries are recorded in the Register for the years 1683-1688, they are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]
- 1683 AP8 Sar d Rob Green. MY10 Cath Couch§ widow. MY19 Eliz d Tho Lewis. JN28 Sar w Tho Woodard. JN30 Jn Brown, gent. JL11 Sar d Tho Cobcoat. JL12 Eliz d Jn Lewis. JL15 Ric s Tho Cooke. JI25 Jn s Tho Newold. AU14 Rob s Ric Cooper. AU23 Jn s Jn Curtice. SE12 Jonathan Argiant, sen. OC10 Mary w Rob Cootch. OG13 Eliz d Jeremy White. OG14 Wm Bishop. NO15 Mgt w Jn Watts. NO17 Ann w Jn Curtice. NO19 Han d Tho Hine. NO22 Wm s Jn Watts. DE13 Eliz w Matth Burgess. DE31 Esth d Sam Mee. DE31 Jn Curtice, labr. JA5 Eliz d Tho Gurney. JA25 Jas Marriot, sen. FE5 Eliz d Wm Fleckney. FE14 Eliz w Wm Fleckney. FE15 Eliz d Tho Peirson. FE20 Sar d Jn Eames. MR21 Jane Johnson.
- 1684 MR30 Tho s Jn Dolton. AP1 Eliz w Edw Tuckey. AP1 Eliz w Tho Foard. AP5 Eliz w Tho Church. AP22 Ann w Ric Castle. MY14 Geo s Francis Brace, gent. JL1 Ann d Rob Green. JL20 Jn s Jn Reubitham. JL28 Rob d Jn Eames. AU16 Edw Meyes, labr. AU17 Wm s Jn Hull. SE1 Mgt d Francis Ruffe. SE8 Han d Tho Gybson. SE12 Winifred w Tho White, sen. SE13 Alice w Tho Cooke. SE23 Jn Cooper alias Farrer, jun. SE29 Geo Spencer, parish clerk. OC24 Tho Kent & Dorothy his wife both buried. NO24 Eliz w Tho Stokes, sen. NO26 Tho s Ste Jarvice. DE6 Ric Hide, husbdn. DE7 Sam Dickenson, labr. DE16 Rob Robertson, labr. DE30 Jas s Jas Marriot. FE22 Wm Radwell, labr. MR6 Tho Herbert, sen, labr. MR11 Geo s Mich Houghton. MR17 Joan White, widow. MR22 Mgt d Jn Leader. MR24 Nath a bastard s of Ste Cox.
- 1685 MR31 Mary Maxey. AP1 Mary w Tho Peirson, jun. AP5 Jn s Tho Harding. AP12 Ann w Jn Chamberlain. AP16 Eliz Robinson. AP24 Eliz Allin, widow. MY3 Ric Smith, labr. MY7 Wm s Jn Dolton. MY18 Martha d Hen Baker. MY30 Jn Chamberlain. MY30 Eliz w Tho White, jun. JN3 Tho Woodward, labr. JN6 Mgt w Jn Higgins. JN6 Eliz w Jn Rennolds. JN8 Mary w Wm Negus. JN10 Ann d Zachary Mann. JN11 Tho Peirson, jun. JN20 Rob Jones. JN27 Eliz Arpin. JL4 Jn s Ric White. JL17 Mgt w Tho Goodman. JL19 Geo s Jn Gardiner. AU9 Ann d Tho White, sen. SE16 Jn Eames. SE19 Mary d said Jn Eames. SE24 Alice Shaw. SE25 Wm Jones, husbdn. SE30 Alice d Matth Herbert. OC4 Tho s Widow Tory. OC8 Jn s Jn Rabbone. OC24 Sam s Widow Dickenson. OC29 Jn s Nic Cook, jun. NO5 Mary Nottingham, widow. NO8 Mary d Widow Smith, jun. NO8 Jn Jones. NO25 Kath Baies. NO28 Tho s Tho Gibson. NO30 Jn Woodard. DE4 Geo Dow. DE19 Wm s Tho Gibson. DE27 Eliz w Jn Cooper alias Farrer. JA10 Wm Fitzhugh. FE8 Mary Fleckney. MR21 Ruth d Oliver Wooton. FE13 Ann Tory, widow.
- 1686 AP16 Rob Cooch, labr. AP18 Sar d Rob Green. MY30 Eliz Brown, gent., widow. JN14 Wm s Ric Penn. JN24 Ste Jarvice, sen. JL4 Geo s Hen Clark. JL29 Ann Smith, widow. AU23 Rob s Joan Smith, widow. OC7 Ric White, labr. NO8 Jn Whorall, labr. NO12 Mary w Geo Woals. NO16 Joan d Jn Rennolds. NO19 Tho Goodman, labr. NO23 Eliz Woodward. JA3 Tho Godfry, labr. JA11 Frances Cox. FE18 Mary d And Millard.
- 1687 AP8 Rob s Rob Right. AP15 Eliz w Isaac Shepherd. AP15 Mary Barker, widow. MY26 Joan w Wm Fleckny. JL12 Matth s Mary Bishop, widow. JL24 Eliz w Jn Gardiner. AU20 Mary w Mich Houghton. SE25 Jn Rennolds, carpenter. OC5 Mary d Zachary Mann. SE27 Eliz Chamberlaine, a poor widow. DE16 Zachary s Zachary Mann. FE16 Tho s Tho Harding. MR9 Mrs Ann Carter, gent. MR15 Tho s Lewis

* Omitted after OG14. † Occurs only in B.T. § For "Couch" read "Crowch."

- 1687 Heins. MR17 Ann Lavinder, a poor parish girl.
- 1688 MY11 Mrs Cath Snagg, gent. MY19 Mary d Hen Nottingham. MY31 Judith w Tho Lewis. JN11 Ric Gabriell, farmer. JN19 Cath w Jn Amps. AU5 Roger s of Eliz Herbert, spinster. SE28 Wm s Wm Charnock. DE18 Tho s Elias Godfry. JA9 Eliz d Rob Brown. JA31 Eliz Chamberlain, a poor parish girl. FE6 And s And Millard. [Copying from the Register is resumed]
- 1689 AP7 Sar d Tho Cooper alias Farrer. MY13 Ann w Wm Jones, carrier. MY11 Mary w Jn Reynalls. MY17 Wm Charnock. MY22 Rob s Rob Davison. JN27 Mary Charnock, widow. JL11 Mary w And Millard. JL20 Jn s Mary Carter, widow. JL20 Jn s Tho Cooper alias Farrer. JL21 Jn Wright, of Wilden. AU21 Wm Jackson, labr. OC22 Jn Charnock [poor labr†]. OC29 Alice w Nic Cook, sen. NO17 Jos s Jn Rubitham. NO22 Ann w Ric Francis. NO26 Tho s Ric Francis. JA5 Wm Mumford [poor†] labr. JA30 Cath w Ric Amis. FE4 Cath d Ric Amis. FE11 Mary w Ben Beaumont. FE24 Tho Sanders, labr. [Tho Sanders, sen, a poor collectionner-T]. MR15 Eliz w Rob Brown. MR15 Eliz w Tho White, jun. MR13 Alice Linford [poor†] widow.
- 1690 AP13 Sar Taylour, widow. AP14 Wm Negus, farmer [husbdn-T]. AP25 Hen s Hen Woodward [Woodard-T]. MY6 Tho Boughton, yeoman. MY1 Han d Wm Boswell. MY13 Mary d Wm Boswell. MY25 Mary w Jn Jackson. MY26 Jeremy White, yeoman. MY31 Mary d Tho Sanders. JN20 Wm s Jn Hull. JL1 Martha d Jn Watts, jun. [mason†]. JL20 Mary d Sam Manning. JL24 Jos s Jos Margetts, vicar. AU3 Mgt d Jn Watts, jun. [mason†]. AU9 Sar w Jn Chaulton, of Wootton. AU14 Mary d Edw Litchfield, jun. AU25 Mary d Tho Allin. OC15 Tho Bass, yeoman. OC15 Sar w Rob Green. NO3 Jn s Jeremy Stoakes. DE13 Jn Rudd, sen. [carpenter†]. DE30 Jn Jones [poor†] shepherd. JA22 Alice w Tho Stoakes, jun. FE25 Ann d Jn Adams. MR1 Tho s Tho Worcester, of Aspley [Guisse]. MR21 Tho s Jn Pitkin, jun, gent.
- 1691 MR29 Tho s Tho Cooper alias Farrer. MY15 Ric Woodfield [poor†] labr. MY16 Eliz w Wm Allin. MY30 Wm s Tho Brooks. JL4 Tho s Oliver Wootton. JL16 Wm s Wm Varnum. JL31 Mary Negus, widow. AU25 Ann w Tho Harding. AU27 Cath w Rob White. SE22 Tho s Jn Pitkin, jun, gent. OC27 Ann w Jn Purton, of Marston [Mortayne]. OC25 Tho Pierson, yeoman. NO2 Tho s Tho Woolston. NO27 Joan Simpson [poor†] widow. DE6 Eliz d Jas Cox. DE10 Ursula d Jn Oakely, of Bedford. DE20 Sam s Sam Jones. DE31 Eliz d Tho Brooks. JA20 Eliz w Jas Cox [JA19 Eliz d Jas Cox-T]. JA20 Jn Higgins, sen. [yeoman†]. FE1 Ann Rudd, widow. FE12 Frances w Jn Hulet. FE23 Dan s Zachary Mann. FE26 Eliz d Wm Jones. MR4 Mary d And Millard. MR31 Ann Nowold [poor†] widow.
- 1692 MR30 Eliz Woodward, widow. AP27 Jn s Tho Brooks. MY18 Sar d Wm Boswell. JN6 Eliz d Eliz Smith [widow†]. JN18 Wm s Jn Jones. JN22 Sar w Wm Allin, jun. JL27 Abigail d Hen Clark. AU22 Mary d Edw Litchfield, jun. AU16 Judith d Jas Marriot. SE16 Ric Castle [labr†]. SE22 Judith Marriot, widow. OC22 Mary d Sam Marriot. NO11 Tho Gibson [farrier†]. NO28 Tho Lewis [labr†]. DE27 Jn Pitkin, sen, gent. [yeoman-T]. JA6 Ann d Jos Richards. JA9 Edw s Edw Ridge. MR11 Wm s Jn Pitkin, gent. MR13 Tho s Tho Page. MR21 Sar d Wm Flecknee.
- 1693 MR26 Jn Cook, of Hanslop[e], Bucks. AP22 Jn s Jn Pitkin, gent. MY2 Reb Pierson, widow. MY2 Wm s Ann Peacock, widow. MY11 Eliz Lewis, widow. JN18 Tho Foard, sen. [dairymant†]. AU17 Ann d Jn Langham. SE9 Sol Pennyfather. SE11 Ric s Hen Barker. SE22 Tho White, sen. OC8 Geo Margetts, of Bedford, tanner. OC10 Mary w Tho Sanders. OC14 Wm s Hen Stokes. OC19 Mary d of Ann Hare. NO13 Eliz w Jn Woodward, sen. NO22 Ann Coast [spinster†]. NO25 Jn s Jn Barcock. DE2 Martha Benson. DE9 Rob s Ric Row. DE23 Luke s Luke Whitten. DE28 Tho Higgins [laceman†]. JA21 Martha w Jn Barcock. JA22 Wm Jones, shepherd. JA29 Ann Green, widow. JA31 Jeremy s Jeremy Stokes. MR6 Mary d Nath Eaton. MR19 Wm Betts alias Leach. MR20 Rob s Jn Leader. MR24 Sar d Tho Cooper alias Farrer.
- 1694 AP12 Eliz w Nath Eaton. AP14 Jn s Wm Wodmorth. AP29 Jonathan Argiant [of Wootton†]. MY2 Wm Allin, sen. JN4 And s And Millard [Millward-T]. JN23 Mary Relictaberry [JN23 Mary a chance child-T]. JN26 Jn Stacey [labr†]. JN29 Jn s Nath Eaton. JL7 Jn Rabone [labr†]. AU6 Hen Gregory. AU16 Rob Francis [labr†]. AU21 Jn Baldwin [labr†]. AU31 Jn Barker [grocer†]. SE2 Eliz Francis, widow. JL16 Sus Sheppard, widow [gent.†]. SE13 Sus Barker, widow. SE21 Eliz w Jn Dolton. SE25 Rob Francis, jun. [Rob s Rob Francis-T]. SE28 Han Mattock, widow. OC1 Sar Fields [spinster†]. OC17 Lettice English, widow. OC25 Sus w Sam Marriot. NO7 Jn s Jos Margetts, vicar. DE16 Geo s Tho Johnson. DE17 Wm Flecknee. JA6 Sar d Hen Barker. JA14 Alice Bayes, of Amptill. JA21 Sam s Jos Margetts, vicar. MR14 Tho s Tho Litchfield. MR19 [Mrst†] Jane Denis, gent.

§ B.T.gives "farmer." † Occurs only in B.T. * For "Hen" read "Jeremy."

** B.T.gives "labr."

- 1695 AP2 Hon s Hen Woodward. AP4 Jn Glydewell[a poor beggar†]. MY14 Eliz d Isaac Mann. MY26 Cath w Jn Lock. MY31 Agn w Ric Francis. JN1 Rob Rogers. JN23 Ric Francis[shepherd†]. JL16 Mary w Hen Nottingham. OC4 Sus d Edw Ridge. NO26 Judith d Tho Harding. DE4 Ric s Tho Houmes. JA9 Tho Litchfield. JA18 Jn Watts,sen.[collectioner†]. JA19 Tho s Ric Cooper. JA20 Tho Harding[labr†]. JA28 Mary d Widow Mumford. FE2 Ant Cooper[labr†]. FE6 Hen Gardiner[labr†]. FE6 Judith Harding,widow. FE7 Rob d Ste Jarvice. FE14 Jn Dolton[labr†]. FE21 Tho Denis[labr†]. FE29 Jas s Jas Yarway. MR3 Mary w Hen Smith. MR12 Tho s Widow Roberts. MR16 Eliz Watts[poor†]widow. MR19 Mary Denis[poor†]widow. MR23 Edw Litchfield.
- 1696 AP1 Alice Francis[widow†]. AP27 Ann Smith,widow. MY4 Mary d Tho Mony,jun, gent. MY5 Eliz d Tho Woolston. MY19 Mary d Jn Cater,esq. JL13 Jn Amps,yeoman. JL21 Jas s Tho Page. SE7 Jn Rubitham[labr†]. SE11 Tho s Jeremy Stoakes, OC8 Mary d Jn Wright. NO8 Ann d Jn Balmer. DE17 Tho Stoakes,sen. DE19 Jn Herbert[labr†]. DE28 Jn Lewis[labr†]. JA7 Peace Westerby[spinster†]. FE25 Mary d Jas Marriot. FE27 Wm s Jos Wright.
- 1697 MR27 Mary Bishop[poor†] widow. AP1 Mary d Jos Margetts,vicar. AP8 Wm s Wm Lee "Londiner." AP9 Eliz Pitkin,widow. AP14 Jn s Jn Eames. AP23 Mary d Edw Peacock. AP25 Wm s Wm Wodmorth. JN7 Eliz w Francis Ruffe. JN19 Tho Jackson [labr†]. JL27 Ric s And Millard. SE2 Mary Harding[spinster†]. SE6 Phil Jarvice[labr†]. SE7 Wm Woodward[a poor boy†]. SE27 Tho s Jn Heins. OC2 Joan w Jas Yarway. DE27 Jn s Wm Varnum. JA26 Eliz w Wm Varnum. FE21 Sam Coast [labr†]. MR7 Tho s Widow Peacock.
- 1698 AP6 Chas Sheppard. AP9 Ric Jelly. MY12 Jn & Jas twin sons of Ric Penn. MY17 Sam Manning[labr†]. JN2 Tho Green[labr†]. JN10 Ann d Tho Harding[Ann Harding, spinster-T]. JN20 Mary Enterduce,widow. JN23 Eliz Allin,widow. JN23 Eliz Sharp[spinster†]. JN24 Geo Jones. JL15 Tho Parnum. SE23 Hen s Hen Manning. NO15 Jos Tucker,s of a traveller. NO24 Mary Day[spinster†]. DE3 Eliz bastard d of Eliz Law. DE20 Ric Allin[labr†]. DE26 Tho s Dan Chattel. JA6 Frances d Wm Boswell. JA12 Edw s Edw Peacock. FE8 Wm s Hen Freeman. MR8 Mgt w Joshua Bredburn. MR23 Mary w Tho Whish.
- 1699 AP19 Wm s Jn Massy[labr†]. MY3 Mary w Wm Carter[carpenter†]. JN29 Wm s Wm Nichols[labr†]. JL7 Sar d Tho Allin[thacker†]. JL30 Eliz w Tho Herbert[labr†]. AU2 Ann d Tho Cooper[tailor†]. AU9 Wm Boswell,sen.[dairymant†]. AU9 Jos s Jos Richards[labr†]. AU17 Chas Jones[labr†]. OC6 Rob Hill[labr†]. DE30 Hen Nottingham,jun.[glover†]. JA3 Mary Mumford[poor†] widow. JA4 Jn s Tho Cooper [tailor†]. JA8 Mary w Ste Cox[dairymant†]. JA31 Mary d Rob White[labr†].x
- 1700 MR25 Martha d Tho Kilpin[dairymant†]. AP5 Ursula d Tho Meyes[farmer†]. AP7 Ste Cox[yeoman†]. AP12 Wm Yarway[yeoman†]. AP21 Wm s Jn Kime "a Londiner." AP25 Mary d And Millard[carrier†]. MY26 Eliz d Rob Roebuck[carpenter†]. JN2 Tho s Tho Houmes[dairymant†]. JN3 Eliz d Jn Massy[labr†]. JN7 Sam s Ric Brookwood[miller†]. JN15 Mary Jones,widow. JL3 Jos s Wm Tucker,traveller. AU28 Jn s Jn Lennard[labr†]. AU31 Mary d Tho Brown[labr†]. SE15 Reb Gale[spinster†]. SE29 Rob s Wm Mennard[labr†]. OC25 Mary illeg.d of Ric Barker[grocer†]. NO17 Martha w Jos Richards[labr†]. NO18 Ann Betts[spinster†]. NO25 Tho Whorall [dairymant†]. JA25 And s And Millard[carrier†]. FE4 Enoch s Wm Varnum[labr†]. MR15 Sar Woodfield,widow. MR22 Wm s Jn Marks[farmer†].
- 1701 AP25 Ann w Wm Lovet[labr†]. MY4 Jn Hudson[husbnd†]. MY19 Cath Brown[poor†] widow. MY21 Martha d Tho Watts[labr†]. SE24 Ann Rabone[poor†] widow. SE28 Sar d Jn Right[labr†]. OC3 Eliz Law,spinster. NO10 Ann w Wm Mumford[labr†]. NO19 Cicely Litchfield,widow. NO22 Ann w Matth Barker[shepherd†]. DE20 Mgt Dickens,spinster. JA19 Lucy d Jn Pitkin,gent. JA29 Ant s Jos Richards[labr†]. FE15 Rob Dickens,servant[labr-T]. FE22 Francis Ruffe,fuller. FE26 Eliz d Jeremy Stoakes[yeoman†]. MR6 Ric s Mich Morris[tailor†].
- 1702 MY1 Edw Cater,gent. MY27 Ann w Edw Croweh[labr†]. JL1 Ann White[poor†]widow. SE13 Ann w Ric Sanders[farmer†]. DE1 Jn Nottingham,yeoman. DE10 Mary Lee,widow[spinster-T]. DE11 Mary Foard,widow. JA12 Jn s Jn Stoakes[labr†]. FE24 Wm s Tho Cooper alias Farrer[tailor†].
- 1703 AP14 Mary Weedon,gent,widow. MY9 Sar w Sextus Tomkins. MY18 Jn Houghton,labr. JN10 Tho Ruffhead,labr. JN19 Sus w Ric Dickens. JN29 Jn s Jeremy Stoakes. JL21 Tho Brown,labr. JL29 Ann w Jacob Cox. AU1 Mary d Hen Clark. AU7 Tho Newell,labr. SE18 Grace Woodham,widow. SE24 Tho Mony,sen,gent. SE25 Jas Law,labr. SE26 Wm s Wm Hartwell,labr. SE28 Lydia Sanders,widow. OC5 Tho s Wm Fary. NO3 Wm Carter,of London,saddler. DE12 Priscilla d Mich Morris. DE25 Mary w Jn Asselden,of Marston[Morteyne]. DE29 Martha Manning,widow.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Read "Ric." x Last two entries for 1699 omitted:-
1699 MR14 Jos s Jos Margetts,vicar. MR22 Jn s Jn Hudson[yeoman†].

- 1703 JA21 Eliz Johnson, widow. FE10 Nio Cocke, sen, yeoman. FE17 Jane w Jos Margetts, [etl] vicar. FE27 Beatrice Nottingham, widow.
- 1704 MY15 Sam Cater, esq. MY21 Tho Neave[labr†]. MY27 Ann d Sam Wheeler, of Marston [Morteyne], weaver. JN3 Mary Dequēster, widow. JN11 Mary d Geo White[tailor†]. JN13 Hen Freeman, labr. JN18 Edw s Jn Radly[labr†]. JN18 Eliz d Geo White[tailor†]. JL3 Tho Cobcoat, labr. JL21 Eliz Denis, a poor girl. AU3 Eliz w Wm Lovett[labr†]. AU30 Eliz Houmes, a poor maid. SE20 Jn Cooper alias Farrer[tailor†]. SE26 Thomasin Aemis, spinster. OC6 Jas s Jn Carys[labr†]. OC18 Tho Norris, labr. NO21 Ann w Jn Gardiner[labr†]. NO17 Eliz w Sam Bredburn, of Willsted[Wilshamstead][labr†]. JA2 Wm s Jn Woodward[labr†]. JA31 Sus d Wm Wodmouth[farmer†]. FE1 Edw Crowch, labr. FE8 Jn Pierson, sen, yeoman. FE12 Tho Cook, labr. FE21 Alice Biffin alias Jessop, traveller. MR14 Jn Adams, labr.
- 1705 MR28 Mgt d Jn Watts, mason. AP4 Abigail Hill, widow. AP4 Jn s Jn Brooks, farmer. AP15 Jn Watts, sen, carpenter. MY12 Rob Criswell, servant. MY13 Mary d Jn Fanch, dairyman. MY23 Sus d Jos Wright, labr. MY29 Wm Tucker, traveller. JN12 Ric Penn, dairyman. JN14 Mary d Ben Cater, a London merchant. JN16 Wm s Jn Shaw, a traveller. JN18 Mgt d Jn Pitkin, gent. JL25 Ellen Fuller, servant. AU10 Jn Gardiner, labr. AU17 Alice d Wm Wodmer, farmer. AU18 Ann Adams, poor widow. AU29 Enoch s Wm Varnum, labr. SE1 Eliz Jackson, poor widow. SE5 Eliz d Jn Radley, labr. SE13 Joan w Edw Whorlow, cobler. SE18 Cath w Tho Elson, labr. OC7 Edw s Jn Bulmer, miller. OC16 Jn Woodward, sen, yeoman. OC26 Wm Varnum, labr. NO4 Grace Herbert, poor widow. DE1 Hen Smith, farmer. DE3 Jane Harris, spinster. DE4 Oliver Purton, servant. DE17 Mary d Wm Hartwell, labr. DE23 Eliz w Isaac Mann, labr. DE24 Eliz d Widow Norris. DE27 Eliz Boswell, widow. JA1 Nic Cook, yeoman. JA18 Esch d Geo Jackson, labr. FE7 Tho Gurney, yeoman. FE18 Eliz d Tho White, shepherd. FE27 Ann d Jn Risely, dairyman. MR3 Tho Hubbins, parish clerk. MR5 Ann Adams, spinster. MR8 Mary Denis, spinster. MR11 Mary Sheppard, spinster. MR13 Edw Peacock, carpenter. MR14 Jn Hulet, labr. MR18 Jn Lennard, labr. MR18 Eliz Freeman, poor widow. MR23 Edw Whorlow, cob[b]ler.
- 1706 MR25 Eliz Freeman, a poor parish child. MR28 Hen Nottingham, glover. MR29 Tho s Tho Dew, of Bedford, mealman. AP8 Eliz Dickenson, widow. AP10 Cath Robinson, widow. AP11 Martha Bedells, spinster. AP22 Tho Whish, sen, baker. MY2 Grace Busby, spinster. MY5 Mary d Geo White, tailor. MY11 Geo s Jn Rudd, dairyman. MY18 Jane d Jos Margetts, vicar. MY21 Wm Jetherell. JN2 Reb d Wm Sheppard[clockmaker†]. SE18 Pet Shrewsberry, carpenter. SE25 Priscilla d Mich Morris[tailor†]. DE14 Wm s Wm Mennard[labr†]. DE29 Edw s Widow Peacock, of Woodend. JA17 Eliz d Widow Peacock, of Wooden[d]. JA17 Dan s Hen Rench, labr. FE9 Wm Wodmouth, farmer. FE9 Wm s Jn Rudd, dairyman. FE26 Eliz d [said†] Wm Wodmouth. MR19 Jacob Cox, yeoman.
- 1707 MR25 Ralph Whish, baker. MR26 Tho White, sen, shepherd. AP7 Eliz Penn, widow. AP13 Sar w Jacob Clark, labr. AP18 Jn s Jn Riseley, dairyman. AP23 Isb w Tho Johnson, blacksmith. AP26 Tho White, jun, yeoman. MY1 Tho Elson, labr. JL8 Antonina Neal, widow. JL26 Eliz Witt, spinster. AU19 Mgt w Jn Quarry, of Wootton, dairyman. SE2 Hon s Elias Godfry[labr†]. SE21 Jn & Rob twins of Rob Ayre, dairyman. OC16 Jas Acock, collectioner. OC25 Jane Watts, poor widow. NO3 Joshua Bredburn, labr. NO5 Edw Ridge, farmer. NO13 Eliz Maxey, a poor old maid. JA28 Rob Right, shepherd. FE22 Wm s Tho Watts, labr. MR24 Eliz d Wm Hartwell, labr.
- 1708 AP30 Mary d Jn Risely, dairyman. MY5 Jn Massy, labr. MY6 Tho Aethay, labr. MY26 Wm Grant, traveller. MY26 Jermh Stoakes, yeoman. MY26 Tho s Wm Mennard, labr. MY30 Mary d Wm Crook, labr. JN13 Alice Dearmer, of Willsted, widow. JN14 Joan Dolton, poor widow. AU3 Tho Reynolds, shopkeeper. AU26 Mary Varnum, a poor parish girl. SE28 Ann d Jn Hoins, labr. OC11 Jn Robinson, labr. OC13 Mary w Ric Cooper, labr. NO1 Mary d Francois Pain, dairyman. NO7 Eliz d Wm Crook, labr. NO15 Mary w Oliver Wootton, jun, carpenter. DE1 Mich Houghton, maltster. DE3 Sar Norris, poor widow. DE12 Jn s Geo Garlick, dairyman. DE30 Ann d Geo White, tailor. JA5 Joan Wherall[poor†] widow. JA12 Eliz Smith, poor widow. JA20 Edw s Elias Godfry[labr†]. JA28 Sar Peacock, poor widow. JA28 Mary w Tho Dew, of Bedford, mealman. MR20 Sar d Mich Morris, of Brunham[Bromham], tailor. MR24 Sus d Sam Wheeler[weaver†], of Marston[Morteyne].
- 1709 MR29 Wm Brooks, farmer. AP6 Tho Skeiton[poor†] labr. AP8 Isb Acock, poor widow. JN5 Han d Jn Pitkin, gent. JN23 Mary w Geo Jackson, labr. JN30 Rob White[poor†] labr. JL23 Wm s Wm Robinson, of London. JL31 Geo s Jn Jackson, labr. AU5 Ann Woodward, spinster. OC2 Jas s Jas Woods, labr. NO11 Cath Pooley, widow. JA7 Sar d Wm Tomkins, labr. JA30 Ann w Jn Bulmor, miller. FE24 Ann w Tho Watts, carpenter.

- 1710 AP26 Abigail w Jn Radley, parish clerk. AP28 Jane d Jn Barber, labr. JL9 Mary Foard, spinster. JL10 Mary Right, widow. JL15 Tho s Jn Cater, esq. JL22 Eliz w Geo Garlick[dairyman†]. AU15 Mary Herbert[poor†] widow. SE14 Hen Clark, labr. OC11 Tho Allin, dairyman. NO20 Mary Barringham, spinster. NO27 Geo Weales, tailor. JA12 Wm Houmes, shepherd. JA17 Francis Tomkins, labr. FE2 Hugh Shrowsberry, labr. FE9 Ann w Hen Underwood, of London, gent. [& Mary his d.s]. FE11 Sar d Geo Garlick, dairyman. FE15 Tho Gardner, labr. FE6 Judith w Isaac Sheppard, grocer. MR3 Tho Newold, yeoman. MR4 Edw Tusker, labr. MR6 Hen Underwood, of London, gent. MR17 Jn Watts, sen, mason. MR20 Phoebe Tucker, widow.
- 1711 MR28 Aquila s Jn Rudd, dairyman. AP29 Joshua s Wm Sheppard, clockmaker. MY30 Cath w Luke Whitten, labr. JN11 Mary w Jn White, yeoman. JN16 Jn Eyres, labr. JN21 Mary w Hen Purton, farmer. JN21 Ann d Jn Rudd, dairyman. JN28 Ric Worland, labr. AU14 Eliz Lewis, spinster. SE19 Edw Litchfield, labr. OC12 Tho Houmes, shepherd. OC16 Jn s Jn Reynalls, maltster. DE16 Tho s Tho Ellison, labr. DE16 Eliz d Wm Tomkins, labr. JA1 Mary Betts alias Leach, poor widow. JA25 Jn s Ben Sharp, labr. MR6 Frances Weals, poor widow.
- 1712 MR30 Priscilla w Jn Rudd, dairyman. AP22 Ann d Dan Ring, baker. AP22 Eliz d Jn Houmes, labr. MY10 Eliz Wallis, widow. JL31 Mary d Wm Hewitt, labr. SE4 Ann d Wm Allin, blacksmith. OC19 Mary d Jn Woodward, labr. OC22 Hen Burgess, labr. OC29 Wm s Jn Green, yeoman. NO24 Eliz d Jn Woodward, labr. DE11 Eliz d Rob Bandy, labr. DE15 Wm s Wm Allin, blacksmith. DE21 Han d Sam Wheeler, of Marston[Morteyne], weaver. JA12 Mary w Jn Pitkin, gent. FE9 Edw s Edw Money, gent. FE9 Ann Sinkler, sojourner. MR19 Wm Blewitt, servant.
- 1713 MY20 Dorothy w Geo White, labr. MY29 Ric Dickens, collectionner. MY30 Eliz Shrowsberry, widow, collectionner. JL11 Wm s Jn Green, yeoman. AU28 Mary w Geo Wheeler, butcher. AU31 Sus Barbor, poor woman. SE27 Wm s Jn Right, labr. OC15 Eliz w Tho Sharp, labr. NO25 Jn s Jn Squire, labr. JA2 Ann w Oliver Wootton, sen, carpenter. MR19 Eliz d And Millard, labr.
- 1714 MY5 Jas Yarway, gent. MY6 Rob Davison, yeoman & Mary his wife, both buried together. JN26 Ann w Jn Neave, dairyman. JL3 Geo White, labr. AU31 Eliz Houmes, widow, collectionner. OC8 Sar Bass, widow. OC8 Ric s Ric Lynn, farmer. OC12 Mary Fidow[?Tidow], spinster. OC13 Sar d Ric Lynn, farmer. OC20 Eliz w Tho Kimuck, dairyman. OC26 Wm Sharp, yeoman. NO18 Eliz w Jeremy Sanders, carpenter. NO29 Sam s Wm White, shepherd. SS Han d Wm Allin, blacksmith. DE6 Geo Walker, of Wootton, labr. DE26 Isaac s Isaac Mann, labr. JA25 Sam s Wm Burgess, labr. FE6 Hen s Widow Clark. MR24 Tho s Jcs Clark, labr.
- 1715 AP7 Sus w Matth Barker, dairyman. AP8 Tho s Ste Jarvice, yeoman. AP17 Tho s Jn Smith, hempdresser. MY4 Roger s Roger Favil, dairyman. MY8 Mary Hudson, widow. MY14 Wm Denis, of Woburn, farrier. JN6 Prudence Squire, widow. JN8 Jn s Sam Wheeler, of Marston, weaver. JN25 Sar d Tho Bass, farmer. JL6 Tho Yarway, gent. JL26 Jn Jackson, labr. AU12 Amy w Jn Francis, labr. AU17 Eliz Samm, widow. OC13 Mary w Wm Boswel, dairyman. NO9 Ellen w Jn Langham, labr. NO13 Jn s Jn Green, yeoman. NO23 Sar d Jn Leader[carpenter†]. DE14 Jas s Jn Green, yeoman. DE21 Jn s Eliz Gurney, widow. DE28 Sam s Sam Wheeler, of Marston, weaver. JA25 Grace Sharp, widow. JA25 Wm Fary, labr. FE16 Sar d Elias Godfry, jun, labr. FE18 Eliz Yarway, spinster. FE24 Geo Negus, farmer. MR6 Alice w Jn Smith, hempdresser. MR6 Eliz d Wm Whorall, labr. MR13 Sam Bowers, shoemaker. MR21 Eliz Bowers, widow. MR22 Ann & Mary twins of Jn Clark, labr.
- 1716 MR30 Edw Clark[poor†] labr. AP4 Wm & Ann twins of Sam Wheeler, of Marston, weaver. AP13 Jn Lord, labr. MY3 Hon Wail, collectionner. MY10 Mary d Tho Allin, thacker. MY18 Jn Francis, collectionner. MY18 Tho Brittain, labr. MY18 Ann w Wm Lovett, labr. MY19 Eliz d Wm Braithwait, dairyman. MY27 Jane Rubitham, collectionner. MY31 Jane d Ric Houghton, tailor. JN1 Mary w Rob Brittain, labr. JN2 Reb d Elias Godfry, labr. JL1 Eliz w Sam Wheeler, of Marston, weaver. AU6 Wm s Geo Robinson, labr. AU6 Jn s Jn Crook, labr. SE23 Eliz Brooks, widow. NO4 Reb d Edw Margetts, dairyman. FE5 Jas s Jas Woods, labr. FE7 Eliz d Rob Eyres, labr. MR7 Jn s Wm Keecher, labr.
- 1717 MR31 Tho illeg.s of Sus Redburn, spinster. AP24 Eliz Hubbins, widow. JN8 Ric Houghton, tailor, collectionner. JN11 Mgt Wallis, of Wootton, spinster. JN30 Jn Carys, collectionner. JL29 Jn Eames, shoemaker. AU12 Wm Cook, of Bedford, tanner. AU26 Ann w Ben Sharp, labr. AU27 Ann d Tho Sims, labr. AU28 Wm s Abr Fields, jun, labr. OC7 Jane Watford, widow, collectionner. NO18 Jn s Jn Purrat, labr. NO18 Ralph Whittick, labr. NO20 Eliz w Isaac Mann, labr. NO21 Matth s Wm Cook,

† Occurs only in B.T. S Written in a different ink, does not occur in B.T.

* Omitted: collectionner. SS The date is omitted, B.T.gives DE2.

- 1717 butcher. NO25 Sar Houghton, widow. JA8 Yarway s Jn Green, yeoman. JA19 Mgt w [std] Ric Theed, labr. FE12 Tho s Lewis Heins, labr. FE18 Eliz d Mgt Fary, widow. MR9 Mary Litchfield, widow, collectionner.
- 1718 AP1 Eliz d Tho Radley, labr. AP11 Jas Marriot, yeoman. MY4 Tho s Rob Barret, shoemaker. MY14 Eliz Watts, poor widow. MY15 Tho s Wm Whoral, labr. JN30 Jas Woods, collectionner. J14 Mary w Wm Cooper, labr. J111 Sus d Eliz Burgess, widow. J120 Tho Woolston, labr, collectionner. SE17 Jn s Jn Houmes, labr. DE1 Ann w Jn Hull, labr. DE15 Han Cook, of Bedford, widow. JA6 And Millward, labr. JA8 Jn Rench, servant. JA20 Mary Nottingham, widow. FE2 Joan Skelton, poor widow. FE12 Matth Denis, esq, aged 92. FE13 Ann d Wm Pettit, labr. OC1 Mary w Jn Cater, esq.
- 1719 MR25 Sar Bredburn, spinster. AP6 Jn Cook, of Bedford, tanner. AP6 Ric Theed, labr. AP10 Ric Cooper, collectionner. MY6 Mary d Edw Money, attorney. MY6 Eliz w Rob Negus, farmer. MY9 Jn s Ambrose Godfry, labr. MY17 Tho Herbert, collectionner. AU22 Martha Newman, widow. SE15 Eliz w Sam Franklin, gardener. SE24 Elias Godfry, collectionner. OC2 Mary d Wm Sanders, labr. OC14 Ann d Wm Fields, labr. OC23 Eliz Cook, spinster. NO15 Tho s Tho Read, coachman. NO28 Madam Ann Cater* [gentl]. DE16 Oliver Wooten, sen, carpenter. DE17 Jn Woodward, labr. DE24 Wm & Jas twins of Jas Pye, labr. JA21 Sar w Wm White, shepherd. JA27 Eliz Carter, collectionner. MR17 Jn Bishop, collectionner. MR18 Wm Wilding [Wilden-T], servant. MR18 Eliz d Lydia Marriot, widow.
- 1720 AP6 Jos s Jn Pierson, yeoman. AP26 Mary Law, widow, collectionner. AP28 Rob Harvey, collectionner. MY8 Sar d Wm Bitchiner, tailor. MY25 Ann d Jn Green, yeoman. JN7 A nurse child of Jn Rudd, labr. JN7 Jn Stubbs, servant. JN20 Rob Pierson, farmer. J14 Mary w Wm Williamsen, farmer. J15 Sar Roberts, poor widow. J18 Jn s Wm Crook, labr. AU13 Mary d Ric Kilpin, dairyman. SE1 Wm s Wm Fields, labr. SE2 Hen Freeman, collectionner. SE3 Jonathan Wallis, dairyman. SE14 Eliz d Wm Williamsen [farmer†]. SE27 Eliz d Tho Gurney, yeoman. NO6 Edith w Jn Herbert, shepherd. NO18 Eliz Negus, widow. NO24 Eliz Foardham, widow. NO25 Geo s Geo Carllok, labr. DE27 Mary d Roger Favil, dairyman. JA5 Eliz Creamer, collectionner. JA12 Mary Mann, widow. JA14 Sar d Rob Brittain, labr. JA16 Wm s Leach Whitten, labr. FE16 Lewis Heins [poor] labr. FE20 Judith w Geo Green, dairyman. FE23 Mary d Sam Newton, carpenter. FE25 Wm s Tho Harlott, labr. FE26 Sam Marriot, labr. MR1 Sar** Godfry, a poor girl. MR1 Hen Purton, yeoman. MR19 Sar w Jn Hopkins, weaver.
- 1721 AP6 Eliz d Wm Sheppard, grocer. AP22 Ann d Dan Ring, baker. MY5 Jn Purton, yeoman. MY5 Mary d Leach Whitten, labr. JN1 Ann Carter, of London [widow†], gent. JN23 Jos Clark, collectionner. JN23 Tho Bass, yeoman. J12 Jn Gardner, servant. J120 Mary w Jas Butcher, dairyman. J120 Mary Godfry, collectionner. AU18 Sus Steakes, widow. AU27 Mary Woolston, servant. AU30 Ann d Jn Woodward, of Cardington, tailor. AU31 Sar Aethay, widow, collectionner. SE1 Mary w Tho Page, labr. SE24 Eliz d Tho Sims, labr. OC14 Rob Brittain, labr. OC18 Wm Tansley, collectionner. OC24 Jn s Tho Allin, thacker. OC28 Sar w Tho Dayton, labr. NO1 Mary d Edw Crosely, labr. NO6 Grace w Dan Negus, hempdresser. NO11 Mary d Jn Ruffhead, labr. NO28 Mary Franklin, collectionner. DE4 Mary d Ste Hudson, dairyman. JA4 Abr Fields, sen, dairyman. JA7 Sar Key, of Northamptonshire, widow. JA13 Ann Woolston, widow. JA24 Sar d Jn Radley, parish clerk. JA23 Jane d Jas Pye, labr. FE9 Jn s Chas Baker "Londner." MR4 Sus d Wm Lovett, labr. MR11 Tho s Edw Margetts, labr.
- 1722 MR30 Eliz w Jn Barker, tailor. AP5 Eliz d Tho Gurney, yeoman. AP29 Sar Robinson, poor widow. MY12 Sar Massey, poor widow. MY25 Eliz w Jn Leader, carpenter. MY30 Mary Lord, poor widow. JN11 Ciseley Jackson, collectionner. JN29 Sus d Wm Whoral, labr. J117 Tho Allin, collectionner. J123 Lydia d Roger Favil, dairyman. AU20 Mary d of Mary Drage, spinster. SE23 Wm Jones, jun. [yeoman†], of Bedford. SE26 Tho s Chas Baker "Londner." OC1 Ann Herbert, collectionner. OC14 Jn s Jn Read, carpenter. OC24 Geo Robinson, labr. OC26 Rob Green, shepherd. NO30 Jn Higgins, shepherd. DE2 Dan Ring, baker. JA15 Jn Green, yeoman. JA18 Grace Westerby, collectionner. FE5 Jn s Wm Pettit, labr. FE19 Sar d Ric Barker, labr. FE27 Winifred w Ric Barker, labr.
- 1723 AP11 Jn Heins, labr. AP20 Mgt w Tho Read, coachman [carpenter-T]. MY31 Sar w Jos Wright, labr. MY31 Wm s Jas Pye, labr. JN18 Ann Jackson, of Keysoe, widow. J118 Jn s Jn Painter, of Flitwick, labr. JN20 Mary w Tho Jenkins. AU3 Ann d Jn Read, carpenter. AU8 Ann d Amor Dunkley, shoemaker. SE10 Tho s Wm Wells, labr. OC14 Jn s Wm Willkinson, labr. NO4 Constance w Jn Franklin, of Bedford, grocer. NO12 Jn Leader, carpenter. NO18 Eliz w Jas Pye, labr. DE12 Mary d Jn Hull, labr. DE23 Tho Dow, of Bedford. JA6 Wm s Edw Margetts, labr. JA20 Tho Reynolds, labr.

* Interlined in same hand. † Occurs only in B.T. *** Written over "Mary", B.T. gives "Mary."

- 1723^x Jane d Jane Green, widow. FE9 Dan s Tho Axbey.
- 1724 MR30 Sar d Rob Stoakes, dairyman. AP17 Evans Harvey, labr. MY8 Martha w Wm Pettit, labr. MY9 Oliver s Oliver Wootten, carpenter. MY10 Eliz w Jn Woodward, of Cardington, tailor. MY16 Jn Cripsey, labr. MY22 Eliz w Jos Richards, labr. MY27 Mary d Tho Barringer, tailor. MY30 Jn s Jn Pierson, yeoman. MY30 Eliz Lewis, widow. JN29 Mary w Jn Pierce, labr. JL12 Ann w Jn Herbert, shepherd. JL27 Paul s Paul Coburn, tailor. AU8 Ric Elson, of Ampthill, labr. AU4 Mary w Tho Watts, yeoman. AU31 Jos Margetts, vicar of this parish. OC7 Mary d Rob Bushby.^{xx} OC10 Jn Langham, collector. NO17 Eliz d Jn Smith, labr. DE20 Jn s Jn Kimmut, dairyman. FE11 Eliz d Edw Purton, yeoman. FE14 Sar Dew, of St. Paul, Bedford, widow. MR2 Tho s Edw Grosley, labr. MR14 Rob s Tho Church, labr.
- 1725 MR26 Mary Bishop, collector. AP11 Mary Stoakes. AP12 Jn s Geo Jackston. AP26 Tho s Rob Bitchiner. AP28 Joan Clark, widow. MY2 Abr s Jn Grove. MY3 Edw Cater, esq., "buried in linnen & 5 li. was paid as a penalty upon that account." [buried in linnen and the penalty of five pounds forfeited in that case was paid, viz, fifty shillings to Willm Waldeck the informer, and fifty shillings to Thomas Gurney Churchwarden for the use of the poor of the parish-T]. MY9 Eliz Naseby. JN21 Constance d Wm Bitchiner. JN27 Francis Clark[a Londoner†]. J14 Wm s Tho White[labr†]. J18 Eliz d Rob Busby[labr†]. J120 Eliz d Tho Sims, labr. J126 Alice w Ric Osburn, of Stagsden. J127 Jas s Tho Sims, labr. OC11 Jn Rudd, labr. DE28 Tho s Tho Axon[labr†]. FE4 Alice w Sam Pierson[farmer†]. MR11 Mgt Andrew, of Wootton, widow.
- 1726 MR28 Lydia Marriot, widow. AP10 Sam s Jos Barker, hempdresser. AP18 Wm Nottingham, glover. MY10 Tho s Wm Field[Fields-T][labr†]. JN2 Mary d Tho White[shepherd†]. JN14 Eliz w Wm Hartwell, labr. JN25 Ann d Wm Wilkisson, labr. JN25 Two male infants[twins†] of Jos Barker, hempdresser. J124 Priscilla Rudd, servant. AU2 Mary w Jos Barker, hempdresser. AU17 Ann d Jn Herbert, shepherd. AU19 Jn Radley, parish clerk. SE18 Eliz d Rob Stoakes. OC2 Han Nottingham, of St. Mary, Bedford. OC19 Winifred Watts, of Stevington. NO14 Ann[Jane-T] d Paul Coburn, tailor. NO20 Jane Wright, collector. DE16 Tho Ingershall, labr. DE19 Mary Neal, widow. DE26 Sar Heins, widow. DE29 Jones s Tho Lambert, shoemaker. JA3 Mary d Jn Pierson, yeoman. JA20 Wm s Tho Barringham, of St. Mary, Bedford. JA31 Eliz w Tho Ambridge, labr. FE1 Eliz d Tho Beale, hempdresser. FE6 A stillborn male child of Tho White, shepherd. MR3 Reb w Hen Barker, labr. MR17 A stillborn female child of Tho Radley, labr.
- 1727 AP5 Ric Salisbury, labr. AP26 Wm s Francis King, dairyman. MY11 Jermh s Tho Daynton. MY16 Wm s Tho Scot, blacksmith. JL3 Mary Smith, servant. JL6 Sar d Jn Muns. J17 Sus d Wm Robinson, labr. J122 A d of Wm Goodman, unbapt. J131 Ann Mash, widow. AU4 Martha w Jn Hensman, of Wootton. AU8 Dan s Jn Hewit, hempdresser. AU13 Wm s Jn Hartwell, shepherd. AU25 Jane Allen, collector. SE2 Sar d Abr Fields. SE10 Wm s Jn Hartwell, shepherd. SE15 Seth Garrat, servant. SE22 Tho s Tho Daynton, labr. OC2 Jos Right, labr. OC19 Isaac s Wm Allen, labr. OC22 Jn s Jn Peacock, hempdresser. OC26 Ric s Jn Hartwell, shepherd. OC31 Eliz d Jn Yarwell, labr. NO1 Jos Richards, labr. NO1 Eliz Buck, collector. NO7 Jn Bulmer, miller. NO10 Mary d Wm Whittington. NO8 Eliz d Jn Muns. NO18 Ann d Jn Ruffhead, labr. NO27 Eliz w Ric Robinson. NO29 A child unbapt. of Wm Allen, labr. DE5 Mary d Wm Draidge. DE5 Mary w Wm Wilkisson. DE29 Alice d Jn Radley. DE31 A child unbapt. of Paul Coburn. JA4 Eliz w Wm Crook. JA4 Mary Carys, collector. JA5 [?Sam] s Wm Saunders. JA10 Tho Read, coachman. JA15 Jn Barber, labr. JA17 Eliz d Jn Kimmut. JA21 A child unbapt. of Jn Jarvise. JA30 Eliz Bilsden, sojourner. FE8 Jn Fencham, a stranger, drowned in the river. FE18 Mary Lennard. FE22 Sar Allen, widow. FE25 Tho Church, labr. FE29 Ann Herbert, widow. FE29 Wm Lovet, labr. MR10 Edw Margetts, labr. MR13 Eliz Dickins, collector. MR15 Tho Kimmut, dairyman.
- 1728 AP9 Eliz d Jas Foulkes, dairyman. AP28 Tho s Wm Wilkisson, labr. AP30 Ann Coburn, widow. MY10 Wm Saunders, labr. JN10 Priscilla Tomkins, widow. JN13 Wm s Dan Mann, labr. JN18 Phebe d Rob Jones, farmer. J122 Mary d Geo Leader[labr†]. J125 Alice w Jn Radley, labr. J127 Jn s Wm Robinson[labr†]. AU1 Ann d Jn Radley[labr†]. AU12 Ann d Jn Jarvise[labr†]. AU25 Eliz w Tho Money, gent. AU30 Mary Watts, widow. SE7 Chris Radley, collector. SE13 Jas s Jn Elliot, farmer. SE16 Jn Herbert, shepherd. OC2 Jos s Tho Sims[labr†]. OC13 Sar d Abr Fields. OC20 Sus d Edw Lovel. OC21 Mary d Widow Saunders. OC26 Sam s Widow Read. NO25 Tho Gurney, farmer. NO25 Ric s Wm Whitten[labr†]. NO26 Mary Houghton, sojourner. NO26 Jn s Tho Woodward[labr†]. NO28 Eliz d Ric Barker[labr†]. DE2 Sus Cripsey, widow. DE5 Eliz w Jn Squire. DE8 Tho s Francis Clark[dairyman†].

^x Omitted: JA20. ^{xx} Omitted: labr. [†] Occurs only in B.T.

- 1728 DE11 Mary Urin, widow. DE13 Joanna w Hen Woodward. DE16 Wm Newton, labr. DE20 [otd] Eliz d Francis Clark. JA9 Tho Johnson, collectioner. JA14 Martha w Jn Pierson, gent. JA22 Ric Fuller, labr. JA26 Rob Eyres, labr. FE 9 Geo s Tho Bradburn, baker. FE10 Reb Clark, widow. FE16 Jane w Jn Pierce[labr†]. MR5 Ben s—Widew Eliz Hickman, widow. MR19 Ann d Nic Stiles[miller†].
- 1729 AP19 Wm Hartwell, labr. AP20 Luke Whitten, collectioner. AP22 Jn s Jn Shackspear, labr. MY4 Lydia d Edw Hobbs, labr. JN2 Sam Peet, yeoman. JN16 Lydia d Tho Barringham, tailor. JL4 Eliz Fisher, widow. JL4 Eliz d Rob Samuel. JL20 Eliz d Edw Furton, farmer. AUS1 Cath Wicks, gent. SE4 Tho s Jn Burton, labr. SE26 Eliz d Francis King. OC3 Mary d Jn Brownsil, shepherd. OC23 Ann w Geo Green. NO13 Jn Pitkin, gent. NO13 Wm s Wm Allen, dairyman. NO20 Ann w Jn Dociter. NO30 Isaac Man, labr. DE5 Dan Man, labr. DE9 Tho s Joel Bass. DE22 Eliz w Jn Wells. DE25 Ann Man, widow. JA5 Wm s Wm Whittington. JA11 Jn Wells, labr. JA15 Jn Elliot, farmer. JA20 Jn Hull, collectioner. JA20 Eliz Aethy, collectioner. JA22 Jn s Jn Ruffhead. JA28 Geo Wheeler, butcher. JA30 Ellen Tucker, widow. FE5 Ric s Wm Kilpin, of Astwood[Bucks]. FE23 Dan Man, mason.
- 1730 MR29 Jas s Wm Mennard. MR51 Tho s Wm Fields. MY8 Wm s Wm Whitten. MY15 Sar w Wm Hoalms. JN7 Francis Clark, dairyman. JN8 Ann Garrat, servant. JN15 Tho s Wm Robinson. JL23 Tho Money, gent. AU11 Mary d Jn Burton. AU14 Geo Negus, of Bedford, maltster. OC2 Mgt Kement, widow. OC30 Sus w Tho Radley. NO27 Ann w Jn Bromsal. DE18 Dorothy Ridge, widow. DE24 Jane w Hen Dudley. JA19 A d of Jn Barker, aged 21, not bapt. JA22 Sar w Matth Carys. JA31 Sus d of Mary Saunders, widow. FE7 Eliz Gurney, gent, widow. FE7 Sar d Jn Ruffhead. FE11 Ann w Rob Jackston. FE12 Jn Ruffhead, labr. FE12 Tho s Nic Stiles. FE15 Mary Boyston, servant. FE16 Tho s Jn Watts, husbdn. FE18 Nic Stiles, miller. MR8 Wm Allen, dairyman. MR10 Hen s Ann Stiles, widow. MR12 Ric Robinson, shepherd. MR12 Jn Burton, labr. MR20 Rob Otwell, shoemaker. MR21 Tho s Wm Keecher. MR22 Wm s Wm Fields.
- 1731 MR28 Eliz w Jn Hartwell. MR30 Ann d Jas Foulkes. AP1 Agn w Miles[Mich-T] Morris, of Goldington. AP11 Geo Green, labr. AP11 Alice w Rob Butcher. AP12 Ann d Jn Hartwell. AP21 Edw s Matth Neal. AP23 Wm Watts, labr. AP27 Ann Stiles, widow. AP27 Wm Allen, blacksmith. AP27 Mary d Jn Bromsal. MY4 Wm Tomkins, labr. MY7 Ric s Dan Riddeit[Ready-T]. MY17 Jn Yarrow, labr. MY22 Jones s Tho Cowper. MY29 Jas Wing, collectioner. MY29 Eliz Wheeler, widow. MY30 Mary w Tho Line. MY30 Tho s Tho Robinson. MY31 Eliz Burgess, widow. MY31 Sar Wells, a poor child. JN6 Eliz d Wm Merril. JN7 Ann w Tho Saunders. JN10 Mary Saunders, widow. JN25 Eliz w Rob Barrat. JN29 Jn s Tho Fountain. JL2 Mary Church, widow. JL6 Eliz d Wm Mullion. JL6 Geo Norman, sojourner. JL8 Mary Knight, widow. JL13 Martha Richards[collectioner†]. JL16 Ann Godfrey[spinster†]. JL25 Frances w Wm Read. JL26 Alice w Wm Mennard. AU1 Tho Saunders, collectioner. AU5 Tho Pales, labr. AU5 Wm s Jn Hartwell. AU9 Mary w Oliver Wootton. AU16 Eliz w Wm Pettit. AU16 Sus Lovet, a poor child. AU20 Jn Pierce, labr. AU23 Wm Mennard, labr. AU23 Jn s Jn Barford. SE18 Oliver Wootton, carpenter. SE27 Edw s Jn Biley, vicar. SE30 Sar d Jn Knight. OC16 Rose w Wm Hoalms. OC27 Jn Sharp, labr. JA31 Anna Maria d Ric Robinson. FE14 Hen s Martha Ring, widow. MR13 Tho s Wm Goodman. MR15 Eliz Eyres, widow.
- 1732 AP24 Alice d Tho Grunden. MY17 Mary w Jn Mayes. JN9 Jas s Jas Foulks. JL27 Eliz Wells, a poor child. JL31 Frances Tansley, widow. AU19 Rob s Wm Dennes, gent. AU25 Eliz w Vincent Walles. AU27 Eliz w Wm Dennes, gent. SE9 Judith Radley, a poor child. SE13 Tho Watts, farmer. OC8 Wm s Geo Leader. OC16 Mary d Edw Barwick. DE14 Hen Woodward. DE17 Rob Jackston, joiner. JA21 Tho s Tho Bitchenor. FE12 Anna Maria w Ric Robinson. FE18 Hen Barker, labr. FE20 Eliz w Rob Web. FE20 Rob Bandy, labr. FE27 Eliz w Tho Cooper, sen. MR3 "A male child found in this parish." MR13 Mary d Wm Waldeck. MR17 Mary d Dan Ready.
- 1733 AP18 Jas Sharp. MY31 Mary d Gabriel King†. JN16 Eliz w Geo Leader. JN24 Tho s Wm Phip. AU27 Mary d Ste Heins. DE12 Eliz Hoalms, widow. DE23 Sus Taylor, widow. JA20 Ann d Wm Pettit.
- 1734 MR25 Jn s Rob Barrat. AP3 Jn Wingrave, shoemaker. MY13 Tho Watts, labr. JN18 Tho s Tho Barringham. JL4 Tho s Wm Sheppard. JL5 Eliz d Jn Soseberry. JL20 Sar Allen, widow. SE10 Francis s Edw Hobbs. SE23 Rach d Wm Whittington. OC20 Eliz d Tho Line. JA1 Mary Woodward, widow. JA29 Geo Rabone, collectioner. FE4 Mary d Matth Neal. FE16 Jn s Phil Reynolds. FE19 Jn s Wm Waldeck. FE23 Sus d Edw Lovel. FE28 Mary w Jn Groves. MR21 Edith d Jn Groves. MR21 Eliz d Dan Ready.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: labr.

- 1735 MR28 Tho s Tho Sims, jun. MR30 Ann w Jn Holmes. AP4 Ric Lyn, farmer. AP13 Geo Leader, collectionner. AP16 Wm s Tho White. JN3^s Sar w Geo Jackston, jun. AU6 Mary w Tho White. AU18 Wm s Wm Mennard. AU28 Tho s of Sar Nixon. SE20 Mary d Jn Hartwell. OC1 Rob Bennet, grocer. OC24 Ann d Wm Allen. NO16 Ruth d Wm Mennard. NO18 A male child of Luke Saunders. NO19 Jas s Geo Jackston, jun. NO28 Tho s Hen Hudson. DE13 Jas Russel, servant. DE29 Jane w Tho Kilpin. JA4 Jn Cater, esq, was buried in linen. DE29 Sar d Jn Reynolds, jun. FE5 Ann Bennet, widow. FE6 Tho Brooks, sen. FE23 Mary w Tho Bitchinor. MR15 Tho Jakes, labr. JN3 Sar d Tho Barringham[†]
- 1736 AP15 Wm s Tho Line. AP22 Frances Holmes, widow. MY24 Jn s of Mary Symson. MY25 Ric Barker, labr. JN20 Tho s Tho Radley. JL1 Ann w Tho Woodward. JL1 Sar d Tho Woodward. SE27 Han w Wm Keecher. NO10 Ann Prew, widow. NO15 Tho Cooper, sen. [victuallier[†]]. DE26 Geo Green [dairyman[†]]. JA5 Tho s Luke Saunders. FE3 Martha Ring, widow. FE20 Mary d Mary Pales, widow. FE27 Ambrose Godfrey [collectionner[†]]. MR4 Rob Busby, labr.
- 1737 AP4 Ann Ruffhead, widow. AP7 Wm s said Ann Ruffhead. AP8 Jn s said Ann Ruffhead. JL2 Jn Brown, servant. JL12 Mary d Rob Favel. AU19 Mary d Ric Watts. AU29 Rob s Gabriel King. SE5 Wm s Geo Read. OC7 Johnson s Johnson Richards. OC17 Tho s Tho Tiscoe. NO12 Sar d Leach Whitten. NO22 Mary Harvey, widow. NO24 Eliz Wells, widow. DE9 Jn s Tho Pierson, of St. Paul, Bedford. DE22 Sar w Wm Bocket. JA7 Mary d of Mary Symson. JA18 Reb w Francis Pain. FE1 Jas Ward, servant. FE3 Sar d Luke Saunders. FE6 Mary Betts, singlewoman. FE14 Ann Bandy, widow. FE18 Jn Abrams, labr. MR6 Rob Butcher, dairyman. MR7 Eliz w Dan Ready. MR12 Mary d Jn Carys. MR19 Eliz d Francis Ambridge. MR21 Eliz d Edw Berwick.
- 1738 AP4 Wm s Tho Robinson. AP11 Ann d Jn Hartwell. AP12 Jas s Wm Robinson. AP14 Mary d of Dorothy Saunders, traveller. AP16 Mary w Tho Fountain. AP21 Ric Mason, shepherd. MY6 Sar w Edw Wykes. MY22 Lydia w Jn Barcock. JN13 Jn Barcock, collectionner. JN21 Jane w Jn Faldoe. JN27 Eliz d Wm Wells. JN28 Tho Sims, labr. JN28 Jn s Dan Mobbs. JL2 Mary d Jn Kement. AU31 Wm Cooper, collectionner. OC13 Jn Kement, labr. NO11 Sus Higgins, widow. NO16 Eliz w Tho Barringham. NO22 Jn Carys, shoemaker. NO26 Priscilla d Tho Fountain. DE31 Eliz d Abr Fields. JA7 Ric Pain, dairyman. JA8 Ric Robinson, labr. JA12 Sar Rob Cater. JA19 Pet s Ste White. JA31 Mary Busby, widow. FE20 Jn s Wm Waldeck. FE22 Mary w Wm Cook. MR12 Wm s Wm Tomkins. MR20 Sar d Jn Peacock.
- 1739 AP3 Jn s Jn Reynolds, jun. AP27 Jn Meys, carpenter. MY8 Ann d Wm Whittington. MY23 Ann d Tho Sims. JN17 Ann w Jn Robinson. JL18 Jn s Jas Foulks. AU12 Dan s Dan Mobbs. OC21 Sar d Wm Pettit. NO23 Sus Radley, widow. DE22 Mary w Hen Taylour. JA2 Sar d Jn Hartwell. JA13 Martha d Jn White. JA23 Jn s Tho Pierson. FE3 Wm Neal [tailor[†]]. FE6 Eliz Bennet, widow. FE8 "An unknown man found dead." FE10 Jn s Douly Sims. FE10 Eliz d Tho Line. FE12 Jn Pierce, labr. FE18 Eliz d Tho Fountain. FE27 A female child of Francis Meagre. MR12 Francis s Matth Neal. MR16 Tho Woodward, labr. MR23 Eliz d Eliz Carys, widow.
- 1740 MR28 Tho Lambert, shoemaker. AP2 Lucy d Jn Walker. AP8 Ann w Jos White. AP21 Mary d Geo Read. AP27 Jas s Wm Robinson. MY4 Ann d Mary Lambert, widow. MY7 Wm s Tho Harlot. MY10 Eliz d Mary Lambert, widow. MY19 Wm illeg. s of Mary Worlidge. MY25 Wm Phip, shoemaker. JN15 Mgt Wats, collectionner. JL3 Eliz d Rob Whish. JL8 Reb w Wm Sheppard. JL9 Eliz Elliot. JL13 Tho s Mary Phip, widow. AU17 Ann d Tho Radley. AU25 Wm Whorral, dairyman. SE2 Jos s Tho Sims. SE12 Mary Pain, widow. OC3 Ann d Wm Boyce. OC12 Eliz w Tho Harlot. NO26 Mary Rubitham, collectionner. DE23 Wm Bocket, labr. JA7 Eliz w Tho Frances. JA12 Sus King, widow. JA20 Mary Heins, widow. JA20 Ann Robinson, widow. FE17 Betty w Wm Pettit. MR20 Ann d Tho Pierson, of St. Paul [Bedford].
- 1741 MR29 Eliz d Tho Jones. AP27 Jas s Tho Leonard. AP30 Mary Brooks, widow. MY8 Jn Squire, collectionner. MY14 Mary d Francis Kellow. MY17 Wm Fields, labr. JN7 Eliz Pearce, collectionner. JL6 Sam s Jas Foulks. JL19 Mary d Wm Garner. AU2 Jn White, farmer. AU9 Cath Line, widow. AU13 Sus w Edw Crowsley. AU13 Sus w Jn Knight. AU19 Esth w Jn Shacksby. SE13 Mary d of Eliz Bocket. SE18 Eliz w Wm Smith. SE18 Jane w Jn Barfoot. OC1 Sar w Wm Wilkasson. OC5 Sar w Wm Bocket. OC13 Mary w Jos Taylour. OC15 Eliz w Rob Let. OC17 Reb w Matth Neál. OC24 Costant^{*} w Wm Bitchinor. OC31 Tho Frances, collectionner. NO17 Ann Tod, widow. NO18 Eliz Allen, collectionner. NO20 Jn Hoalms, labr. NO26 Mary Watts, widow. DE1 Eliz w Abr Robinson. DE13 Sus w Edw Hobbs. DE15 Jn s Jn Garner. DE15 Edw Level, labr. DE15 Eliz Lyn, collectionner. DE17 Francis Pain,

- 1741 collector. DE31 Mary w Tho Page. FE2 Tho Page, collector. FE12 Mary [ctd] Denton, collector. FE15 Tho Barringham, tailor. FE24 Wm Keecher, collector. MR1 Eliz FitzHugh, collector. MR22 Wm s Geo Reed.
- 1742 MR25 Wm s Wm Hawkins. AP7 Tho Cooper, tailor. AP19 Edw Crowsley, sen. MY6 Jn s Hen Worley. MY10 Jn Soseberry, labr. MY18 Mary Tomkins, widow. MY23 Sar d Jn Knight. JN8 Grace w Hen Dudley. JN12 Wm s Wm Draidge. JL14 Ric s Luke Sanders. JL20 Tho s Wm Whittington. JL22 Edw Stoakes. AU2 Dan s Hen Dudley. AU6 The Revd Jn Biley, late vicar of the parish. SE4 Jas s Tho Simms. SE5 Tho Harlot, labr. SE11 Tho Bass. SE16 Sus d Gabriel King. SE20 Eliz Stiles. DE3 Mary d Wm-Eliz Sheppard. DE5 Tho illeg.s of Ruth Mennard. JA11 Eliz d Jn-Martha Garner. FE2 Mary d Francis-Mary Kellow. FE11 Hen Hudson, farmer. FE14 Hen & Mary twins of Edw-Sar Read. FE14 Mary w Abr Fields. FE16 Sam s Edw-Ann Crossley. MR4 Hen s Jn-Eliz Jordan. MR5 Martha w Tho Sims. MR13 Jermh s Luke-Eliz Saunders[Sanders-T].
- 1743 AP23 Tho s Tho Keens, labr. AP25 Ric s Jas Foulks, labr. MY2 Sam Negus, woolcomber. MY12 Tho s Jn Pell, labr. MY21 Mary Carew w Geo Carew "in the County of Bucks." MY23 Philad Stokes. JN16 Sar d Tho Fountain, labr. JN16 Jn & Eliz s & d of Hen Whorley, labr. JN29 Wm Cook, out of the Workhouse. AU5 Winifred w Seth Garrat. AU7 Eliz w Geo Jackson, howard. AU19 Tho s Tho Negus, labr. SE2 Jn s Wm Boyce, labr. SE4 Tho Kilpin, farmer. OC10 Jn s Jn Reynolds, farmer. OC16 Wm Crook, labr. OC16 Ann d Francis Kellow, labr. NO6 Ann Jones, widow. NO19 Tho Walton. FE13 Rob Cradock, hempdresser. FE28 Eliz w Jn Reynolds†farmer. MR11 Tho Line, labr. MR21 Jn s Geo-Ann Robinson.
- 1744 MY2 Sus w Wm Hull, farmer. MY14 Abigail d Wm Benmet. MY22 Tho s Tho Pierson, of Bedford. MY24 Sar d Jn Garner. JN4^s Reb Adcock. JL8 Tho s Jos-Sus Negus. JL14 Rob s Rob-Eliz Barret. JL20 Mary Harlot. AU3 Mary Wright, collector. OC4 Jn Smith, collector. OC16 Mary Cooper, widow. NO15 Ann w Wm Nichols. JA9 Mary Hawes, of St.Mary, Bedford, widow. JA9 Ruth Menard, widow. JA24 Mary Bass, widow. FE11 Tho inf.s Tho-Ann Gibson. FE22 Mary inf.d Tho-Jane Whittwell. FE24 Jn Dorsetter, collector. MR13 Eliz Foulks, inf. JN4 Mary d Jn Barford.xx
- 1745 AP15 Mary w Tho Jones, carrier. JL3 Martha w Jn Garner victualler. JL8 Eliz d Vincent Wallis, farmer. JL16 Jn s Jn-Ann Endorsby, labr. AU7 Eliz Britty[widow†]. AU31 Grace w Philip Reynolds[dairyman†]. SE30 Ste s Ste-Eliz White [farmer†]. NO2 Isaac s of Lydia Dickens. NO24 Jn Litchfield. DE4 Tho Sawwell[victualler†]. JA3 Eliz w Tho Barker, miller. JA23 Jn Pearson, gent. FE2 Sar w Jn Worrall, farmer. FE11 Jn Wish, baker. FE26 "Pell son of John & Sarah Pell." [The s of Jn Pell-T]. MR16 Ann Woods[collector†]. MR21 Jane Waldoock.
- 1746 MR31 Negus s Jos Negus, farmer. AP18 Tho s Wm Nicholls. AP18 Jn s Jn Hill. MY9 Eliz d Wm-Ann Benmet. MY15 Sar w Jas Smart. MY18 Mary d Wm-Ann Benmet. JN16 Tho s Tho-Ann Leonard. JN21 Sar Higgins, widow. AU4 Mary d Wm Waldoock [Waldoock-T]. SE5 Wm Derham, labr. SE13 Han Mason[Mason-T], widow. SE15 Wm Bitchiner[Bechenol-T], tailor. OC6 Rob Lett, shepherd. OC8 Tho s Ric*-Reb* Ambridge. OC9 Eliz & Martha twins of Ric Wallis. OC12 Dorothy w Ric Wallis, farmer. NO1 Geo s Geo-Eliz** Read, grocer. NO2 Tho s Edw-Mary*** Barwick, labr. NO30 Eliz w Jn Wingfield, labr. NO30 Wm Morris, labr. DE13 Geo s Tho Negus, labr. DE14 Tho s Jn Pell, labr. JA6 Wm Smith, labr. JA20 Jemima illeg.d of Jane Stokes. JA20 Eliz Wright. FE13 Tho s of Ric Fanch[farmer†]. FE20 The d of Jos Barker, butcher.
- 1747 AP21 Francis Meagure, farmer. JN9 Jas s Tho Andrew, labr. JN21 Tho Bitchiner [Bechenol-T], farmer. JN22 Giles Smith, labr. JL1 Wm Denis, gent. AU11 Ann d Wm Benmet, farmer. AU21 Eliz w Luke Sanders, carpenter. SE16 Chris s Tho Radley, labr. OC14 Tho s Jn Pell, labr. DE2 Gabriel King, labr. DE21 Jn inf.s Jn-Han Geal. JA1 Jane inf.d Wm Waldoock[Waldoock-T], of Bedford. JA4 Tho Barker, of Kempston, miller. JA13 Ann[Mary-T] w Ric Watts, of Kempston, labr. JA20 Seth Garret, of Kempston, labr. JA6 Ann Seabrook, of Wootton, widow. FE23 Eliz inf.d Geo Roberts, of Kempston. FE25 Ann inf.d Isaac Dixe, of Kempston, labr. FE28 Jn Peirson infant, of Bedford[[Jn inf.s Jn Pearson, of Bedford, grocer-T]. MR14 Geo inf.s Geo Jackson[jun†], of Kempston, labr. MR18 Eliz w Jones Gibson, of Kempston, blacksmith, interred.
- 1748 AP3 Jn Groves, of Kempston, labr. AP6 Eliz inf.d Wm Boyce, of Kempston, labr. AP16 Sar w Tho Woosel, of Kempston, labr. JN6 Mary Brawn, widow. JN9 Jn Wallis,

* Omitted: jun. xx Omitted after MY24. § Read "JN28." † Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Jas & Eliz" struck through, B.T.gives "s Jas."

** "Eliz" is struck through. *** "Mary" is struck through.

- 1748 fellmonger. JN17 Sar w Wm Merrill, labr. JL15 Ann d Rob Woodfield, vintner
[otd] in Westminster. JL15 Mary d Jn Walker, a soldier. AU24 Geo Jackson, of Kemp-
ston, labr. SE15 Mary inf.d Jn-Eliz Garner, of Hardwick. OG10 Wm inf.s Wm Tomp-
kins, shoemaker. OG11 Jos inf.s Jos Marks. OG11 Charity inf.d Eliz Line, widow.
NO6 Tho s Tho Gibson, of Kempston, blacksmith. NO27 Sar inf.d Wm Robinson, of Kem-
pston. DE8 Rob Webb, sen, of Kempston, cordwainer. DE19 Eliz w Wm Tomkins, of
Kempston, farmer. JA27 Jn inf.s Tho Negus, of Kempston, labr. FE17 Rob inf.s
Rob Barret, farmer. FE24 Mary Sawvil, of Kempston, widow. MR7 Eliz inf.d Ste
Woodfield. MR21 Ann Whittall, widow.
- 1749 AP8 Wm inf.s Wm Slim. AP24 Judith w Wm Shepherd, of Elstow. AP25 Mary d Matth
Neal, tailor. MY2 Mary w Jos Barker, butcher. MY8 Sar w Jn Pell, labr. MY9
Oswald Kendall Cater, esq. MY28 Jn Saunders [Sanders-T], weaver. JN15 Jos inf.s
Tho Peirson, yeoman. JL20 Jn inf.s Tho Pierson, yeoman. JL24 Jn s Jn Cooper,
victualler. JL25 Jn s Jn Jordan, labr. AU21 Edw s Jas Lacy, drover. AU23 Sam
Sharp, carpenter. AD28 Sus w Wm Kilpin, farmer. SE28 Jos Tayler, cordwainer.
OC1 Jn Hartwell, labr. OG6 Jn inf.s Jn Gardner, farmer. OC31 Wm Allen, labr.
NO13 Mary w Tho Fountain, labr. DE7 Rob Barber. DE13 Wm inf.s Wm Tucker, car-
penter. DE13 Jn Wells, labr. DE17 Mary inf.d Wm-Ann Boyce, labr. DE19 Mary
Warley, spinster. DE30 Matth Neal, tailor. DE31 Eliz d Isaac Dicks, labr. JA11
Tho d of Wm Wright, carpenter. JA28 Wm Densher, labr. FE11 Jn Grant, labr.
FE11 Israel Michel [Mitchel-T], cordwainer. FE19 An inf.d of Wm Mineard, farmer.
MR8 Wm Petet, labr.
- 1750 MR30 Ephar Margets. AP2 Eliz w Rob Brooks, parish clerk & labr. AP13 Tho
Smith, labr. MY13 Sar w Jas Redman, farmer. JN4 Jn Watts, farmer. JL13 Jn
Wright, shepherd. JL21 Eliz Salisbury, widow. AU5 Wm Sheppard, victualler.
AU16 Johanna w Tho Simms, labr. AU25 Ann w Jn Taylor, shoemaker. AU31 Tho s
Hen Torland, labr. SE4 Tho s Jn Gale, labr. SE17 Edw s Tho Whitwell, weaver.
OC2 Ann Boswel, widow. OG11 Ann d Tho White, farmer. OG12 Jane d Wm Waldeck, of
Bedford, farmer. OC15 Wm s Jn Taylor, shoemaker. OG28 Roger Favil, victualler.
NO4 A male child of Jn Gardner, victualler. NO10 Comfort Dixey, labr. NO18 Jn
s Tho Barrat, labr. NO26 Tho illeg.s of Christian Timson. NO30 Tho s Wm Barnes,
farmer. NO30 Ann d Rio Watts, labr. DE2 Ann w Edw Crowsley, shepherd. DE10
Lydia inf.d Jn Reynolds, jun, farmer. DE11 Wm Wells, shepherd. DE28 Tho Whistle-
craft, labr. JA3 Lydia w Jn Reynolds, farmer. JA10 Jas s Ann Dix, widow. JA15
Wm inf.s Wm-Jane Hull. JA13 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Tysoe, dairyman. JA19 Mary d Wm
Lovell. JA27 Jn Peacock, labr. FE4 Jn Reynolds, farmer. FE7 Wm Page, labr.
FE13 Winifred inf.d Tho-Mary White, labr. FE13 Ann inf.d Wm Slim, labr. MR14
Jermh Saunders, carpenter & Sar his w.
- 1751 AP5 Jn Bernet. AP9 Tho s Wm Biothiner [sic], tailor. AP21 Ann w Geo Robinson, §
labr. MY19 Han inf.d Wm Boyce, labr. MY22 Wm Whittington, labr. MY22 Eliz w
Wm Smith, traveller. JN4 Tho Negus, labr. JN3 Eliz Watts. JN8 Jane Kimmeck.
widow. JN18 Eliz w Wm Douglass, butcher. JL8 Rob s Wm Merril, labr. AU3 Jo-
nas Gibson, blacksmith. AU23 Eliz w Tho Andrew, labr. SE9 Sus Worrall, widow.
SE15 Tho inf.s Rob Costin, labr. OC7 Eliz w Tho Barber, labr. OG10 Tho Kilpin,
labr. OC16 Wm inf.s Abr Field, labr. OC31 Mary w Wm Wright, carpenter. NO15
Tho Smith, labr. DE2 Tho s of Jn Barker. DE4 Lydia w Edw Purton, farmer. DE16
Ann d Widow Smith. DE17 Sar w Jos Marks, carpenter.
- 1752 FE15 Ann d Edw Crowsley, shepherd. MR8 Ann Fields, widow. AP24 Mary Negus.
AP24 Jn inf.s Jn Wingfield. JN25 Eliz d Rio-Eliz Wallis. JL2 Wm s Jn-Frances
Knight. JL24 "Purcell" s Wm-Mary Baret, victualler. AU22 Tho s Jos-Sus Ne-
gus. OC9 Mary w Dan Fanch. OG11 An inf. of Jn Gardiner, victualler. OC13 Mary
w Jos Slim. OC22 Agn Bass, widow. OC30 Mary d Jas Hull. DE19 Mary Wallis, wi-
dow.
- 1753 JA23 Hen Dudley, mason. JA26 Alike w Wm Coleman, labr. MR3 Eliz d Mark Smith,
dairyman. MR20 Eliz d Isaac-Eliz Dicks, labr. AP5 Jane w Wm Hull, yeoman.
AP6 Dinah w Jn Barker, hampdresser. AP15 Eliz Page, widow. AP22 Jn s Tho Whit-
tal, weaver. AP24 Rob Stoakes. JN15 Wm Sheppard, sen, yeoman. JN19 Eliz d Jn
Wingfield, labr. JL8 Wm Sheppard, jun, victualler. JL18 Dorothy Grant, widow.
AU21 Eliz w Geo Roberts, labr. SE11 Sar d Wm Robertson, shoemaker. SE27 Eliz d
Geo Roberts, labr. NO9 Jn Ingersole, labr. NO27 Tho s Jas Hull, labr. DE30
Sar w Jas Hull, labr. DE31 Eliz d Wm Dunmore, labr.
- 1754 JA14 Wm s Jn Wright, labr. JA19 Sar w Jn Fanch, yeoman. FE8 Leach Whitton, labr.
FE10 Tho s Jn Brooks, cordwainer. FE15 Jn s Tho Andrews, labr. MR10 Wm Burraway,

* Interlined in same hand, entry not in B.T. § For "Robinson" read "Robertson."

* Omitted: farmer.

- 1754 labr. MR12 Tho s Jas Purton, labr. MR20 Mary w Jn Carter, labr. MR23 Mgt d [ctd] Jn Cater, gent. AP17 Phoebe d Rio-Mary Watts, labr. MY9 Eliz w Isaac Dix, labr. JN5 Mary w Jn Barford, labr. JN5 Jn Groves, labr. JN12 Ste Haynes, cordwainer. JN25 Mary Smith, widow. JL9 Eliz w Wm Tucker, carpenter. JL19 Dame Mary Cater, relict of Sir Rob Cater, kt. AU19 Mary Taylor, widow. SE22 Rio Ambridge, farmer. OC13 Sar d Jn Knight, labr. OC25 Rio s Wm Knighton, labr. OC30 Mary Eams, widow. NO3 Jn Hill, gent. NO4 Mgt Manny, widow. NO24 Mary w Wm Haynes, blacksmith. DE9 Wm s Jn-Mary Cooper, tailor. DE17 Rio s Luke-Eleanor Saunders, carpenter.
- 1755 JA10 Wm Wagstaff, baker. JA25 Wm Arch, of St. Paul, Bedford. JA27 Ann w Jn Gurney, merchant, of St. Paul, Bedford. JA29 Inf s of Jn Gardiner, victualler. JA31 Eleanor Haynes, widow. FE6 An[Ann-T] inf.d of Wm-Mary Tompkins, shoemaker. MY7 Wm Kilpin, farmer. JN9 Ann w Rob Adams, farmer. JL30 Jn s Jn-Mary[Mgt-T] Carter. AU10 Kath Lyne[spinster†]. SE14 Juliana d Wm Slinn, labr. OC7 Ben Westcom, miller. NO29 Jn s Jn-Mgt Dennis[gent†].
- 1756 JA9 Cath d Jn Boroughway, shepherd. JA18 Vincent Wallis. JA18 Eliz d Jn Cowper. FE6^{sd} of Levi Lavender. FE15 Ann d Jn Cooper. FE16 The inf. of Jos Negus. FE17 The inf. of Abr Robinson. FE22 Mary Orton. MR9 Wm Wish. MR17 Geo Cavit. AP12 ^s d of Wm Tompkins. AP16 Edw s Jas Purton. MY12 Tho s Wm Bitchiner, tailor. MY22 Ann inf.d Jn Gale, labr. MY28 Eliz Read, widow. JN18 Ann w Gabriel Hudson, farmer. JN20 Jn Fanch. JL19 Eliz inf.d Jos Fesey, labr. AU3 Phil Reynolds. AU30 Ann inf.d Wm Kighton, labr. SE15 Ann Hill, widow. OC4 Han inf.d Geo Clark, labr. OC15 Eliz w Tho Radley, labr. NO3 Inf.s (unbap) of "Lavoy" Lavender. NO10 Rob inf.s Rob-Ann Adams, farmer.
- 1757 JA2 Mary Ruffhead. JA27 Ann inf.d Jn-Mary Redman, farmer. JA24 Mary inf.d Tho-Eliz Barrot, labr. MR31 Sar inf.d Mark-Eliz Smith, dairyman. MY4 Mary w Wm Coleman, labr. MY20 Ann w Jn Gardiner, victualler. JN15 Eliz inf.d Tho Andrew, labr. JN19 Jas inf.s Jas Purton. JL24 Wm Gardiner, horsecourser. JL24 Ruth inf.d Jn Wilcox, labr. AU7 Wm Mullion, labr. AU14 [blank] Wingfield, formerly schoolmaster. AU19 Ann Riverthon. AU23 Wm s Wm Hull, farmer. OC22 Eliz Wright. OC26 Edw Hobbs, labr. NO22 Eliz Barratt. DE9 Sus Wright.
- 1758 MY30 Jn inf.s Rio Hawkins, labr. JN19 Mary Mason. JN23 Eliz inf.d Jn Cater, gent. JL12 Wm Tompkins, labr. AU5 Ann w Wm Merrill, labr. AU16 Mary Stoakes, widow. SE4 Mary inf.d Francis Pratt, labr. SE9 Infant boy of Jos Negus. OC12 Wm Watts, labr. DE5 Rob Adams, jun. DE14 Sus w Chris Doseter. DE17 Eliz w Tho Tysom. DE19 Widow Sheapherd. ^{ss} Tho s Tho-Eliz Musgrove[farmer†].
- "N.B. Several Burials are omitted thro' ye carelessness & neglect of Mr Jennings, who was my resident Curate from Augt 1757 to May ye 21st 1758. Wm Jenkin Vicar."
- 1759 FE16 Rob s Jn Cater, esq. MR10 Fuller White, steward to Jn Cater esq. MR19 Tho s Tho Nottingham, maltster. MR23 Allen s Tho Nottingham, maltster. AP3 Wm Drage, ragman. AP4 Abr s Abr Field, labr. JN26 Tho Bradburn[Brindburn-T], baker, from the Workhouse. AU22 Jn Gardiner "D:" victualler. SE20 Jas s Tho-Mary Dainty, infant. SE21 Tho s Jas-Betty Hull, infant. OC17 Tho Axum, pauper. OC30 Gabriel Hudson[Hutson-T], church-warden, farmer. NO23 Widow Barton.
- 1760 JA6 Edw s Jn-Sar Cox. FE20 Ursula inf.d Jn-Ursula Winfield. MR6 Mary w Jn Peacock. MR31 Eliz Heartwell, from the Workhouse. AP5 Eliz Pratt, inf. AP6 Alice Worrell. AP26 Ann Emory, inf. AP28 Jn Barfoot. MY7 Phil Marriot. MY10 Jn Burroway. JN8 An inf. (unbapt) of Jos Negus. JN15 Tho Brooks, labr. JL11 Eliz Keatch. SE1 Abr Biggs. SE10 Sar Purton, inf. OC18 Jn Pell. NO1 Eliz Denton. DE3 Jane Clarke. DE29 Ambrose Hodson. DE31 Sar White.
- 1761 JA10 Eliz Pridden. FE4 Mary Dyer Wilkinson w of Mr Geo Wilkinson LLB. & curate of this parish. FE7 Wm & Mary Gale, twin infants. MR28 Tho Knollys Cater inf. s Jn Cater, esq. AP5 Mrs Judith Gurney, widow. AP6 Sus Kilpin. AP12 Wm Hull. MY28 Eliz Howard. JN3 Wm & Sam Taylor, twin infants. JN5 Jn Shack. JN22 Eliz Simms, midwife. JL17 Sar[Han-T] Lett, from the Workhouse. JL23 Han Smith, from the Workhouse. JL28 Geo Robinson, Master of the Workhouse. AU1 Wm Barratt, inf. AU3 Jn Hendersby. AU4 Mary Bradburn, from the Workhouse. SE17 Abr Birt, inf. OC13 Ben Bennet. OC21 Ann Haines. OC23 Jn Winfield. NO2 "A man unknown taken out of the river, after an inquest taken by the Coroner." NO10 Mary Hendersby. NO10 Judith Purton. NO28 Alice Caris, inf. DE5 Dorothy Reynolds.
- [End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1762-1788]

- 1762 JA6 Tho Andrew. FE6 Mary Costin, inf. FR9 Mary w Ralph Whittol. FE11 Mary White, widow. FE23 Lydia Roberts, inf. FE26 Ann w Hon Peck. MR7 Rio Borroway,

† Occurs only in B.T. S Christian name not given. ^{ss} No date in Register, DE27 in B.T.

- 1762 inf. MR31 Wm Coleman. AP3 Mary Watts, from the Workhouse. AP6 Rob Purton, [old] inf. AP14 Sar Jarvis, from the Workhouse. AP29 Tho Denton, from the Workhouse. MY30 Alice w Jn Sledger, sen. JN14 Mary Taylor. JN18 Mary Whish. JN19 Ric Watts. JN20 Han Field, inf. J14 Jos Andrew. J18 Mary Ingotsell. J15 Sar Ingotsell, inf. AU10 Mary Knight, from the Workhouse. AU16 Wm Suroott, inf. AU17 Eliz Burroway, inf. AU24 Geo Watts, inf. AU28 Sus Favell. AU29 Sar Nixon. SE3 Jas Gaddesby, inf. SE12 Eliz Barratt. SE12 Wm Knighting [Knighton-T]. NO1 Jas Hull, inf. DE9 Wm Allebon. DE16 Tho Teedon, a twin inf. DE25 Mr Jn Gurney, from Bedford. DE20 Sus Brockett, inf.
- 1763 JA5 Mary Franklin. JA10 Mary Whitting [Whiting-T]. JA18 Ric Teedon, a twin inf. JA18 Ann Field, inf. JA26 Martha Slimm. JA27 Mrs Mary Barber. JA28 Mrs Eliz Money. MR31 Eliz Salisbury. AP6 Hen Taylor. AP30 Rob Adams. MY5 Wm Brookes, inf. MR29 Mary Pales. JN21 Geo Read, mealman. SE28 Wm Burroway. SE30 Reb Ambrage. SE30 Jane Kilpin. OC18 Eliz Walker, inf. DE10 Sar Clarke, inf. DE18 Jn Sledger. DE25 Mary White, inf.
- 1764 JA7 Eliz Wingrove. JN10 Tho Lambert, inf. JA19 Edw Aksome, inf, Workhouse. JA20 Wm Birt. JA23 Mary Watts, inf. JA24 Ann Salisbury, inf, from the Workhouse. FE4 An inf. unbap. d of Jn Barker. FE7 Sus White, inf. FE10 Tho Keen. FE14 Wm Robinson. MR30 Ric Wallis, from Wootton. AP14 Esth Shakesby, inf, from the Workhouse. AP25 Mary Tandy. AP25 Tho Prat, inf. MY14 Sar [d Wm-Eliz⁸] Ray. JN21 An unbap. d of Jn Barker. J15 Ric Roberts. AU19 Frances Keen, widow. SE4 Sam Robinson, inf. SE5 Mary Saunders, aged 35. OC14 Eliz Slimm. OC17 Wm Goodin, inf. OC26 Jn Robinson. DE24 Jn Grimage. DE26 Ric Phillips, from the Workhouse. "William Jenkin, Vicar of Kempston, died October y^e 10th 1764, and was buried in London. Aged 62."††
- 1765 JA1 Ann Whittington. JA5 Mary Whittington, inf. JA7 An illeg. s of Mary Burroway. JA29 Edw Purton, aged 65. FE9 Sam Whittington, inf. FE13 Tho Brookes, inf. AP23 Cath Birt, inf. AP26 Jn Knight. MY6 Eliz Gadesby, inf. MY27 Ursula Sinfield. MY29 An unbap. d of^x Knighton [sic]. JN18 Eliz Radley, inf. An unbap. d of Levi Lavender. JN26 Jn Hall, inf. J19 Ruth Hall, inf. SE1 Jn Worrall, aged 53. SE6 Esth Burroway, inf. SE12 Jane Stoakes. SE14 Sar Field, inf. SE29 Francis Ambrage, inf. OC5 Eliz Robinson. NO6 Dinah Robinson. NO18 Sus illeg. d of Sar Reynolds, jun. NO22 Eliz Money.
- 1766 JA14 An unbap. inf. of Hen Peck. JA23 Sar Reynolds, aged 82. JA24 Martha Radley. FE4 Tho Saunders, aged 45. FE11 Sar Ambrage, aged 29. FE27 Sus Wells, aged 81. FE28 "Winnifreda" [Winifred-T] Craddock, aged 76. MR3 Eliz Jefferies, inf. MR11 Tho Costin, inf. MR23 Sus Dummore, inf. MR30 Tho Wish, an inf. from Bedford. AP5 Eliz Robinson, aged 68. "Richard Reddall, Vicar of Kempston, died April 11th 1766 & was buried at Eversholt in Comm. Bedford, aged 48."†† AP27 Rob Brookes, parish clerk, aged 75. JN1 Tho Sharp, aged 30. JN5 Wm Field, inf. JN6 An illeg. unbap. s of Eliz Shack. JN9 Edw Longstaff, aged 45. J17 Mary Godfrey, aged 77. AU1 Mary Watford, aged 83. AU19 Ric Robinson, inf. SE6 Sar Harding, aged 36. OC14 Eleanor Savage, aged 53. OC18 Sam Francklin, aged 75. NO14 Martha d Jos Marks. NO18 Jn Pecock. DE1 Eliz Pecock. DE1 Geo s Tho-Eliz Favewell. NO14 Mary Brooks, widow. DE16 Wm s Tho-Eliz Watts. DE19 Ambrose Godfrey. DE23 Eliz White.
- 1767 JA15 Wm Wilkinson. JA15 Rob & Wm Barnes, infants. FE24 Rob Jefferies. JA25 Tho Radley. MR1 Rob Jefferies. MR13 Wm s Jas Baker. AP3 Mary White, widow. AP3 Jas Worrall, inf. AP26 Jn Gadesby, inf. MY28 Jn Roberts, inf. MY31 Ann Hull, inf. JN17 Sar [Mary-T] Webster. JN25 Wm Dunmow. J17 Randal s Wm Taylor. J19 Mary w Wm Taylor. AU3 Sar Knighton, widow. AU8 Jn s of Sar Knighton. AU11 Matth s Jn Farey. AU15 Ann d Wm Barrot. SE5 — Robinson^{§§} OC27 Mary d Hen-Eliz† Taylor, labr. NO18 Sus Worrall, widow. NO26 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Taylor, labr. DE3 Jn Hodson, wheelwright.
- 1768 JA5 Ann Jarvis, pauper. JA6 Jos Marks, carpenter. JA9 Mary Allen, pauper. JA12 Jn Wilcox, pauper. JA24 Ric inf. s Hum Barroway. JA26 Mary Jordan. JA28 Ann inf. d Tho Knight, farmer. MR13 Ben Mills, servant. AP11 Han w Rob Costine. MY18 Eliz d Jn-Martha Wish, baker. JN2 Jas Worrall, carpenter. JN26 Sar Barker. J19 Eliz Barker, widow. J121 Eliz Hoddle. AU2 Wm inf. s Wm-Ann Curtis. AU27 Ann Ensbeay, widow. DE28 Eliz w Wm Allen. DE22 Sus d Wm-Eliz Plummarr. DE1 Eliz w Jn Taylor. DE6 A child of Levi Lavender.
- 1769 FE7 Sar illeg. d Sus Carter. FE8 Jn s Tho-Sar Webb. FE28 Eliz d Tho-Mary White. MR5 Tho Fisher, victualler. AP2 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Abrahams. MR24 Mrs Ann Price.

§ "d Wm-Eliz" struck through. †† Entry not in B.T. * Omitted: Mary.

§§ Owing to blots only "Robinson" is legible in this entry, this burial is not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1769 MY10 Ann Andersby. MY26 Jos Feasey. MY28 Jas s Wm-Ann Curtis. JN11 Eliz [otd] Whorley, aged 59. J12 Jas Hind "accidental death." JN27 Han w Abr Robinson. J19 Jas Hull, aged 16. J130 Mary Righte, aged 80. AU3 Jn Gilliam, aged 70. AU29 Eliz Hawkins, widow, aged 80. SE1 Martha w Wm Jefferies, aged 21. OC8 Sar Waterfield, aged 69. OC12 Abr Burr, aged 38. NO13 Eliz d Tho-Ann Knight, aged 4. NO17 Luke Sanders, aged 56. NO17 Jn inf.s Wm-Eliz Mason. NO26 Mary d Tho-Sus Nottingham, 2 years. DE5 Wm s Wm-Eleanor Simfield[sic], aged 2 years. DE6 Eliz inf.d Tho-Ann Jefferies. DE16 Eliz d Tho-Ann Knight. DE18 Mary d Tho-Sus Nottingham. DE28 Eliz d Widow Watts. DE28 Wm s Wm-Ann Boroughwaw.
- 1770 JA4 Jas s Jas-Mary Whiteman. JA19 Jas s Sam Whittington. FE3 Hen s Hen-Eliz Taylor. FE19 Jn s of Lucy Allebone. MR2 Sus d Jn-Mary Fairy. MR11 Rob Wish [Whish-T], baker. MR13 Wm s Mr Levi Lavender. MR18 Jane d Jn-Eliz Dudley. AP8 Jn s Wm-Frances Simons. AP10 Chas s Wm-Ann Teadon. AP15 Jn Dudley, labr. MY8 Francis s Francis-Mary Ambridge. MY12 Wm Ball, pauper. JN8 Jane w Wm Waldeck. J16 Eliz w Jos Hickman, aged 58. AU3 Jn inf.s Jn-Sar Knight. AU4 Sar d Jas-Mary Whiteman. AU21 Sar w Jn Cox, aged 39. AU25 Ric s Ric-Eliz Banecock [Baincock-T]. AU29 Jn inf.s Tho-Mary Robinson. AU29 Jas Foucks, farmer, aged 71. SE4 Ann w Jn Grimbage, aged 56. SE13 Mary d Tho-Isb Lambert. SE14 Jos inf.s Jos-Eliz Moulin.
- 1771 JA9 Jas [inf.]s Wm-Ann Hall. JA15 Jos [inf.]s Jos-Eliz Walker. JA15 Eliz w Jn Mason [aged 40†]. JA22 Kate d Nathan-Cate Goodwin [Cath inf.d Nathan-Cath Goodin-T] FE11 Sam s Hen-Eliz Taylor [aged 4†]. MR7 Eliz w Jas Hull [aged 36†]. MR21 Wm Duglass, the butcher [aged 35†]. AP10 Eliz Stoakes [Stookes-T] [aged 70†]. MY6 Sar Feasey [aged 70†]. MY15 Tho Tompkins [aged 30†]. MY16 Mary w Wm Word [aged 35†]. MY16 Mary Clark, widow [aged 50†]. MY30 Alice [inf.]d Wm-Ann Biggs. MY30 Mary [inf.]d Jn-Sus Radley. JN23 Ann w Jas Taylor [aged 33†]. JN23 Radal [Reddall-T] Bake, illegitimate [inf.]. JN26 [NO25-T] Tho Howkins [Haukins-T], illeg. [inf.]. AU5 Wm Maynor [Maynard-T], child. AU15 Joan w Tho Whitewell [aged 45†]. SE3 Ann Ingrose [Ingrosul-T], widow [aged 84†]. SE28 Rob Costin [aged 38†]. OC24 Ann Jakes, widow [aged 75†]. NO21 Wm [inf.]s Jn-Mary Gobsey. NO29 Eliz w Ste White, farmer [aged 54†].
- 1772 JA5 Phoebe w Geo Burridge. JA11 Jn Barker. FE10 Ann Gillam. FE12 Abr Fields. FE18 Frances d Wm-Ann Boice. MR13 Mary d Jas-Mary Whiteman. MR16 Wm s Tho-Ann Jeffe[r]yes. AP20 Mary w Jn Reynolds. MY28 Jn Crosley, smith. MY29 Wm s Jn-Reb Dines. JN5 Ann Salsbury. JN16 Wm Homes. JN20 Eliz Whittington. J115 Dorothy Whish. J128 Rob Barrott. SE8 Wm Ambridge. SE18 Tho Abraham's child. SE19 Jn Grimbage. SE25 Jas Squires's child. SE25 Mary w Ric Hawkins. SE29 Francis Ambridge, farmer. NO12 Jn Cater, esq, aged 49. NO13 Hen Peck, aged 47
- 1773 FE1 Rob Roberts, infant. FE4 Mary Whatts, widow, aged 46. FE7 Jas Ambridge, aged 25. MR21 Eady Ward, inf. MR25 Wm Waldeck, aged 77. J127 Sar w Tho Webster, aged 32. AU5 Rach Whittonton, aged 74. SE3 Jas Whiteman, smith, aged 32. DE18 Eliz Marriot, aged 36.
- 1774 JA4 Mary Gardner, widow, aged 56. FR19 Jas inf.s Jn-Christian Costin. AP7 Jn inf.s Nathan-Ann Godwin. AP7 Jn inf.s Sam Whittington. AP10 Jn s Ste Harden. MY22 Ann inf.d Tho-Ann Jefferys. JN2 Eleanor Ambridge[sic], aged 63. J121 Mary d Ric-Jane Wagstaff. SE4 Frances Ambridge, inf. SE6 Jn s Geo-Mary Hart, inf. SE9 Jas s Hen-Eliz Tayler, inf. SE23 Mary inf.d Edw-Jane Purser. SE27 Eliz d Wm-Mary Tompkins "23." OC5 Jn inf.s Wm-Eliz White. OC14 Tho inf.s Wm-Sus Radley. NO3 Sar inf.d Jn-Eliz West. NO7 Mary inf.d Wm-Mary Jackson. NO13 Wm inf.s Hum-Eliz Borroway. NO18 Phil s Tho-Isb Lambert [Lambard-T]. DE4 Jn s Jn-Reb Dines.
- 1775 JA2 Tho Brown, labr, aged 50. JA21 Judith inf.d Wm-Judith Maynard. FE28 Pet Stoneman, aged 24. MR9 Eliz w Dan Mobbs, aged 52. MR9 Sus w Jn Radley, aged 35. MR18 Tho inf.s Tho-Mary Peacock. MR21 Eliz inf.d Wm-Eliz Plumer. AP2 Jn Longstaff, aged 23. AU2 Sar w Geo Jackson, aged 72. SE7 Ann inf.d Jn-Mary Lilley. SE30 Mary Jeffrys, widow, aged 70. OC23 Ann inf.d Wm-Ann Hall. NO1 Martha d Jn-Mary Cowdell, aged 3. NO6 Ann d Jn Freeman, aged 13. DE3 Wm Brockett, labr, aged 72. DE10 Tho Gibson, blacksmith, aged 74. DE14 Jn s Wm-Mary Hunt, inf.⁸
- 1776 JA2 Ric s Dan Jordan. JA23 Eliz Curtis, widow, aged 75. JA30 Jn s Ric-Mary Hancock [Hancock-T]. FE6 Wm Robinson, aged 44. FE9 Ric Fanch, aged 60. FE24 Paul Coopern, aged 74. AP4 Mary illeg.d of Ann Anderson. AP8 Mary d Ric-Jane Wagstaff. AU14 An inf.d of Ric-Sar Roberts. MY12 Mary d Jos-Eliz Madling. MY19 Tho Pearson, of Bedford. MY20 Eliz Brown. MY20 Sus d Jos-Eliz Madling. MY21 Eliz Gillam, widow. MY24 Ann Gibson, widow. JN2 Tho Knight. JN8 Mary w Tho White. JN9 Tho s Nathan-Eliz Maynard. JN20 Ann d Wm Eliz Plommer [Plomer-T].

† Occurs only in B.T. ⁸ "infant" is struck through.

- 1776 JL27 Mary d Francois-Eliz Pratt. AU6 Sus Smith, widow. AU18 Ann d Tho-Mary [otd] Rowe. AU29 Mary d Wm-Ann Teedon. SE9 Jos Slinn. "Sequestration took place Sept 29th." OC2 Jos s Wm-Ann Teedon. OC8 Mary w Tho Rowe. NO12 Mary d Tho-Eliz Redborn. DE2 An inf.d of Jn-Mary Russell. DE11 Jos Negus. DE13 Mary w Edw Ambridge. DE26 Eliz Musgrove[Musgrave-T]. DE29 Han Gale.
- 1777 JA7 Jn s Wm-Mary Allen. FE10 Mary w Wm Barrett. FE18 Sus Gardner, widow. MR5 Jn s Israel-Martha Dudley. MR19 Wm s Francois-Eliz Pratt. MR21 Jos Goodman, inf. MR29 An inf.s Jn-Eliz Millard. AP27 Jn Dennis, esq. JN7 Dan Jordan, drowned. JN8 Jane Turner. JN17 A child of Mrs Pearson, of Bedford. JL9 Tho s Geo Rowney. JL16 Jn Dines, dairyman. JL23 A child of Mrs Pearson, of Bedford. SE15 Jos s Jos-Eliz Madling. OC20 Tho Dosseter. DE12 Lucy Tompkins.
- 1778 JA3 Mary w Tho Clarke. JA13 Ric Barcock. JA19 Eliz w Francis Pratt. JA25 Wm Holloway. FE2 Ann w Jn Roberts. MR5 Francois Clarke. MR6 Jos Walker. MR18 Wm Meryll. MR21 Jn s Jn-Mary Farey. MY22 Mary w Jn Farey. MY29 Jas s Jas-Ann Cooper. JL11 Mary d Jn-Eliz Carrier. JL14 Mary w Tho Brooks. JL22 Jas s Tho-Mary Newbury. AU9 Ann w Tho Brice. AU26 Wm s Francis Pratt. DE15 Wm White, from Williamstead[Wilshamstead].
- 1779 JA1 Mary w Jn Russell. JA3 Phoebe w Wm Hilliard. JA6 Dan Mobbs. JA13 Eliz Winfield. FE7 Jos s Tho-Sar Watts. FE7 Eliz d Tho-Sar Watts. MR31 Winifred d Tho-Ann Jefferies. AP25 Jos Fasey. JN19 Jas s Wm-Sar Bichinor. JN30 An inf. of Mrs Irons. JL15 Ann w Wm Bennett. AU17 Matth Barker. SE10 Ric Wagstaffe, drowned. OC26 Jos Freelove. DE1 Ann w Tho Pierson, of Bedford.
- 1780 JA9 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Farey. JA23 Eliz w Jn Farey. JA24 Sar w Tho Barber. JA31 Jas s Hen-Ann Haynes. MR19 An infant from the Workhouse. AP10 Rob Slayter. AP10 Ann d Tho White. AP30 Sar w Jn Daley. MY26 An infant unbaptised; MY29 Jn s of; JN10 A d unbaptised, children of Wm-Ann Radley. JN12 Eliz w Isaac Barrett. JL2 Alice d of Mary Slayter. JL4 Wm Radley. JL28 Sar w Wm Haynes. AU5 Rob s of Mary Slayter. AU5 Jn s Wm-Mary Allen. SE13 Dorothy w Jn Radley. SE13 Wm s Wm-Ann Burraway. SE26 Sar d Jn Allams. OC14 An inf. of Francois Pratt. OC15 Wm Haynes. OC15 Tho Tysoe. NO6 Eliz Cobourne.
- 1781 JA20 Wm Bennett. FE8 Matth Goddard. FE27 Mary Andrews. MR5 Sar Madling. MR7 Mary w Wm Slinn. MR7 An inf.s of Rob Denis, esq. MR27 Ann d Wm-Frances Dudley. AP3 Nehemiah Blaney. AP17 Jn Ric s Jn-Mary Brookes. AP24 Mary Shake, widow. MY20 Geo Mann. MY27 Geo Jackson. MY31 Sar d Wm-Mary Hewitt. JN4 Wm Longstaffe. JN11 Ann Holmes. JL17 Winifred White. AU8 Frances d of Rob Dines. AU17 Tho Dainty. SE20 Jn Allams. SE27 Mary w Jn Lett. OC3 Eliz w Nathan Maynard. OC4 Eliz Willis, widow. DE11 Wm Slinn.
- 1782 JA6 Jas Hodgson. JA30 Eleanor White. FE2 Rob Brookes. FE2 Edith Hudson. FE7 Jn Cooper. FE18 Mary Lambert, widow. FE24 Sar d Tho Stokes. MR4 Mary d Tho Osbourn. MR8 Tho Musgrove. AP7 Inf. of Eliz Barker. AP24 Wm Haynes. AP28 Eliz Shake. MY11 David s Wm-Han Barringer. MY17 Matth Hudson. MY20 Wm Osbourn. JN6 Hum Burraway. JL26 Eliz Meagre. JL28 Eliz illeg.d of Phoebe Reade. AU24 Jos Waldeck. SE20 Eliz w Wm Robinson. OC8 Mary Freeman. OC24 Tho illeg.s of Ann Spindelov. DE12 Eliz Burraway. DE25 Jas s Rob-Sar Negus.
- 1783 JA8 Mary w Edw Croseley. FE7 Eliz Gillam. MR6 Jas Purton. MR10 Mary Lovell. MR12 Sus Haynes. MR26 Hen Turland. MR30 Mary w Tho Wright. AP5 Anna Maria Roberts. AP5 An inf. of Rob Barnes. MY15 Wm Worrall. MY22 Frances Tibbett. MY23 Jn Carrier. MY23 Mary w Jos Goodman. JN9 Eleanor Saunders. "Entered by me. J. Hook, Curate. July 4th." JL15 Mary d Wm-Ann Biggs. AU9 Eliz d Jos Goodman. AU24 Francis Ambridge. AU24 Mary w Tho Biggs. AU26 Jn Redman. AU27 Tho White. SE2 Abr Robinson. SE3 Hen s Jn-Eliz Sugars. SE9 Jn Russel. SE13 Sus d Tho Clark. SE15 An inf.s Wm-Ann Burway, unbapt. SE23 Crasley s Matth-Mary Ashwell. OC6 Jn s Jn Radley, P.^s OC10 An inf.d of Sam Crosley, P. OC12 Wm Robinson, widr. OC13 Ann w Jonas Gibson. OC16 Edw Crasley, widr, P. OC20 An inf.d of Ric-Sus Keich, P. OC23 Frances d Jas-Mary Howard. OC26 Jn Walker. NO3 Eliz King. NO9 Jas s Ann Hodgson, widow. NO9 Sus d Tho-Ann Kendal, P. NO20 Charlotte d Wm-Alice Pell. NO24 Mary Hudson, widow. DE19 Mary Musgrave, widow, P. DE19 Phil s Ric-Eliz Marriot. DE28 Jn s Wm-Ann Moore. DE30 Eliz w Jas Ambridge.
- 1784 JA1 A s of Jn-Mary Stratton[Straughan-T], unbapt, P. JA5 Ann Fowlkes, widow. JA12 Wm Keitch. JA20 Sam Whittington, P. FE7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Brooks. FE7 Sar Brocket, widow, P. FE17 Tho Stoakes. FE17 Sar Taylor, widow. FE19 Ann Burr, widow. FE21 Eliz d Jn-Mary Neail, P. FE24 Ralph Whittall. FE29 Frances w Wm

§ "P." denotes "pauper." * ?Crosley. * Omitted: [stranger†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

KEMPSTON BURIALS: 1784-1790.

- 1784 Symons, P^s MR9 Jas Hull, P. MR28 Mary Robinson, widow. MR31 Sherman Jeffreys. [std] MR31 Tho s Tho-Eliz Osborn. AP15 Jn s Hen-Eliz Taylor, P. AP18 Ric s Ric-Eliz Marriott. AP21 Tho Barber, P. AP22 Jn Freeman, P. MY2 Tho Cooper. MY3 Tho Jones, P. MY3 Jn Gooding. MY6 Jas Howard [of] Elstow. MY8 Francis Pratt, P. AP21 Lucy d Ric-Mary Jordan, P. MY19 Jas s Jas-Eliz Church, P. MY25 Eliz Ambridge, widow. JN20 Wm s of Eliz West, P. JI22 Ann w Jn Young. AU23 Sophia d Wm-Frances Dudley. SE6 Abr s Jn-Sar Robinson, P. SE10 Tho s of Sar Keitch, P. "killed." SE22 Jane Turner, widow, P. SE25 Jas Cooper. OC2 Alice w Wm Pell. OC4 Phoebe d of Eliz Read. OC8 Mary Ann d Geo-Eliz Rowney. OC22 Mary d Wm-Mary Allen, P. NO7 Ste White. NO19 Geo Roberts, P. DE20 Jane d Ric-Lucy Turner, P.
- 1785 JA14 Martha Negus, widow. FE28 Francis Bushby, P. MR18 Ann d Wm-Eliz Hewit, P. MR19 Mary w Wm Tompkins. MR23 Sar d Rob-Eliz Barns, P. AP14 Tho s Jos-Eliz Madling. AP15 David s of Ann Cooper, widow. AP21 Betty w Rob Barns, P. MY7 Wm s Geo-Ann Burrridge. MY19 An unbapt. child of Ghas-Mary Neall, P. MY20 Jn s Ben-Eliz Furr, P. MY29 Ric s Geo-Eliz Hart. AU1 Tho Hutson. AU4 Eliz w Jas Morgan. AU29 Sus Negus, widow. SE1 Deb d Jn-Eliz Spring. SE15 Jn s Tho-Mary Newbury, P. SE26 Eliz w Jn Cox, shepherd. NO2 Eliz Whittall, widow. NO6 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Millington. NO12 Wm s Wm-Eliz Whitbread. NO13 Ste Harding. DE7 Tho Whittall, jun.
- 1786 JA8 Mary Jones, widow, P. JA12 Eliz White, widow. JA25 Geo Favell. FE9 Eliz Hensman, P. FE10 Ben Furr, P. FE11 Luke Wright. FE22 Wm Wright. MR3 Eliz Church, P. MR10 Wm s Sam-Mary Charlton. AP5 Wm inf.s Jn-Mary Tompkins. AP10 Tho Bass. AP15 Eliz Freeman, widow, P. AP16 Hen inf.s Jas-Eliz Church. AP18 Sar d Jos-Eleanor Clare. AP18 An [unbapt^d] Jn-Eliz Barker, P. AP30 Sar w Ric Roberts. AP30 Ann d Tho Clark. AP30 Ann d Rob Barnes, P. MY7 Sar & Sus twins of Jn-Sus Roberts. JN24 Wm Tompkins. JI24 Ann w Geo Burrridge. AU3 Wm s Wm-Frances Dudley. OC15 Jn Stratton "killed." OC16 Tho Wright [widr^f]. OC22 Jn Carter "killed." OC23 Eliz w Jn Millard. NO15 Han Field, widow, P. DE26 Eliz Bitchenor, widow, P.
- 1787 JA20 Wm Masch. FE16 Sar w Geo Clark, P. MR14 Eliz w Ric Wingrove. AP6 Ann Favell, widow. MY18 Wm Gooding, P. MY20 Jn Slatyer. MY20 Jas s Jas-Eliz Robinson. MY20 Wm s Jn-Sar Bettie. MY23 Fanny d Hen-Frances Boon. JN21 Eliz d Tho Foster. JI3 Eliz Spendelow "unp^d." JI23 Francis s Eliz Pratt, widow, P. AU4 Phoebe d Wm-Frances Dudley. AU19 Jn Cartwright, P. SE5 Isaac s Tho-Mary Mimes. SE13 Mary Longstaff, widow. OC28 Mary Coles, widow. NO11 Ann w Tho Jeffreys. NO16 Wm Barratt, P. DE4 Jane d Wm*Olding, P. DE29 Jane Olding, widow, P. DE31 Eliz d Rob Barnes, widr, P.
- 1788 JA10 Ric Hancox, P. JA31 Eliz w Tho Favell. FE14 Geo Olding. MR12 Jn inf.s Jn-Sus Roberts. MR29 Mary Priddon, P. MR30 AP13^{xx} AP22 [The space following these dates is blank, the B.T. for 1788 is missing]. MY13 Ann Fisher, widow. MY19 Ann Gibson. MY26 [A blank space follows this date]. JN6 Tho Clark. JN14 Martha w Jn Smart, P. JN17 Mary d Jn-Mary Brooks. JN17 Mary Ward d Tho-Han Fisher. JN23 Jermh s Tho-Sus Sanders. JI1 Jn Robinson, P. SE5 Sam s Jn-Mary Brinley, infant. SE9 Sus d Jn-Sus Roberts. SE11 Jn Burroway, P. SE15 Mary Burroway, widow, P. OC27 Wm s Hen-Mary Peck. NO7 Jn Cowley, P. NO11 Wm s Jas-Sus Roberts. DE8 Ann d Rob-Anna Maria Tompkins. DE10 Jn Bettie. DE17 Esth d Ric-Mary Jordan. DE19 Sar d Ric Wingrove, P. DE26 Jane d Jn-Mary Purser, P. DE31 Wm Palmer Ellis.

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME V. 1789-1812]

- 1789 JA2 Wm Brackley, P. FE1 Ric Jordan, P. FE18 Jas s Jas-Eliz Roberts, P. FE19 Mary Clark. FE22 Frances w Edw Read, P. MR9 Wm Plummer, P. MR9 Eliz Dudley, widow. AP2 Mary w Tho White, P. AP6 Winifred inf.d Jos-Winifred Freeman. AP15 Tho White, P. AP23 Jas s Eliz Plummer, widow, P. MY1 Ann w Ric Hawkins, P. MY2 Rob w Warner Smith. MY8 Sar Keitch, widow, P. MY18 Eliz Plummer, P., widow. MY25 Hen Read. JN25 Tho Favell. JI6 Sar d Jn-Sar Clark. SE18 Edw [inf^d] s Jn [& Sar^f] Lynham. SE27 Eliz w Tho Ford, P. SE29 Ann widow of the late Jas Hodgson. OC11 Mary w Jas Gouge. OC14 Martha d Jn-Sus Dalley. NO19 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Newbery.
- 1790 JA28 Eliz w Tho Odell. FE9 Tho Ambridge. FE20 Jane w Edw Purser. MR11 Eliz d Geo-Sar Burrridge. AP16 Eliz Slatyer, widow. AP17 Mary Neall, widow, P.

§ "P." denotes "pauper."

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Omitted: infant.

* For "Wm" read "widow."

xx The B.T. is not missing, it gives: 1788 AP13 Francis s Francis-Eliz Rogers.

- 1790 AP20 Mary Cooper, widow. AP28 Jn Brooks, parish clerk and sexton. MY19 Mary w [std] Tho Eyles[of] Elstow. MY23 Beatrice d Geo-Sar Sanders. JN27 Sar Biggs, widow. SE7 Eliz Brooks, widow. SE23 Wm Birt. NO2 Eliz Houghton, P. [NO22 An inf. of Jn-Mary Lineham†]. DE2 Sar w Tho Abrahams. DE3 Cath d Mary Jordin[widow†], P. DE19 Tho s Tho Odell[wid†].
- 1791 JA16 Sar w Tho Gurney, yeoman. JA16 Sar d Tho-Mary Sharp. [JA20 An inf. of Tho-Eliz Millington†]. FE12 Agn Hodgson, widow. FE14 Kitty d Wm-Eliz Cherry. MR29 Mary d Wm-Ann Allen. AP11 Ric Pratt, P. AP26 Wm s Jn-Ann Summerlin. MY4 Jn Plummer. MY9 Ephraim s Wm-Eliz Tysoe. MY12 Sophia d Tho-Mary Peacock. MY26 Jn s Jas-Sus Church, P. JN13 Mary w Jn Lilley. J111 Jas Ambridge, widr. J117 Eliz Read, widow. J118 Tho Pratt, P. AU6 Eliz Redman, P. AU9 Jn s of Ann Plummer, P. AU10 Abigail Read, widow. AU23 Jas s Jn-Eliz Sugars. SE1 Mary w Jn Tompkins. SE4 Tho s Hum-Ann Davies. SE12 Ann w Wm Rickett[Rickard-T]. SE18 Eliz w Tho Osborne. OC26 Eleanor illeg. d of Mary Maynard. OC26 Wm s Tho-Ann Crasley, P. NOS Ann d Hen-Eliz Taylor, P. NO16 Wm s Warner-Charlotte Smith, P. NO24 Charlotte w Tho Jefferys. NO24 Jn Jordin, P. DE14 Mary w Wm Frost.
- 1792 JA10 Jn Emmerton. JA12 Han d Jn-Mary Goodman. JA15 Wm Favill. JA31 Cath Emmerton, widow. FE20 Martha d Francois-Eliz Rogers. MR16 Sam s Wm-Eliz Cherry. MR22 Eliz d Wm-Frances Pell. AP1 Mary d Sam-Mary Charlton. AP9 Sam Charlton. AP25 Tho Cariss, P. NO15 Tho Fisher, P. DE29 Eliz Farrow, P.
- 1793 FE7 Mary w Wm Hall. FE10 Mary d Wm-Sar Golding, P. FE10 Sophia d Rob-Martha Valentine, P. FE19 Edw s Wm-Winifred Burgess, of Amphill. MY7 Jos s Jn-Eliz Brimley. MY22 Tho s Elisha-Dinah Bassett. JN3 Jn Cox. JN5 Jane d Jn-Jane Mobbs. J113 Mary d Jn-Mary Bogg. J131 Jn s Jas-Ann Googe. AU4 Sar Hancock, widow, P. SE4 Keziah Brackley, widow, P. SE14 Wm s Jn-Eliz Dudley. NOS Chas s Wm-Sar Teedon. NO3 Jn s Wm-Eliz Cherry. DE1 Eliz d Tho-Ann Crassey, P. DE8 Tho Sanders. DE10 Eliz d Matth-Mary Ashwell, P. DE27 Jos s Sam-Sus Finding. DE31 Jos s Tho-Eliz Middleton, P.
- 1794 JA22 Millicent d Jos-Winifred Freeman. FE12 Ralph s Tho-Ann Whittall. FE14 Sar d Isaac-Mary Barrett. MR2 Eliz w Tho Lack, P. AP21 Eliz w Tho Clark. MY16 Tho Gurney, yeoman[gent-T]. MY23 Wm s Tho-Mary Abrahams[sio]. JN3 Wm Buroway, P. JN25 Mary d Wm-Mary Allen, P. J17 Rob Plumber[Plumer-T], P. J18 Hen Boone, P. J110 Sophia Howard, of Elstow. AU17 Mary Wallis, of Wootton, widow. AU25 Hen Bass. OC20 Eliz Cambridge, widow. OC29 Amy w Wm Warner, of Marston[Morteyne]. NO9 Jos Freeman. NO26 Wm Barrett. DE18 Jn Renholds[Raynolds-T]. DE24 Mary relict of the late Rev. M^r[Hen-T] Humphreys. DE28 Jn Cox.
- 1795 FE12 Matth s Matth-Mary Ashwell. MR2 Ann w Wm Boyce. AP24 Wm Wray. AP28 Eliz Abrahams, widow. MY19 Jn s Jn-Sus Roberts. MY22 Geo s of Mary Cox. MY26 Mary d Geo-Mary Hart. J15 Jn Hurst. SE19 Jas Odell. OC16 Sus w Jn Roberts. OC22 Wm s Jn Tomkins. NO8 Widow Barker. DE2 Ric Barcock. DE19 Ric Roberts.
- 1796 JA7 Mary d Sam-Eliz Jupp. JA11 Eleanor w Jos Clare. JA16 Eliz d Nathan-Ann Maynard. MR5 "Carolina" w Tho Harrison. MR11 Jn s Rob-Sar Nogus. MR28 Tho Burrowway[Burrowway-T]. AP2 Martha w Wm Norton. AP7 Mgt relict of Jn Dennis, esq. AP25 Wm Hall. J124 Lucy Lett. SE3 Jn Roberts. SE12 Sam Crossley [Crosey-T]. SE23 "An infant from the Halfmoon name unknown." SE24 Frances Turner. SE30 Herodias More[Moor-T], inf. OC14 Jn Tailor. OC21 Ann Corbey, inf. NO20 Eliz Tailor. NO22 Mary Brooks, inf. NO25 Ann Marriot, inf. DE4 Eleanor Hains. DE6 Mary Brimley. DE24 Sar Dudley, inf. DE28 Sam Brimley. DE28 Han Willson.
- 1797 JA16 An inf. of Jos-Ann Feasy. JA16 An inf. of Hen-Frances Swales. FE18 Sar Tiden, inf. FE23 Sus Dossiter, inf.* FE27 Eliz Cherry, inf. MR2 Wm Simons. MR7 Rob Nogus. MR11 Charlotte[Chas-T] Smith. MR12 Geo Whitebread. MR21 An inf. of Jn-"Hursley" Joice. MR25 Eliz Clark. AP2 Wm Longstaff. AP9 Reb Hambidge, widow. AP9 Mary Circuit. AP9 Wm Craseley[Crosey-T], inf. AP14 Wm Circuit. AP16 Widow Hall. MY4 Jane Mobbs. MY28 Eliz Pratt. JN4 Sar Harper. JN5 An inf. of Eliz Sharp. JN18 Matth Denis. JN21 Eliz Palgrave. JN25 Eliz Burridge. JN28 Sar Redman. J12 Wm Dalley. J18 Ric Wingrove. J114 Sam Robinson. J115 Ann Mees. J127 Jas Purser. AU3 Esth Burroway. AU27 Mary Burroway. SE1 Tho Newberry. SE3 Eliz Dalley. SE4 Charlotte Worrell. SE6 Ann Davis. SE10 Mary Jackson. SE30 Wm Boice. OC2 Wm Warner. OC17 An inf. of Sus Musgrove. OC31 Ann Frost. NO16 Mary Croseley, widow. NO25 Eliz Walker, widow. NO26 Frances Hawkins. NO27 Eliz Jourdan. DE3 Edw

- 1797 Read "who was drowned in the Church Walks." DE7 Jn Brandom. DE17 Wm Frost, [etd.] tailor.
- 1798 JA17 Tho Blewit. JA30 Mary Jeffries, widow. FE2 An inf. of Jn-Mary Goodman. FE4 Sophia Mynard. FE12 Mary Newberry. FE14 Wm Tailor. FE20 Geo Osborne. MR8 Eliz Joice. MR11 An inf. of Matth-Sar Macomb. MR15 An inf. of Matth-Sar Macomb. MR24 Wm [inf.] s Jas-Sar Worrel. AP3 Ann Biggs, from Bromham Mill. AP14 Sar Watts, widow. JN28 Wm Whitebread. JL30 Eliz Barker. SE4 Sar Burridge. OG13 Wm Walker. OG28 Eliz Tiso. OG30 Jn Burridge, inf.
- 1799 JA3 Judith Negus. JA4 Mary Caris, widow. JA13 Wm Biggs, from Bromham Mill. JA30 An inf. of Tho-Sar Croseley. FE5 Matth Ashwell. FE17 Alice Tailor, widow. MR28 An inf. of Jn-Mary Goodman. AP4 Matth Nobles, killed by falling from a horse. AP9 Sar Hull, a child. AP30 An inf. of Wm-Sar Golden. MY10 Wm Brimley, a child. MY12 Wm Peck, a child. MY18 Mary Worral, a child. MY19 Tho Hart "drowned in return: from his brothers wedding." JN1 Martha Ford. JN12 Eliz Slatto, child. JN13 Jas Morgan, tailor. JL8 Mary Gere. JL15 An inf. of Wm-Reb Hains. AU12 An inf. Wm-Eliz Cherry. AU17 An inf. of Oliver-Ann Leech. SE16 Ann Brooks. OG27 An inf. of Tho-Sar Osborn. NO6 Ann Lancaster. DE2 Jn Freeman. DE23 Eliz Cherry.
- 1800 JA3 Jn Ambridge, inf. JA5 An inf. of Jas-Sus Roberts. JA5 Mary Neal. JA15 Wm Allen. JA18 Mary Biard. JA29 Ann Grimbige, widow. FE13 Mary Burt, widow. FE18 Rob Slayto. MR3 An inf. of Jn-Mary Goodman. MR8 An inf. of Sam-Martha Ford. MR23 An inf. of Tho-Eliz Wheeler. MR24 An inf. of Sam-Ann Valentine. AP5 Mary Wardling. AP8 Tho Tebbat, a child. AP11 Two infants of Matth Markham. AP25 Sar Fasey, widow. JN30 Charity Peck, widow. JL2 Eliz Rowney. JL2 Sar Young. JL4 Rob Jackson. JL6 Wm Haines. JL30 An inf. of Chas Madling. AU26 An inf. of Tho Johnson. AU31 Sophia Dudley. SE2 Mrs Sutton. SE23 Mary Longstaff. OC4 King Tailor, farmer. OC14 Ann Saunders. DE13 An inf. of Wm Tebbets.
- 1801 JA1 An inf. of Sus Musgrove, unb.^s JA4 Ann Allen, widow. JA4 An inf. of Wm Jordan, unb. *Wm Warner buried at Marston[Morteyne]. JA17 Geo Brimley. JA23 Eliz Lambert. FE4 Jos Lineham. FE13 Eliz Lambert. FE15 An inf. of Jn Summerlin, unb. FE26 Sus Church. *An inf. from the Workhouse, unb. [?AP]12 Geo Rowney. AP19 Naomi Finedon. AP24 An inf. of Tho Breed, unb. MY12 Constant Tompson. JN6 Jane Favell. JL18 Hen Peck. JL24 Tho Boice. JL28 An inf. of Jas Roberts, unb. AU2 Mary Ford. SE2 Eliz Warner. SE4 Mary Brown. SE9 Geo Gordon. SE10 An inf. of Tho Wheeler, unb. OC10 Eliz Carrier. DE13 Wm Sugars. DE31 Eliz Wray.
- 1802 JA4 Eliz Knuckle. JA7 An inf. of Jn Lineham, unb. JA21 Jas Summerlin. JA21 Reb Lane. FE4 An inf. of Rob Palgrave, unb. FE7 An inf. of Wm Jordon, unb. FE12 Sus Finedon. FE16 Mary Warner. FE16 Alice Tedeon. FE18 Ann Robinson. FE23 Eliz Jackson. MR4 Frances Newberry. MR9 Wm Brimley. MR9 Jn Spring. MR25 Sus Nottingham. MR28 Jn Bichender. AP8 Jn Goodman. AP8 An inf. of Rob Valentine, unb. AP16 Hen Boice. AP30 An inf. of Woodard[Woodward-T.] Dudley, unb. AU22 Sar Brocket, widow. SE9 Ric Golding. SE15 Jn s Sam-Mary Robinson. OG7 Two children of Jn-Eliz Robinson, unb. OG8 Ann Robinson, inf. OG10 Geo Robinson, inf. NO9 An inf. of Hen Joice, unb. NO10 Maria Halfpenny[Halfpenny-T.], widow. NO11 Mary Longstaff. NO18 An inf. of Paul Battams, unb. NO25 Mary Brooks. DE2 Rach Odell, drowned. DE15 An inf. of Jas Arms, unb. DE21 An inf. of Jas Odell, unb. DE22 An inf. of Chas Greenwood, unb.
- 1803 FE2 Tho Whittal. FE11 Mary Tailor, widow. FE15 An inf. of Geo Pratt, unb. MR1 Dorothy Longstaff. MR16 Ric Turner. MR22 Jn Hawkins. MR24 Jas Corbey. AP3 Jas Nobles. AP8 Wm Walker. AP26 Nathan Goodwin, dairyman. MY12 A child of Woodward Dudley, unb. JN13 Mary Warren, drowned in the River Ouse. JN13 A child of Wm Mann. JL11 A child of Tho Caris. JL20 Mary Tomkins. JL21 A child of Wm Chapman. AU9 Wm Copperwhate "found dead on the road." AU13 A child of Jn Robinson, unb. AU20 Ric Ambige, inf. SE1 A child of Geo Bettle, unb. SE20 A child of Sam Ford, unb. SE29 Isb Lambert. OC23 Tho Odell. OC28 A child of Jn Purser, unb. NO8 Wm Moor, jun. DE3 Jonas Gibson, blacksmith. DE3 Jn Fisher, child. DE7 Mary Dobigny, widow. DE9 Sus Cox. DE15 Sar Clark, widow. DE21 Jn Curtis, labr.
- 1804 JA5 A child of Wm Slayto, unb. JA22 A child of Jn Cave, unb. FE8 Lewis Walker. FE9 Ann Cowper, a child. FE15 A child of Jn Field, unb. FE21 A child of Jn Joice, unb. FE29 Han Hedge. MR4 Geo Foster, a child. MR6 Han Longstaff, widow. MR17 Rob Valentine. MR21 Tho Redman. MR23 A child of Paul Battams, unb. MR28 Frances Wheeler. AP5 A child of Jas Roberts, unb. AP9 Cath Battams. MY1 Jas

- 1804 Longstaff. MY7 Cath Clerk. MY13 Ann Freeman. MY25 Ann Dudley, a child.
 [etd] MY26 An inf. of Tho Lack, unb. JN7 An inf. of Geo Huckle, unb. JN19 An inf. of Wm Hull, unb. JLI2 Mary Brackley. JLI26 Geo Burridge. AU11 Ann Foster, widow. SE4 Jos Bishop. SE8 Wm Boice. OC13 Mary Handcock, widow. OC20 An inf. of "Zac" Sanders, unb. OC24 Ann Smith. NO7 Twin infants of Ric Whitehand, unb. NO23 An inf. of Geo Arnold, unb. DE2 Isaac Chapman.
- 1805 JA25 Jn Spring, farmer, from Thickethorn. FE19 Carter Skovington, gent. AP1 An inf. of Jas Fisher, unb. AP3 Wm Allen. AP29 Jas Wheeler, inf. MY17 Wm Catling. MY18 Eliz Tebbot. MY29 An inf. of Jas Robarts, unb. JN4 Jn Church. JN26 Johanna Palgrave, from Bedford. JN26 An inf. of Chas Greenwood, unb. JN27 An inf. of Wm Bartram, unb. AU3 An inf. of Tho Tiso, unb. AU14 Wm Bartram. OC2 Sar Reynolds, widow. OC5 An inf. of Geo Huckle, unb. OC26 Tho Careless. NO9 Eliz Fisher. DE20 Wm Church.
- 1806 JA1 An inf. of Jn Goodman, unb. JA9 Tho Barrat, from Bromham. FE8 Jas Pettit, inf. MR13 Jn Denton. AP2 An inf. of Tho Longstaff, unb. AP13 Mrs Cath Ashby, widow, from Bedford. MY6 Ann Croseley. MY14 Jos Mardling. JN2 Jn Barker. JLI6 Sar Robinson. JLI7 Mary Williamson. AU18 An inf. of Chas Greenwood, unb. SE30 Charity Brooks. OC11 Isaac Mimms, inf. NO12 An inf. of Wm Smith, unb. NO16 An inf. of Woodward Dudley, unb. NO19 Eliz Denton, a child. DE18 An inf. of Geo Huckle, unb.
- 1807 JA15 Chas s Wm Hull. JA23 An inf. of Wm Hains, unb. MR4 Eliz Hull. AP14 Abr Burr, farmer. AP18 Sar Fasey, widow. MY9 Eliz & Mary twins of Wm Jurdan "un." MY14 Mary Wheeler, spinster. MY16 Eliz Cowper, inf. MY28 An unb. inf. of "Su:" Hancock. JN2 Eliz Dudley. JN7 Sar Ains, inf. JN15 Mary Finding. JN20 Jn Radley, pauper. JN22 An inf. of Matth Macomb, unb. JLI3 An inf. of Jas Roberts, unb. JLI3 An inf. of Tho Abrahams [Abrams-T], unb. JLI6 Mary Saunders, spinster. AU9 Maria Whitehand. SE8 An inf. of Geof Tomkins. SE9 Ric Hawkins. SE22 Eliz Whitall, widow. SE25 "Lewissa" Moor, inf. NO21 An unb. inf. of Jn Goodman.
- 1808 JA10 Geo s Jn Hart. JA16 An inf. of Jn Pettit, unb. JA22 Wm Brooks. FE1 Jn Nobles, maltster. FE22 An unb. inf. of Tho Cowper. FE26 Sus w Jn Aspinwall. FE29 Ann Spring, widow. MR16 Mary Sharp. MR20 Tho Harrison, butcher. AP10 Sar Cath Palgrave, from Bedford. MY7 Mary d Jas-Mary Hart. MY11 Eliz Jurdan, widow, nearly 100 years old. MY15 Wm Croseley. MY15 Jn Denton Mimms, inf. JN24 Ann Googe. JLI31 Ruth Tattam. AU7 Mary Gore. AU11 Jn Mobbs. AU20 An inf. of Chas-Eliz Greenwood, unb. SE2 Martha Rogers. OC7 Mary Moor. OC11 Sar White. OC11 An inf. of Tho-Eliz Radley, unb. NO20 Phil Osborn. DE18 Maria Tomkins. DE24 An inf. of Jn-Eliz Robinson, unb.
- 1809 JA26 Lydia Longstaff. JA26 An inf. of Jn-Eliz Smith, unb. FE23 Eliz Gurney, from Bedford. FE26 Geo Hart, from Stagsden. MR3 An inf. of Jn-Sar Lineham, unb. MR30 Hepsiba Longstaff. AP7 Mary w Wm Howit. AP27 An inf. of Zach Sanders, unb. MY12 Tho Clerk, brewer. MY13 An inf. of Ben-Ann Whitworth, unb. MY28 Jos Mimms, inf. JN1 Ann w Tho Whitall. JLI9 Ann Skivington, gentlewoman. AU3 An inf. of Zach Ashwell, unb. AU4 An inf. of Tho Longstaff, unb. AU30 Mary Copperwhate, widow. AU30 Martha Valentine, widow. DE3 Tho Jeffries, grocer.
- 1810 JA19 Sar w Tho Osborn. JA20 Ann w Wm Tiden. JA21 Tho Horley. FE8 Jn Burr, farmer. MR3 Jn Ward, farmer. MR4 Edw Purser. AP10 Martha Curtis, inf. AP14 Sus Tailor, widow. AP16 Tho Wright, from the Workhouse. MY8 Mary Jourdan, widow. MY19 Jas George. JN1 Mary Croseley, inf. JN6 Eliz Newbury, widow. JN18 Matth Tebbit. JN20 Martha Ains, inf. JN20 An inf. of Chas Greenwood, unb. AU9 Mary Bonner, a vagrant. SE4 Sam Croseley, a youth, drowned. SE28 Sar Marriot, a young woman. OC10 Fanny Boice, spinster. OC11 Two unb. infants of Ric Keech. OC20 Jn s Jn Aspinwall. OC22 Jn Smith, labr. OC25 Rob Jackson, farmer. OC26 Sar Saunders, spinster. OC27 Martha Cowper, inf. NO11 Mary w Tho Cowper. NO20 Rob Burt. DE4 Mary Stratton.
- 1811 JA25 Sar Frostley, widow. JA28 Jn Cox, carrier. FE2 Mary Hart, widow. FE9 An inf. of Wm Deverix, unb. FE25 Isaac Lambert. FE25 An inf. of Woodard Dudley, unb. MR3 Mary Boice. MR8 An inf. of Jn Smith, unb. MR8 Eliz Googe. MR19 An inf. of Geo Odell, unb. AP19 Mary Cox, widow. AP26 Wm Sanders, labr. AP30 Geo Teedon, a child. MY7 Sar Huckle, inf. MY16 Wm Ricket, labr. MY31 Jn Mardling, a child. JN2 Mary Longstaff, inf. JN14 Rob Denis, esq. JLI1 Eliz Hewit. JLI4 Sam Ford. JLI29 Jesse Ashwell, inf. AU31 An inf. of Dan-Eliz Mobbs. SE2 An inf. of Tho-Ann Longstaff. OC25 Betsy Joice. NO3 Eliz Rogers. DE13 Ann Odell.

1812 JA8 Wm Teedon, farmer. JA18 Ric Worral, inf. JA21 Eliz Cowley, widow. JA31 Hen Laok, inf. JA31 An inf. of Jas-Sar Worral. FE7 Mary Burr, widow. FE20 Mary Slim, spinster. FE20 An illeg.s of Ann Lilley. FE23 Elisha Basset. MR6 Kath Robinson. MR8 Sus Lane. MR9 Jas [7M]ms, a child. AP19 Diana Basset, widow. MY6 Reb Hains. MY13 Eliz Hewit. MY20 An illeg. child of Eliz King. JN11 Sophia a child of "Jo."-Ann Fasey. JN15 An inf. of Jn-Eliz Underwood. JL3 Jn Dalley, labr. JL5 Eliz Wheeler. AU4 Maria Stokes, inf. SE11 An inf. of Tho-Mary Lack. SE18 Jn Bitchender, inf. OC30 Eliz Pell. NO29 Eliz Lambert, a child. DE3 Eliz Islip. DE4 An inf. of Tho Bigneles [Bignel-L]. DE5 Sar Golden, widow. DE22 Ann w Tho Hart. DE26 An inf. of Wm-Eliz White. DE28 Jn s Jn Johnson. [Eight entries to MR9, 1813 follow].
[End of Vol.V]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page

2. 1582 JA31. Add "Hen Slowe"***
5. 1609 FE25. Footnote is "Omitted after FE18."
7. 1625 AU21. Read "Jn s Sam Story."
8. 1630 AU20. Footnote should read "Christian name of father is omitted in register, B.T.gives 'd Giles Chillingworth!"
8. 1630 SE26. Footnote should read "Christian name of father is omitted in register, B.T.gives 's Francis Wiggins!"
10. 1640 MR 3. Read "Hen s Hen Randall, born FE27."
[After the Baptisms & Marriages had been transcribed a second single Transcript for 1650-60 was found, this is in better condition than the first. It was collated with the Register & all additions are entered here].
12. 1655 JN13. Add [Rob d Jn King†].
13. 1657 MR12. Add [Hen s Widow Bennytt†].
13. 1657 MR14. Add [Alice d Widow Allent†].
13. 1657 MR20. Add [Hen s Jn Linford†].
13. 1658 AP16. Add [Mary d Jn Barker†].
13. 1658 MY 9. Add [Mary d Hen Nottingham†].
13. 1658 JN25. Add [Wm s Wm Jackson†].
13. 1658 JL27. Add [Tho s Tho Picket†].
13. 1658 AU 1. Add [Jn s Tho Burghist†].
44. 1624 JN23. Add [Ric Newold and Joan Ampst†].
48. 1658 JN 1. Add [Wm Baker and Kath Homort†].
60. 1761 OC13. Read "Goo Hart and Mary Gibson."
60. 1764 AP23. Read "Jas Whiteman (Cardington) and Mary Maynard."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.

[Inside front cover]

"In ye yeare 1626 in ye month of May was the Gallerye over ye westend of ye Church builded and founded by one Mr William Cater Esqr Citizen of London and Marchant Vinturer - after ye Order of Marchants in London: being likewise Lord of one of the Lordships of Kempstonn - witness E.Cater - his sonne."

[Written on the first fly leaf] licence

"Tho: Fountaine his [?fat]her for eating flesh during the tyme of his sicknesse entered ye 9th of March 1632."

[Written after the entries for 1699]

"Memorandum that ye new pulpit in ye parish Church of Kempston was in ye months of January and February 1697 erected and finished at ye sole charge of Sr Steven Langham Knight, whose bounty and generosity ye inhabitants of Kempston (especially they whose names are here underwritten) do acknowledge with great thankfulness. And whereas at the desire of many, the desk was removed and joyned to ye pulpit, which could not have been done, but by dispossessing five persons out of their seats under the old pulpit. Therefore there was another seat provided and made up, in that place, where the desk

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

** Interlined in a different ink. † Occurs only in B.T.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

formerly stood; for the five excluded persons, and appropriated by the consent of the minister and churchwardens and the rest of the inhabitants of Kempston, to ye houses of the said persons for ever, viz. For James Marriott and his house one seat. For John Hudson and his house belonging to Samuel Cater esquire. To Willm Wodmorth and his house belonging to John Cater esquire. To John Newgoose and his house belonging to John Chalton, late James Piersons. And to Francis Yarrall belonging to Mr James Yarway. Witness our hands. Jos. Margetts vic: of Kempston

John Pitkin Stephen D(?)oy churchwardens John Bullmar Tho Bass overseers
John Cater Sam Marriott Henry Purton John Pierson Will Jetherell Tho: Money
Edward Ridge Tho: Freeman Mich Houghton Thomas Newold James Marriott."

[Written over-leaf following the above]

Notes of collections under charitable briefs (total sums only) 1661 to 1679.

VOLUME II

[Entered after the Burials for 1682]

"Dec:25th 1763. Collected this day the holy Sacrament being Xmas day. 0 - 11- 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
[distributed] Robin Brookes 1.0 William Bocket 1.0 Widow Jaques 1.0 Widow Hicherson 1.0 Widow Shakesby 1.0 Eliz: Jordain 1.0 Mr Franklin 0.6 put in the remainder in ye Chest 5.4 E.Popham Curate Sam.Franklin.

Jany 29th 1764. Collected this day 6.4 [distributed] Robin Brookes 1.1 Widow Jaques 1.0 Widow Shakesby 1.0 Eliz Jerdain 1.0 Wm Bocket 1.0 Mr Franklin 0.6 put the remainder in Chest 0.9 E.Popham Curate Sam Franklin.

August 7th 1763. Collected this day at ye Holy Sacrament being ye first Sunday in ye month. 8.10 and distributed as follows To R.Brooks (parish clerk & sexton) 1.0 Mary Neal 0.6 Mary Shaaksby 0.6 Ann Jaques 0.6 Wm Bocket 0.6 Jerdan's wife 0.6 Nurse Brooks 0.6 Tho Keen's wife 0.6 Widow Ingersole 0.6 Bread & Wine paid for 1.9 Remaining 2.1 Wm Jenkin vicar Sam:Franklin churchwarden.

Augt 28. Gave since to Wm Robinson who is ill 1.0 left 1.1.

Sept^r 4th 1763. Collected at ye H.Sacrament being ye first Sunday in ye month. 7.0 $\frac{1}{2}$ and distributed as follows To Robt Brooks parish clerk & sexton 1.0 Widow Ingersole 0.6 Ann Jaques 0.6 Mary Shaak 0.6 pd for Bread 1.9 Nurse Brooks 0.6 left 2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Beveridge Clendon Curate Sam Franklin. Octr 16 1763. Gave two shillings to Mr Robinson. December 2 took out of the chest for Mrs Dummore one shilling.

March 25th 1764. Collected 6.6 Distributed 5.3. E.Popham Curate Mr Franklin absent. Collected Feb.26 1764. 5.4 Robin 1.0 Widow Jaques 1.0 Widow Shakesby 1.0 Mary Neale 0.6 Wm Bocket 0.8 Mr Franklin 1.6 E.Popham Curate Sam Franklin."

[Written at the end]

"July ye 18 1795 John Brooks gave for a half peck brown lofe one shiling and ninepence and wheat was sold at Bedford Markit that same day at three pound fifteen shillings a load. July 20 1795 the price of bread for the second sort was one shiling and eleven pence for a half peack lofe. July ye 23 the price of a half peck lof was 2 shilings and threepence. August ye 3 the price of a half^r brown lofe was 2 shilings and three pence. April ye eleventh 1796 bread sell that same day elevenpence a peck."

VOLUME V.

[Entered after the Baptisms of 1812]

"An account of the Register of this parish from the year 1570." [No.of baptisms, marriages and burials from 1570 to 1851 for each year, also the name of the clergyman who signed the register].

"Incumbents of Kempston,Beds." [a list of the incumbents and patrons from 1219 to 1913].

[Entered after a number of empty pages]

"List of persons belonging to Parish of Kempston who have been confirmed, commencing in the year 1849 - during the Episcopate of the Right Revd Father in God Thomas Turton, Lord Bishop of Ely. The Revd H.J.Williams, vicar of Kempston."

[Names and ages of persons confirmed in 1849, 1852, 1855, 1858, 1861, 1864, 1867, 1870 and 1873].

[Entered after the Burials of 1812]

A note relating to seats or pews belonging to the Rev.Edmond Williamson, clerk, Lord of the Manor of Kempston, in the year 1824.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME V (cont.)

"At a Vestry meeting held at the parish Church of Kempston on Thursday November the 16th 1837 to consider the best way of assessing the parish."

A note about the chancel floor and alterations of pews, of a new stone stair case to approach the vestry from the south porch, etc., 1837.

"On the 14th of November 1840 the floor of the South Porch being out of repair ... On digging down to the depth of three feet a corpse was discovered, but not a vestige of the coffin, or any thing belonging to it. The grave was carefully covered up, & a stone slab left over the opening - signed Henry Clitterbuck M.A. Vicar."

"In the year 1845 Schools were built for the Education of the poor in the principles of the Church of England." Followed by a list of subscribers.

"An Account of the Monies expended in 1852 upon certain alterations & improvements in the Church of All Saints, Kempston."

"In the year 1854 a School was built at Upend for the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Church of England." Numerous notes and a list of subscribers & payments.

1864. An account of the restoration of the Parish Church.

"List of Subscriptions, & offertory collected for the Building of St John's Chapel of Ease in this parish in the year 1868. The Revd H.J. Williams, vicar." Followed by a list of subscribers.

Notes respecting the consecration of the Church of St. John the Evangelist (1868); the burial of the Rev. H.J. Williams (1879); the induction of the Rev. Henry Baugh (1888).

"Church Bells. In January 1893 Walter Harter Esq of The Bury offered to give a new Treble bell to the parish and completely restore the original peal of 5 bells."

[Omitted from page 93]

VOLUME I.

[Written after the miscellaneous entries which follow the Baptisms of 1653]

"Memorandum yt these loose leaves were taken out of another Register appointed to be kept distinctly in every parish in ye times of rebellion, according to an act of Parliament yn made, as ye first page intimates. Wch is all ye Register yt is extant for all those years mentioned in then. And wch I thought good to insert here in yeir proper place, wher^e true Register cught to have continued. That those persons yt were born in this parish in these dismall and unfortunate times, and were registered according to those times, may (upon all occasions) know yeir ages. And ye time of yeir friends or relations deaths and buryalls, as well as can be gathered from this imperfect Register made in such dayes and years of confusion.

Witness my hand Jos: Margetts Vic: of Kempston."

[Written on the next page]

"For the psh of Kempston September the twenty first 1653. Whereas by an Actt of Parliament instituted an Act touching Marriages and the registering thereof and allsoe touching Births and Burialls datted the 24th day of August 1653 by the wch Actt of Parliament every parsh is enjoyned & commanded to chuse a psh Register in obedience to the aforesaid Actt of Parliament the psh of Kempston aforesaid hath chossen George Spencer of the said psh to be Register, wch choyse is allsoe confirmed and approved by me John Crook Esqr, one of the Justices of the peace for this County. Witness my hand [signature] John Crook."

In addition to the usual Registers, there is a small volume the contents of which are as follows:-

- (a) Charitable briefs collected, 1680-1721, giving total sums collected for each brief, each entry signed by the collector, and certified at the end of each year by Jos. Margetts, vicar, and two churchwardens.
- (b) Names of those to whom certificates were granted for being touched for the King's evil, 1684-1704, as follows:-

"On ye 9th day of January 1683/4 there was sent to this parish of Kempston an express order from ye King and councill wch is affixt in ye parish Church, & was publicly read there, commanding that a Register should be kept of ye names of all those in this parish, to whom any certificates should be given signed with

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

ye Ministers & churchwardens hands at any time from yt day; Before yei should be presented to ye King to be touched for ye Kings Evill. In pursuance of wch order these following leaves in this Register are set apart for ye purpose aforesaid. [signed] Jos: Margetts vicar ibidem."

1684 Ann wife of Ric Francis had a certificate signed, 26 Oct.

1685 Mary dau. of Henry Nottingham glover had a certificate signed 12 April.

1686 Mary wife of Mich Houghton had a certificate signed 26 March.

1687 Sus dau. of Ric Dickens had a certificate signed 24 Sept.

1688 Mary dau. of John Watts had a certificate signed 30 Sept.

1689, 1690, 1691, 1692 [blank].

"In ye month of Aprill 1704" Sus dau. of Jeremy Stoakes had a certificate signed.

(c) "Register of all those children yt were born since ye 1st day of May 1695 and not baptized."

1695 A child of Hon Nottingham born J12. A child of Pet Shrewsberry born J116.

A child of Jn Cripsy born AU4. A child of Jn Barker, tailor, born JA17.

A child of Jn Sharrow born OC29.

1696 A child of Jos Barker born MR31. A s of Jn White born NO6.

A s of Wm Houmes born NO25. A d of Jn Sharrow born NO3.

A d of Edw Rennolds born DE19. A d of Ben Hale born DE22.

A s of Pet Shrewsberry born MR1.

1697 A s of Wm Newton born MY5. A d of Matth Barker born J115.

A d of Tho Stoakes born OC24.

1698 A d of Ben Hale born JN24. A d of Jn Barker born SE30.

A d of Jn Sharrow born OC1. A s of Jos Barker born OC17.

A s of Tho Kimuck born JN11. A s of Pet Shrewsberry born OC27.

A d of Jn White born DE11. A s of Edw Rennolds born DE20.

[blank] of Rob Harvey born DE— A s of Matth Barker born JA1.

1699 A d of Ben Hale born AU1. A child of Hugh Shrewsberry born [blank].

A d of Pet Shrewsberry born FE27. A d of Wm Newton born DE5.

1700 A d of Jn Sharrow born SE3. A d of Jos Barker born AU3.

A d of Jn Barker born DE16. A d of Edw Rennolds born [blank].

1701 A d of Wm Newton born SE6. A d of Pet Shrewsberry born DE25.

A d of Ben Hale born JA6. A s of Jn Barcock born NO28.

A d of Tho White born [blank].

1702 A d of Jos Barker born DE29. Two children of Matth Barker born in Jan.

Han d Jonathan Rush born MR18. A child of Ben Hale born MR8.

1703 A child of Hugh Shrewsberry born MY1. A d of Jn Sharrow born MY4.

1704 A s of Ben Hale born MR27.

1705 A s of Hugh Shrewsberry born NO13.

1706 A d of Wm Newton born AP1.

(d) [A single leaf, found loose in Volume I, but apparently out of this special register]

"A Register of Vagrant Beggars that have been whipt and sent from ye parish of Kempston with a Pass according to Law.

September ye 19th 1690 Thomas Dean was taken and punished according to ye Statute in yt case made and sent away with a Pass subscribed by ye Minister and Constable of Kempston to Worleigh in ye County of Stafford where he confessed he was borne.

October ye 1st 1690 James Clifford was taken and punished and sent away to Stratton in Shropshire where he was last a settled Inhabitant.

In ye month of November 1692 Mary Standish and Mary Whaley were taken and sent away to Brainford in ye County of Middlesex, where they confessed yei were born and last settled inhabitants.

February ye 9th 1693 George Scrivener and his wife were taken and punished and sent away to Leighton in Bedfordshire where yei confessed yei had an house of yeir own and inhabited a year last past.

June ye 13th 1695 Richard Wall ye elder & Richard Wall ye younger were taken up and punished & sent away to Oversell or Nethersell in Leicestershire where yei^x were born and settled as inhabitants.

^x Omitted: confess yei.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

Thomas Hartley January ye 17th day 1695 was taken up begging and whipt and sent away to Newton in ye Isle of Eley in ye County of Cambridge where he confessed he was born.

Samuel Withars was December ye 10th day 1696 taken up begging and whipt and sent away to Old Weston in ye County of Huntington where he was born and his father lived.

Henry Wood was June ye 12th day 1699 taken up begging and whipt and sent away to Arlan in ye County of Cumberland where was born.

John Stacy of ye parish of St Edes in ye County of Huntington was Aug: ye 24th 1699 taken up begging and whipt and sent away to St Edes.

Vincent Cockain of ye parish of St Gyles in ye Fields in ye County of Middlesex was Aug: ye 24 1699 taken up begging and whipt and sent away to ye parish of St Gyles in ye Fields."

I N D E X O F P E R S O N S

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| Abbot(t) (Abot) 10,41,43,
62,69,74 | 38-9,43-9,66-7,80,82,97 | Axb(e)y 22,28,85 |
| Abrahams (Abrams) 30-1,35-
8,56,60,64,87,91-2,95,97 | Amp(e)s 2-5,7-12,14-5,17,
40-1,43-4,46,48,69-73,
75-7,80-1,98 | Axom (Ax(h)am,Axum,Aksome)
23,38,85,90-1 |
| Aburdg 69 | Andersby. See Endersby. 92 | Aymes. See Amis. |
| Aco(o)ke. See Alcocke. | Anderson 92 | Ayres. See Eyres. |
| Adams 17,28,38-9,48,53,56-
60,65,80,82,90-1 | Andger 43 | |
| Adcock 88 | Andrew(s) (Androwe) 25-6,
28-9,41,58-9,61,68,71,
85,88-91,93 | Bab(b)ington 13-5,48,70,77 |
| Ad(d)ington 6,41,62,71-2 | Angell 76 | Bachelor 67 |
| Adely 76-7 | Annis 40,42,69,70 | Badley 31 |
| Adkins (At-) 10,50 | Anwell 44 | Bagshire 59 |
| Acock. See Alcock. | Applebee 65 | Bales. See Bayes. |
| Aemis. See Amis. | Applegate 40,69 | Bail(e)y 24 |
| Aethay 20,82,84,86 | Arch 90 | Baincock. See Banecock. |
| Agnes 1 | Archel 57 | Bake 92 |
| Aim(e)s. See Amis. | Archer 40 | Bakeman 6 |
| Aires. See Eyres. | Arden 43,71 | Baker 4,6,16-7,39,54,79,84,
91,98 |
| Aksome. See Axom. | Ares. See Eyres. | Baker alias Whorly(Whorlow)
16-7 |
| Alcocke (Acock(e),A(e)cocke)
9,10,13-4,49,73,76-7,82 | Argent (Argiant) 11,13,
47,76,79,80 | Baldwin (-wyn) 14-5,52,76,78,
80 |
| Alburne (Allebon,Allibones)
29,48,60,62,67-8,91-2 | Arm(e)s 37-8,62,96 | Ball(s) [Walls 53] 30,48,51,
53,60-2,68,78,92 |
| Aldridg(e) 43,53 | Arnold (Arnale,Arnoll)
37,48-9,51,66,68,97 | Ballard 5,48-50,77 |
| Alison. See Allison. | Arpin. See Harpin. | Bandy 20-1,53,83,86-7 |
| Allam(s) [Allin 73] 2-4,
39,43-4,69,71,73,93 | Asplea 61 | Banecock (Bain-) 92 |
| Allebon. See Alburne. | Arter 47 | Bank(e)s 45,64,66 |
| Allen (Al(l)in,Allyne
[Allam 73]) 1-25,29-35,
37-8,40-3,45-50,54-6,58,
62,64-81,83-7,89,91,93-8 | Asplin 39 | Bannister 5,42 |
| Alexander 69 | Aslin 41 | Barber 9,20,21,26-7,42,45,50-
2,58,61,68,73,75-6,78,83,
89,91,93-4 |
| Allibones. See Alburne. | Aspinwall 38,65,97 | Barber alias Grig 70 |
| Al(l)ison 2,3,41 | Asplene 66 | Barcock 17,29-31,37,50,58-9,
66,80,87,93,95,101 |
| Allyne. See Allen. | Asselden,Asledon. See
Hasellden. | Bard 10 |
| Alston 33-4 | Asting. See Austin. | Baret. See Barrott. |
| Ambridge (Ambrage,Ambige,
Ambride,Amridge,Hambidge,
[Reynholds 30]) 23-30,
33-7,55-6,58-63,85,87-8,
90-6 | Atkins. See Adkins. | Barfoot 87,90 |
| Ambrye 42 | Atwood 14,40,48,68 | Barford 24,26,55,57,86,88,90 |
| Amis (Aemis,Aim(e)s,Ames,
Aymes) 4,15-7,33-4(otd.) | Austin(o) (Asting) 19,
47,51,62,66 | Barker 7-9,12-6,18-9,21-4,29,
32,36,43,47,50-2,54-7,60-2,
73,75-7,79-81,83-9,91-8,101 |

- Barnjam 58
 Barnger. See Barringer.
 Barr 49
 Barret(t) (Baret) 21-9, 32-9, 54, 56-62, 66, 84, 86, 88-95, 97
 Barringer (Barnger) 21-2, 54, 67, 85, 93
 Barringham 53, 83, 85-8
 Barroway. See Burroway.
 Barton 45, 58, 90
 Bartram 37-8, 60, 65, 97
 Bartrend 54
 Barwick (Ber-) 24-6, 55, 86-8
 Bass 17, 19-21, 25, 29, 30, 51, 55-6, 64, 80, 83-4, 86, 88-9, 94-5, 99
 Basset(t) 31-3, 35, 61, 64-5, 68, 95, 98
 Basterfield 8, 10, 16, 43-4, 49, 79
 Batridge. See Partridge.
 Battams 38-9, 68, 96
 Batty 53
 Baugh 100
 Bawsell 69
 Baxter 59
 Bayes (Baies, Beies, Beyes) 4, 11, 14-5, 42, 47-8, 77, 79, 80
 Bazley. See Beazley.
 Baybrooks. See Braybrooks.
 Beadells, Beadles. See Bedells.
 Beale 23, 85
 Beamond (Bemount, Beaumont, Bemond) 6, 43, 80
 Beard 9-11, 47, 58
 Beazley (Baz-) 61
 Beche 3
 Bechonol. See Bichinol.
 Bechinor. See Bitchener.
 Beck 55
 Bedcot(t) 19, 47, 50-1
 Bedell(s) (Beadles, Beadells, Bedles) 2, 5-11, 41, 44, 46, 49, 70-1, 73-5, 82
 Bedford 33
 Beeby 31
 Beecher 51
 Beest. See Best.
 Beetle. See Bettie.
 Beies. See Bayes.
 Belcher (Belsheire) 6, 35, 42-3, 54, 67, 70, 72
 Beldam 37, 65
 Belsheire. See Belcher.
 Belsham 39
 Bemond, Bemount. See Beamond.
 Bence (Bense) 5, 42
 Bennet(t) 10-3, 25-7, 30, 48, 55, 57, 60, 74-6, 87-90, 93, 98
 Benson(n) 2, 4, 6, 7, 43, 53, 71, 80
 Benton 50
 Berington 58
 Berry 57
 Bort. See Burt.
 Berwick. See Barwick.
 Best (Beest) 56, 72
 Betch. See Betts.
 Bettie (Beetie) 32, 35, 38, 51, 64, 94, 96
 Betts (Betch) 36, 81, 87
 Betts alias Leach(Leath) 15-6, 50, 78, 80, 83
 Beyes. See Bayes.
 Biard 96
 Bichinol (Bechenol, Bichinall) 26, 28, 58, 88. See Bitchenor.
 Bickley 76
 Bichinor, Bichender. See Bitchener.
 Biffin alias Jessop 82
 Bigg(s) 23-31, 33, 59, 61-4, 90, 92-3, 95-6
 Bignel (Bigonels) 38, 67, 98
 Bilcock(e) 4, 5
 Biley 23-4, 86, 88
 Billab 41
 Billington 52, 60, 62
 Bilsdon 85
 Binder 56
 Birch (Burtch) 10, 22
 Bird 37-9, 54, 65-6
 Birdsey 18-9, 50
 Birt. See Burt.
 Bishby. See Busby.
 Bishop(p) (Buship, Byshop) 1, 2, 6, 10-5, 17, 32, 36, 41-3, 45, 49, 53, 61, 66, 68, 71-3, 79, 81, 84-5, 97
 Bitchener (Bitchiner, Bichinor, Bechinor, Bitchender, Bichiner, Bitchinor, Bichender) 22, 24, 26, 28-9, 32, 34, 37, 39, 53, 55-6, 61, 63, 66-8, 84-90, 93-4, 96, 98
 See Bichinol.
 Black(e) 2, 40, 44, 62, 69, 70, 76
 Blackburn 55
 Bladorwick. See Bletherwick.
 Bland 40, 61
 Blaney (Bleney) 31, 93
 Bleney. See Blaney.
 Bletherwick(e) (Bledde-, Blather-, Blader-, Bleath-orwick[Smith 42]) 2, 3, 6-9, 40, 42, 43, 45, 71-5
 Blowit(t) 83, 96
 Blithe 51
 Blundell 46
 Beaston. See Boston.
 Bockell 7
 Bodington 59, 60
 Bodjar (-goar) 50
 Bogg 33, 95
 Boice. See Boyce.
 Boils 65
 Bolton(e) (Boulton[Bowton 48]) 48, 74, 77
 Bonet 27
 Bonfield (Bond-) 20, 43
 Bonich. See Bunyon.
 Bonker. See Bunncker.
 Bonner 97
 Bonyon. See Bunyon.
 Boon(e) 33-4, 46, 66, 68, 94-5
 Borroway, Boroughway. See Burroway.
 Bosiard. See Bosward.
 Bostal 67
 Boston (Boas-) 11-3, 39, 53, 67, 75-6. See Boyston.
 Bosward (Bosiard[Bosworth 53, 70]) 5, 6
 Boswell 14-7, 20, 48, 52, 54, 77, 79-83, 89
 Bottoms 66
 Boughton, Bouton. See Bowton.
 Boulton. See Bolton.
 Bourne (Bowrne) 9, 73
 Bourrowe. See Burrowes.
 Bowd 55
 Bower(s) 42, 47, 51, 55, 70, 83
 Bowman 61, 70
 Bowine. See Bourne..
 Bowskin 50
 Bowton (Bou-, Bough-[Boltone 48]) 2-10, 41, 43-8, 69-73, 75-7, 80
 Boxford 51
 Boyce (Boice, Boyes, Boyse) 25-7, 30, 32, 34, 39, 57, 60, 62, 65-7, 87-9, 92, 95-7
 Boyston 46, 86. See Boston.
 Brace 51, 78-9
 Brao(k)ley 33, 69, 94-5, 97
 Bradburn(e) (Bred-, Bradburn, Brindburn) 14-5, 48, 52, 55, 78, 81-2, 84, 86, 90
 Brado, Braid. See Ereed.
 Bradgle 48
 Bradley 57
 Braithwait(h) 18, 22, 83
 Braithwood (Brothwood) 21, 23, 53
 Braize 62
 Brandam (-dom, -ham, -um) 35-6, 39, 62, 65, 67, 96
 Brase(y) (Bressey, Bressie) 12-4, 44, 76
 Brasier 50
 Brawn 88
 Bray 54
 Braybrooks (Bay-, Breebrook) 62, 65
 Bredburne. See Bradburne.
 Breebrook. See Braybrooks.
 Broed (Breade, Brade, Braid) 33-4, 36, 44, 67, 96
 Bressey, Bressie. See Brasey.
 Brett 60
 Brower 48, 57, 63
 Briarly 49
 Brice 67, 93

- Brimley 33-6, 94-6
 Brindburn. See Bradburne.
 Brittain(e) (Britton) 8, 9,
 13, 20-1, 38, 51-4, 59, 61,
 66, 83-4
 Britte (Britty) 74, 88
 Brocket(t) 25-9, 32, 37, 57-
 9, 66, 68, 77, 87, 91-3, 96, 99
 Brookwood 14, 17, 19, 20, 81
 Brumsall 86. See Brumsall.
 Brownwell 59
 Brooke(s) (Brokes, Bruckes,
 Brookes, Browk(e)s) 4, 5,
 10, 15-9, 23-4, 27-39, 42-4,
 49, 52, 53-9, 62-7, 71, 78,
 80, 82-3, 87, 89-91, 93-7, 99
 Broone. See Brown.
 Brothers 40
 Brothwood. See Braithwood.
 Broughton 69
 Brookes, Browkes. See
 Brookes.
 Brown(e) (Broon(e)) 1-7,
 10-2, 17-9, 26-7, 39-43, 45,
 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 68-
 75, 77, 79-81, 87, 92, 96
 Brownsall. See Brumsall.
 Bruce (Bruche, Bruise) 5,
 6, 57
 Bruckes. See Brookes.
 Brumfield 70
 Brumley 41
 Brumsall (Brumsall, Brun-
 sell, Brownsall) 21, 23-4,
 53, 86
 Bruster 69
 Bryant 25
 Buck 85
 Bukmer 39
 Bull 12, 23, 31, 42, 47, 55, 60
 Bulmer 17, 69, 82, 85, 99
 Bundy(e) (Bundie, Bunnidie)
 10-1, 74-5
 Bunnaker (Bonker) 46, 76
 Bunyon (Bonian, Bonyon, Bun-
 nion, Bunnyon) 4, 5, 7, 43-
 4, 46, 52-3, 71
 Burge (Burdg) 58, 62, 67, 70
 Burgess(e) (Burgis(se),
 Burgeses, Burghis) 11-3,
 20-1, 48-9, 51, 53, 68, 75-7,
 79, 83-4, 86, 95, 98
 Burman [Glover 42] 40-2, 69
 Burr 60, 62-4, 68, 92-3, 97-8
 Burri(d)ge (Burdg) 31-5,
 40, 61, 63-5, 68, 92, 94-7
 Bur(r)oway (Bur(a)way, Bor-
 roway, Barroway, Borough-
 way, Burraway) 25-6, 28-32,
 37, 57, 59, 60, 62, 66-7, 89-
 95
 Burrow(e)s (Bourrowe) 3,
 48, 61
 Burt (Bert, Birt) 29, 30, 60,
 67, 90-1, 95-6
 Burtch. See Birch.
 Burton 23-4, 33, 56, 86
 Busby(e) (Busbey, Bushbe,
 Bushby, Bishby, Bysby)
 9, 20-1, 23, 38, 43, 53, 67,
 82, 85, 87, 94
 Buship. See Bishop.
 Butcher 18, 21-2, 50, 53-4, 56-
 7, 60, 64, 78, 84, 86-7
 But(t)ler (Butterlier) 7
 Butterfield 62
 Button 68
 Buttyfant 50
 Buxton 18
 Bye 46
 Bysby. See Busby.
 Byshop. See Bishop.
 Cake 46
 Cam 68
 Chambers 20-2
 Cambridge 95. See Cumbridge.
 Campkine 46
 Cane 48, 51
 Cannon 43
 Capel. See Chappell.
 Cappinon 39
 Careless 97
 Carew 88
 Caris(s) (Carys) 16, 18-20,
 23-5, 29, 52, 55, 59, 64, 82-3,
 85-7, 90, 95-6
 Carnooke. See Charnooke.
 Carr 40
 Carrder 32-3, 61, 65-6, 93, 96
 Carrington 15-6
 Car(r)ole (Corrall, Currall)
 6, 7, 71
 Carter 1-4, 8-10, 15-8, 27, 39,
 42-4, 49, 51-2, 58, 60, 62, 69-
 71, 73-61, 84, 90-1, 94
 Cartwright 32-3, 40, 46, 62,
 64, 66, 70, 94
 Carys. See Cariss.
 Casbye 43
 Casledine 7, 71
 Casp 2-4, 40, 45, 64, 70, 74
 Castle 13, 47, 76, 79, 80
 Cater 12-4, 16, 18-9, 27-9,
 47, 52, 73, 75-7, 79, 81-5,
 87, 89, 90, 92, 98-9
 Catlin(g) (Cat(i)line) 17,
 21-2, 33, 50-2, 54, 66, 68, 97
 Caustin. See Costin.
 Cave 64-5, 96
 Cavit 90
 Cawne 40
 Cawdel 31
 Ceyney. See Cheyney.
 Chadd 50
 Chalton. See Charlton.
 Chamberlain(e) (-line,
 -lyne) 9-16, 45, 48, 51,
 73, 76, 78-80
 Chambers 3, 20-3, 41, 53,
 55-6, 68
 Chapman 10-1, 13-6, 34-7,
 39, 49, 58, 62, 64, 67, 74,
 77, 79, 96-7
 Chappel(1) (Capel) 65
 Charles 57
 Charlton (Chalton, Cholton)
 13, 33-4, 63-4, 67, 76, 80, 94-
 5, 99
 Chatte1 18-9, 81
 Charnock(e) (Cher-, Car-) 2,
 4-10, 12, 17, 42-5, 49, 50, 71-5,
 77, 80
 Cheatam 9, 10, 74, 77
 Charnooke. See Charnooke.
 Cherr(e)y 34-8, 66, 95-6
 Cheyney (Chenye, Ceyney) 1-3,
 40, 42, 44, 69, 70, 72
 Child(e) (Childs) 6, 7, 41, 43,
 51, 71-3
 Childerley 77
 Chillin(g)worth (Killing-)
 7-9, 45, 47, 72-3, 75, 77, 98
 Chitwood 41
 Cholliar. See Collier.
 Cholton. See Charlton.
 Christey 55
 Chrouch, Chrowche. See Crouch.
 Church 13, 15-6, 22, 33-4, 36-9,
 50, 59, 60, 62-3, 65-6, 76, 78-
 9, 86-6, 94-7
 Churcher 55
 Circuit. See Surkit.
 Cirtes. See Curtis.
 Clare 11, 33, 36, 46, 56, 64-5,
 67, 74, 94-5
 Clarke (Clerk) 13, 16-23, 26-
 32, 35, 45-6, 50-1, 53, 55-8,
 60-1, 63-4, 66, 68, 73, 76, 79,
 80, 82-6, 90-7
 Clayton (Cley-) 1, 39, 69, 73
 Clerk. See Clarke.
 Cleavely 20, 52
 Clement 52
 Clementson 36, 65
 Clendon 99
 Cleyton. See Clayton.
 Clifford 44, 69, 72-3, 101
 Clifton (Cliffon) 15-6, 46, 52
 Clitterbuck 100
 Glow 52
 Coabe. See Cobb.
 Co(a)st 48, 51, 78, 80-1
 Cob(b) (Coabe) 7-10, 12, 44,
 47, 73, 75-6
 Cobcoat (-coote, -cotte, -cutt,
 Copcott) 7, 8, 12-3, 44, 75-6,
 79, 82
 Cobe (Coke) 72
 Ccbett 74
 Cob(o)urne (Coopera) 22-3,
 50, 53, 85, 92-3
 Cockain(e) 45, 102
 Cockman 39
 Coke (Cobe) 72
 Cole(s) 29, 62, 64, 68, 94
 Col(e)man (Coll-) 29, 40, 42,
 51-5, 59, 63-4, 69, 70, 89-91
 Collier (Col(1)yar, Cholliar)
 7-9, 44-6, 72-5
 Collins (Collings) 7, 8, 10, 39,
 40, 42, 46, 69, 73-4

- Collman. See Coleman.
 Colly 51, 55
 Collyar. See Collier.
 Colson (Coulson) 1, 42, 70-1
 Conquest 66
 Cooch (Cootch, Couch) 17,
 48-50, 54, 79
 Cook(e) 1, 2, 6, 7, 11, 13-19,
 40-1, 43, 45-8, 52, 54, 58,
 60, 63-4, 70, 72, 76-80, 82-
 4, 87-8
 Cooper (Coper, Cowper) 4, 7-
 10, 12, 14-9, 21, 23, 26-8,
 31-2, 36-8, 40-2, 44-7, 49-
 51, 53-8, 61-6, 68-70, 72,
 74-5, 78-9, 81, 84, 86-90,
 93-7
 Cooper alias Farrer 12-4,
 16-20, 26, 49, 50, 79-82
 Coopers. See Coburn.
 Cootch. See Cooch.
 Coozen 67
 Copsott. See Cobcoat.
 Coper. See Cooper.
 Copperthwaite (-thoithe)
 42, 64
 Copperwheat (-whate) 51,
 53, 61, 96-7
 Coppin 43
 Corb(e)y 37, 65, 67, 95-6
 Corral. See Carrole.
 Corrington 42
 Cost. See Coast.
 Costin(e) (Caustin) 27-31,
 57-8, 61-2, 89-92
 Cotchin 61
 Cotton 6, 42, 44, 60-2, 69, 71
 Couch. See Cooch.
 Couchman 53
 Coudle. See Cowdall.
 Coulson. See Colson.
 Courral. See Carrole.
 Courtney 3
 Covin(g)ton (Coven-)
 30, 60, 62
 Cowdell (-dale, -dall,
 Coudle) 31-2, 59, 64, 92
 Cowley 34, 66, 94, 98
 Cowper. See Cooper.
 Cox(e) 3, 7, 9, 11-4, 17-8, 28-
 30, 34, 45-7, 50, 53, 56, 59,
 62-3, 65-6, 68, 71-2, 75-82,
 90, 92, 94-7
 Crad(d)ock 88, 91
 Crane 43
 Cranfield 4, 55, 58, 65
 Cras 44
 Crasley (Craseley [Crosey-
 ley 95]) 33-5, 63, 93, 95
 Crawley [Crowley 44] 44,
 46, 50-1, 53, 56, 78
 Cre(a)ke 5, 6, 71
 Creamer 84
 Creede 43
 Crick 55, 66
 Cripps 62
 Crips(e)y 85, 101
 Criswell 82
 Croker [Crockett 7, 45, 73]
 5-7, 9, 10, 45, 71, 73, 76-7
 Croket(t) (Croskat(t) [Cro-
 ker 7, 73, 75]) 7, 9-11, 45-
 6, 73-5
 Crook(e) 22, 52, 56, 82-5, 88,
 100
 Croote 7, 73
 Crosbey 51
 Cross(e) 53-9, 71
 Cros(s)el(e)y. See Crowsley.
 Crouch(e) (Chrowche, Crowch)
 2, 11-3, 40, 43, 46, 48-50, 56,
 76, 79, 81-2
 Crow(e) 8-10, 44, 48, 72, 77-8
 Crowl(e)y (Growlye [Crawley
 44]) 2-7, 9-11, 14-6, 40, 43-
 6, 48, 69-79. See Crowsley.
 Crowsley (Cros(s)el(e)y
 [Craseley 95]) 20-3, 25-7,
 30-3, 36-9, 52, 56-8, 60-1,
 63, 65-8, 84-5, 87-9, 92-3,
 95-7. See Crowley.
 Crutchley 60
 Cue 70
 Cufley 1
 Culpen (-pin) 8, 11-2, 43, 46,
 72, 74
 Cumberland 50, 62
 Cambridge 63-4, See Cam-
 Gunningham 55
 Curtis(e) (Cirtes, Curtice)
 13-4, 17, 30-2, 38-9, 50, 62-
 3, 66, 75-6, 79, 91-2, 96-7
 Curyer 48
 Cutts 47
 Dainty 29, 57, 61, 90, 93
 Dall(e)y 34, 62, 68, 93-5, 98
 Dalton. See Dolton.
 Danoway 13-4, 48, 75, 79
 Danty. See Dainty.
 Darke 40
 Davie. See Davy.
 Davis (Davies) 24, 42-3, 95
 Davison 14-5, 50, 78, 80, 83
 Davy(e) (Davie) 1, 3-5, 7, 8,
 41-2, 69-71
 Dawson 55
 Day(e) (Doye) 3-5, 11-3, 23,
 38, 41-2, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54-5,
 58-9, 69-71, 74, 76-8, 81, 99
 Day(n)ton 22-3, 84-5
 Dean(e) 15, 101.
 Deare 46
 Dearman 50
 Dearmer 51, 82
 Dellingham 76
 Den(n)is (Den(n)ys, Denmes,
 Din(n)is, Dynnis) 2-18, 24,
 27-9, 32-3, 40-3, 45-7, 49,
 51, 58, 69-75, 77-8, 80-84,
 86, 88, 90, 93, 95, 97
 Den(n)it(t) (Dymyt) 3-7,
 39-43, 45, 69-71, 73-5, 77
 Densher 89
 Denton 31-2, 36-8, 54-5, 65-6, 68,
 71, 88, 90-1, 97
 Denty 28, 64
 Dequester 82
 Derham 88
 Deverix 39, 97
 Dew (Dewes, Diew) 52-3, 55, 58,
 71, 82, 84-5
 Deye. See Day.
 Dickesson(e) 16, 47, 49, 78
 Dickin(g)s (Dyckons) 2-4, 7-
 11, 14-6, 40, 44-6, 48, 53, 57-8,
 72-7, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 101
 Dickinson 65, 79, 82
 Dicks. See Dix.
 Diew. See Dew.
 Diffit 43
 Dimmoek(e) (Dy-) 6, 8-10, 45-
 6, 72-4
 Dines 31-2, 61, 68, 92-3
 Dinnet, Dinnit. See Dennitt.
 Dinnis. See Dennis.
 Divicke. See Dyvicke.
 Dix(e) (Dick(k)s) 26-7, 52,
 60, 88-90
 Dixey 26-7, 53, 61, 64, 89
 Dobigny 96
 Dociter, Docety. See Dositer.
 Dodd 5
 Dogett 47
 Dolbin 66
 Dolton(e) (Dalton, Doolton,
 Doulton) 5-7, 9, 10, 12-6, 42,
 46, 51, 74, 76-82
 Dorrington 47
 Dositer (Dos(s)eter, Docety,
 Dociter, Dorset(t)er) 25, 33,
 48, 52, 57, 60-1, 64, 67, 86, 90,
 93, 95
 Douglass. See Duglass.
 Doulton. See Dolton.
 Dow 79
 Dowberry 49
 Downing 62
 Drage (Draidge) 23-5, 27, 64, 84,
 85, 88, 90
 Draper 52
 Dudley 23-5, 27-9, 31-7, 55-8, 60-
 1, 63-5, 67, 86, 88-9, 92-7
 Duglass (Doug-) 31, 61, 65, 89, 92
 Dunkley 22-3, 54, 84
 Dunmore (-mour) 27-30, 58, 61,
 63, 89, 91, 99
 Dunmow 91
 Durrant 46, 74
 Durrum 11
 Durvill 78
 Dyckons. See Dickens.
 Dymock. See Dimmoek.
 Dynnis. See Dennis.
 Dymyt. See Dennitt.
 Dyvicke (Divicke) 5
 Eagles 37-8
 Eames 14-8, 48, 50-1, 53, 75-6,
 78-9, 81, 83, 90
 Eapthorp 51

- Earle 3,41,70
 Eaton (Eton) 17-8,42,48-9,66,80
 Edge 63
 Edgerly 73
 Edmunds (-munds) 6,13,43,47,52,71
 Edwards 1,7,20-1,40,55,69,70
 Edwinn 41
 Egor 68
 Eire. See Eyres.
 Elliot (Ellatt, Eylate) 24,43,56,66,85-7
 Ellis 49,69,94
 El(1)mer 2-4,41,46,70
 El(1)son 2,16-8,20,44,51,71,82-3,85
 Emery 55,59,90
 Em(m)erson 6,39
 Em(m)erton 29,30,40,60,95
 Endersby (-bee, Emsbey, Hendersonsby) 24-7,56,59,88,90-2. See Andersby.
 English(e). See Inglis.
 Enterduce (-deus(e), -dous, -dewee, -dews) 7,12-4,17,71-2,75,77,81
 Estock 63
 Estwick (-hick) 59,67
 Etheridge 43
 Eton. See Eaton.
 Evans 40,54,62
 Everat 57
 Eversden 44
 Eves 42
 Eylate. See Elliot.
 Eyles 95
 Eyres (Eire, Eyre(s), Ayre(s), Ays, Aires, Ares) 1-7,20-2,42,52-3,56,63,70,72,82-3,86
 Fadlett (-lutt, -leatt) 46,75
 Fairy. See Fary.
 Faldoe 50,55-6,87
 Fanch (Fance) 19,20,56-7,59,82,88-90,92
 Fan(n) 43
 Farey. See Fary.
 Fasey. See Fesey.
 Farr 6,54
 Farrer 51. See Cooper alias Farrer.
 Farrington 64
 Farrow 32,54,62,95
 Farthing 51,53
 Fary (Fare(y), Fairy) 18-9,30-2,60,68,81,83-4,91-3
 Faulks, Fauks. See Folkes.
 Faux. See Fox.
 Favil(1) (Favel(1), Favwell) 20-2,24-7,29-31,53,56-7,60,63,65,69,83-4,87,89,91,94-6
 Fawcett 47
 Feare (Fier) 45
 Feasey. See Fesey.
 Fellows 62
 Felts 63
 Fenn 54
 Fensham (Fense-) 54,63,85
 Ferris (Firris) 2-5,44,54,72
 Fesey (Feasey, Fasey, Phasey) 28-9,32-3,35-3,59,61-4,80,92-3,95-3
 Fildow[Fildow] 83
 Field(s) 11,14-5,17,20-4,27,29,30,36-9,42,48,53,56,58,61,65,67,70,77-8,80,83-92,94,96
 Fielden (Feelding) 45
 Fier. See Feare.
 Finali (Finiale, Phinole) 2,71
 Finch 63
 Finding (Finedon) 34,36,38-9,63-4,95-7
 Firris. See Ferris.
 Fisher 1,3,34-7,39,41,44,46,48,54,63,69,70,86,91,94-7
 Fitton 57
 Fitzjeffery 40
 Fitz-John 23,55
 Fitz-Hugh 16,49,50,79,83
 Fitz-Patrik 56
 Fitzrichards 46
 Fitzwilliam 1,2,6,42,69,70
 Flanders (Flaun-) 2,3,7,8,41,44,69,70,72-5
 Fleckney (-nee) 16-8,50,79,80
 Flinders 44
 Flower 44
 Foard. See Ford.
 Foardham 84
 Fookes. See Folkes.
 Foebeck 68
 Folkes (Fookes, Faulks, Fauks, Foucks, Fou(1)kes, Fowkes, Fo(u)kes, Fowikes) 8,9,18,23-6,33-5,38-9,46,47,55,60-3,66-9,72-4,76,85-3,92-3
 Foot 60
 Ford (Foard) 14-5,17-8,29-31,48,50,55-6,60,62-5,79-81,83,94,96-7
 For(e)man [Froman 6] 5,6,45,72-3
 Fortune (Fort(a)ine, Forten) 5-7,11,42,44,71,75
 Foster (Forster) 3,4,9,10,26-7,37-8,42,45-7,58,60-1,63,65-6,72-4,94,96-7
 Fouckes, Fou(1)kes. See Folkes.
 Fountaine (Funtin(e), Fun-tayne) 9,24-5,28,46,56,73,86-9,98
 Fow(1)kes. See Folkes.
 Fowler 2,40-1,55,59,70
 Fox(e) (Faux) 1,3-7,9,10,15,34,41,43,46,49,50,64,69-71,75-8
 Francis 2-5,8-18,40-2,44-5,47,49,50,64,70,72-81,83,87,101
 Franklin(g). See Franklin.
 Frank 52
 Franklin (Franklin(g)) 4,7,10,22,42-3,46,52,54,58,69,71,74,84,91,99
 Frenneys. See Francis.
 Freeborn 66
 Freelove 3,14,48,56,65,76,93
 Fre(e)man [Foreman 6] 6,18-9,32-5,58,62-4,66-7,81-2,84,92-7,99
 Frisloe [Ganwn] 9
 Frost 29-31,35,63,65,67,95-6
 Frostley 97
 Fulford 67
 Fuller 7,10-1,22-3,48-9,74,76-7,82,86
 Funtine, -tayne. See Fountain.
 Furnis (-nes, -nice, -nishe) 43-4,71
 Furr 6,37,94
 Gabri(e)ll 14,76-7,80
 Gad(d)esby 29,30,91
 Gale 1,5,6,11-2,16-7,26-9,45,47,63,69,71,81,89,90,93
 Game 40
 Gaunt. See Gaunt.
 Ganwn [Frisloe] 9
 Garlic 20,82-4
 Garner(s) (Garnar, Gard(e)nor [Smith 71]) 2,8,12-5,18-21,25-9,33,37-8,41,43-5,47,49,50,52-3,55-7,60-2,64,66-8,71-2,75-9,81-4,87-90,92-3
 Garret 53,56,85-6,88
 Gascoin 54
 Gates (Gaytes) 3,8,12-3,44,51-2,73,75-6
 Gaunt (G(h)ant) 22,50,54
 Gay 57
 Gaytes. See Gates.
 Geal. See Gell.
 Geary 49,53,67
 Gees(se) (Ghees(e), Jeesse) 7-9,32,73
 Gell (Geal) 44,88
 George 38-9,67,97
 Gervis. See Jarvis.
 Gbant. See Gaunt.
 Gheds 73
 Cheese. See Geesse.
 Gill, Chyle, Ghyll. See Gill.
 Gib(b)ins 69
 Gilbert 48
 Gib(b)s 13,47,62
 Gibson(e) (Gyb-) 14-6,20,25-7,49,51,55,57,68,77,79,80,88-9,92-4,96,98
 Giels. See Giles.

- Gifford 8-10,73,76
 Gilbert 78
 Gilbye 70
 Giles (Giels,Gyles) 9,12-
 3,43-4,72,75-6
 Gil(l)iam (Gilliam) 24,55,
 67,92-3
 Gill (Gile,Gill,Ghyle,
 Ghyll,Gyll) 1,3-6,8,39-
 41,43,45,69-74
 Gilson 60
 Gilyans 60
 Girmey. See Gurney.
 Glover [Burman 42] 41-2
 Glydewell 81
 Gobey 68
 Gobsey 92
 Goddard 25,56,93
 Godfrey 2,3,17,19-22,25,
 50,54,57-8,69,79,80,82-
 4,86-7,91
 Godwin. See Goodwin.
 Golding (-en) 29,30,34-8,
 57,59,63,95-6,98
 Goody(e) 1,3-7,11,41-3,
 46,69,71,74-5
 Goo(d)ge. See Gouge.
 Gooding. See Goodwin.
 Goodman 2-4,13,22,24,27,31-
 2,34-7,41,49,54,59,63-4,
 66-7,70,76,79,85-6,93,
 95-7
 Go(o)dwin (Goodin(g)) 30-
 1,60,63,65,68,79,91-2,
 94,96
 Gordon 96
 Gore 33-4,35-7,39,51,59,
 63,66-7,93-7
 Gosse 44-5
 Gouge (Goo(d)ge,Goudge)
 34-7,63,94-5,97
 Gowler 46
 Granger 70
 Grant (Graunt) 5,23,33,62,
 65,82,89
 Graves 58
 Green(e) 1,4,5,11-2,14-7,
 21-2,42-3,46,50,52-6,70,
 74-5,77-81,83-7
 Greenwood 22-3,37,39,96-7
 Gregory 2,9-11,13,16,45,
 48,57,73-5,78,80
 Grennell. See Grinnell.
 Grey 52
 Griffin 58
 Grig otherwise Barber 70
 Grim 40
 Grimage 60,91
 Grimbidge (-bage) 26-8,61,
 63,92,96
 Grimes 21
 Grin(n)ell (Grinnell) 1,2,
 69
 Groom 62
 Gros(e) 3,7,41,71
 Grove(s) 22-3,26,54,58-9,
 85-6,88-9
 Grunden 22-4,45,55,86
 Gudgeon (-ging) 49,68
 Gunning 44
 Gunthrop(e) 1,4,42
 Gurford 64
 Gurney (Gir-) 15,17-8,22-
 3,28-30,51,54,58,62,77-
 9,82-6,90-1,95,97
 Guttars 63
 Gybson. See Gibson.
 Gyles. See Giles.
 Gyll. See Gill.
 Haddon 40
 Hain(e)s. See Haynes.
 Halkins. See Hawkins.
 Hale (Halle,Hayle) 3,10-1,
 43,46,51-2,76-7,101.
 See Hall.
 Halfhead 52
 Hal(f)penney 96
 Hall (Hull 31] 3,9,10,12-
 4,29-32,45,49,50,53-4,
 63-5,68-71,73-9,91-2,95.
 See Hale.
 Halsey (Hal(s)sie) 8-10,72
 Hambidge. See Ambridge.
 Hanbery (Haubery) 40
 Han(d)cock 10-1,31-2,46,
 48,55,67,73-4,92,95,97
 Hancock alias Lenton 74
 Hankings 59
 Hansox 94
 Harnswell 57
 Hanscom(b)e (-cumbe) 5,42-
 3,46
 Harcourt (Harber,Harbut,Har-
 but,Herbert) 10-2,15-7,
 19,20,23-4,46,49-54,56,
 77-85
 Harding (-en) 16-8,28-9,
 31-2,37-8,61,66,79-81,
 91-2,94
 Hardwick 54,66
 Hare 18,80
 Harley 54
 Harlot(t) (-let,-lut) 22-
 3,84,87-8
 Harlow 21,53
 Harper 10,36,41,45,48,65,
 74,76-7,95
 Harpin (Arpin) 68,79
 Harris 43,55,82
 Harrison 29,60,95,97
 Harrold 2,40,69,70
 Hart 6,29,30,35-9,42-3,55,
 60,64-7,73,92,94-8
 Harter 100
 Harterley. See Hatterley.
 Hartley 102
 Hartshorn (Hartson) 49,55
 Harvey (Hervey) 1,2,6,34,
 43,50,58,69-71,84-5,87,
 101
 Hartwell (Heart-) 1,6,19,
 20,22-6,42-3,48,50-1,54,
 56,71,73-4,78,81-2,85-90
 Hasellden (Asleden) 41,45,81
 Haster 5,10,45,70,72-5
 Hatfield 5,71-2
 Hathorne. See Hatton.
 Hatter 7
 Hatterley (Harterly) 6,7,73
 Hatton (Hathorne) 49,60
 Haubery (Hanbery) 40
 Haucok 9
 Hauks. See Hawkins.
 Hawkworthe 69,70
 Haverley 71
 Hawes 88
 Hawkins (Ha(u)kins[Howkins
 92]) 28-9,32,44,59,61-2,
 64-6,68,90,92,94-7
 Hayle. See Hale.
 Haynes (Hain(e)s,Heins) 17-
 24,26-7,31-2,36-7,46,53-6,
 58-63,80-2,84-7,90,93,95-8
 Hayward 76
 Headland 58
 Heale 43
 Hedge(s) 36,59,65-6,96
 Hedlye 45
 Hedlyn (-ling) 16
 Hedes 41-2,69
 Heins. See Haynes.
 Heitch 33
 Helder. See Spicer alias H.
 Helms 66
 Hendersby. See Endersby.
 Hensman (Henchs-,Hins-) 31,
 54,58,68,85,94
 Herbert 14,48,77. See Har-
 Hervey. See Harvey.
 Hester 9,46-7
 Hewit(t) 21,23,31-4,38,61,64-
 5,67,83,85,93-4,97-8
 Hewlott,Hewlot. See Hulott.
 Hews 41
 Heyton 6,43
 Heyworth 49
 Hiams. See Higham.
 Hibbs 38,67
 Hibet 1
 Hicherson 99
 Hickman 24-5,52,57,61,86,92
 Hide 16-7,42,50,62,70,76,78
 Higgins 6-8,13,19,45,51,55-6,
 71-2,74-5,79,80,84,87-8
 Higham (Hiams) 44,66,68
 Higthduck 11
 Hill(s) 2,7,13-4,22,36,39,46,
 49,52,54-5,58,62,64-5,68,
 71,81-2,88,90
 Hillyard (-iard,Hilyar) 62,
 66,93
 Hilton 50-1
 Hilyar. See Hillyard.
 Hind(e) (Hine(s),Hindes,Hyne)
 5,10,15-7,42-3,57,67,68,79,
 92
 Hinsman. See Hensman.
 Hinton 53,60
 Hipwell 51-2
 Hitchcock (His-) 65

- Hitchc [Radwell 40] 3,5,
 40-3,69
 Hix 47
 Hob(b)s 23-5,53,59,61,86-
 7,90
 Hoberoff (-craft) 7-9,12-
 3,44,48,73,76
 Hocam 3
 Hookat 72
 Hoddle 49,59,61,91
 Hodgeott 16
 Hod(g)son 24-8,30-2,56,60,
 62,65,90-1,93-5
 Hodwells 53
 Holcroft 7
 Holden 29
 Holder 41
 Holdstock(es) (Holstocke)
 2,3,8,42,70-4
 Hollidge 73
 Hollingworth 51
 Holloway (Hollis-) 47,61,93
 Holmes (Homes,Hoc(1)mes,
 Houmes) 2,6,7,11-3,15,
 17-8,20-2,41,47-9,53-4,
 57,60,62,66,70-2,75-9,
 81-4,86-7,92-3,101
 Holstocke. See Holdstocke.
 Hono(u)r 43,53,98
 Honeylove 44
 Hook 33,93
 Hooker 58
 Hoc(1)mes. See Holmes.
 Hooton. See Houghton.
 Hopkins 11,21,35,59,84
 Hore 1,40
 Horley 66-7,97
 Hornbuckle 57
 Horne 1-6,9,10,41-4,69-71,
 73-4
 Horner 32,67
 Horsely 64
 Horton (Orton) 52,90
 Houckell. See Huickle.
 Houghton (Hooton,Howton)
 7,9,10,13-7,21,45-6,48,
 53-4,75,78-9,81-5,95,
 99,101
 Housen 67
 Hovye 2-4,40,70-1
 Howard 49,53,61,90,93-5
 How(e) 36,38-9,61,65
 Howkins [Hawkins 92] 67,92
 Howlet. See Hulett.
 Howton. See Houghton.
 Hoyte 57
 Hubbins 14-5,50,52,77,82-3
 Huickle (H(o)uckell) 37-8,
 40,53,60,68,97
 Hudson (Hut(t)-) 16-7,22-
 4,56,58-9,61-2,81,83-4,
 87-8,90,93-4,99
 Hulet(t) (Hewlet(t),Hewlot,
 Howlet,Hulitt,Huwlutt)
 8-10,49,52,56,65,67-8,
 75,78,80,82
 Hull [Hall31] 16-8 (cont.)
 27-30,34-9,49,57-9,61-2,
 79,80,84,86,88-92,94,96-7
 Humphreys 95
 Hungerford 41
 Hunt 21,73-4,92
 Hurst 51,95
 Hurt 71
 Hut(t)son. See Hudson.
 Huwlitt,-lutt. See Hulett.
 Hyne. See Hinde.
 Iley 53
 Ilger 24
 Illingworth 51
 Impey 29,30,43,53-4,60
 Ingershal(1) (-sole)
 21-3,52,56-8,63,85,89,99
 Inglis (Inglishe,English)
 1-4,6-8,40-1,43-4,46,69-
 72,75-7,80
 Ingotsell
 Ingram 53,58,65
 Ingrese (Ingrosul) 92
 Inkley 63
 Inskip(pe) 66,73
 Irons 32,66,93
 Islip (Islap(p),Islop(p))
 9-11,46-7,68,75,98
 Ivory 62,73
 Jackson (-ston) 8-11,13-6,
 18-22,24-6,31,45,47,50-2,
 54,56-7,59-61,74-7,80-2,
 84-9,92-3,95-8
 Jacobs 54
 Jakes (Jeakes,Jacks[Jea-
 kins 24]) 24-5,28,55,59-
 61,87,92
 James (Jeames[Jarvis 46])
 46,51
 Jarvis(e) (Jarvas,Jarvioe,
 Jervis(e),Gervis[James
 46]) 2-5,7-9,12-3,23-4,
 39-46,50,52,55,69-72,74-
 7,79,81,83,85,91
 Jaques 99
 Jeakes. See Jakes.
 Jeakins (Jeakes 24) 24
 Jeames. See James.
 Jedkins 51
 Jeese. See Geesse.
 Jeff(e)ries (Jeffry(s))
 30-3,35-6,55-6,60,63-4,
 91-7
 Jelly 10-1,15-7,46,51,76,81
 Jenkin(s) 28,56,59,84,90-1,
 99
 Jennings 28,57,59,61,90
 Jerd(a)in. See Jordan.
 Jervis. See Jarvis.
 Jessop. See Biffin alias J.
 Jetherell 50,52,82,99
 Jeyes 9,15,49,75,78
 Johnson (-ston) 4-6,15,17-
 8,34-9,42,50,62,67,72,74,
 77,79,80,82,86,96,98
 Joyce. See Joyce.
 Jones 5-13,15-9,23-5,43,45-6,
 48,50-3,56,59,64,72-81,84-
 5,87-8,94
 Jordan (-dan,-don,din,-dain,
 Jerd(a)in,Jourden,Jourdain,
 Jurdan) 25-9,31-3,37-9,57,
 61,63,65-6,68,88-9,91-7,99
 Joy 57-8
 Joyce (Joice) 35-7,57,62,95-7
 Judd(e) 1,2,42,44,53,69,72
 Judderel 51
 Juggins 44,48
 Jupp 35,95
 Jurdan. See Jordan.
 Kay (Key) 54,60,66,68,84
 Keale 53-4
 Kee(t)ch 29-31,34,59,60,63-4,
 66,90,93-4,97
 Keecher 21-2,50,83,86-8
 Keen(s) (Keins) 25,50,53,65,
 88,91
 Keep 28,59,68
 Kefford 66
 Keies. See Keyes.
 Keins. See Keens.
 Kellow 25,87-8
 Kement 86-7
 Kendall 39,44,62,93
 Kent 11-2,42,50,76,78-9
 Key. See Kay.
 Keyes (Keies) 1,39,46,69
 Kidd (Kyd) 7,8,72
 Kighton 90
 Kilburn 22
 Killingworth. See Chilling-
 Kil(1)pin 12-4,17-9,21-4,27,
 54-6,58,60,75-6,78,81,84,
 86-91
 Kime 17,50,81
 Kim(m)uck (Kimmeck,Kimmutt,
 Kymuck) 20-3,54,58,83,85,
 89,101
 King(e) 3,7-10,12-3,23-6,43,
 50,55-7,59,61,68,75,85-8,
 93,98
 Kingham 51,56
 Kinswicke 40
 Kirbye (Kyrbie) 8,45,72,74
 Kirk 52
 Kiteley 68
 Knight 1-6,23-6,28-31,40-1,
 45-6,55-7,59-62,66-9,71,73-
 4,86-92
 Knightley 54
 Knighton (-ing,-non) 28,58,
 90-1
 Knowles (Knollys) 4,29,42,70,
 72
 Knuckle 37,96
 Kyd. See Kidd.
 Kymuck. See Kimmuck.
 Kyrbie,Kyrby. See Kirby.
 Laek 34-8,63-4,95,97-8
 Lao(e)y 25-7,30,56,61,89
 Lads 60

- Lambert (-bard) 11,23-4,
29-31,33-6,38,45,47,55,
58,63,65,67,71,73,75-6,
85,87,91-3,96-8
Lancaster (-kester) 37-9,
41,48,57,65-6,96
Lands (Lande) 45
Lane 26,38,44,58,61,66,72,
96,98
Langham 18,54,80,83,85,98
Langley 21,56,64
Lankester. See Lancaster.
Lansberry 61
Lapidg 70
Lason 46
Latchford 57
Lathall 50
Lathum 5
Laurence. See Lawrence.
Lautonn. See Lawton.
Lavender 11-3,19,43,57,60,
66,75-3,80,90-2
Law(e) 12,14,16,19,31,48-
9,54,72,76-7,81,84
Lawrence (Lau-) 42,51,54
Lawton (Lautonn) 43,46
Layton 54
Lea(t)ch (Leath) 9-12,14-
6,35-6,41,48-9,74,77-8,
96. See **Betts** alias L.
Leader 7,16-9,23-4,45,55,
58,61,72-3,79,80,83-7
Leonard. See Lennard.
Leane 44
Le(a)per [Yardley 46] 8,
45-6,73-4
Lee 4,18,34,42,49,81
Legrow (Legroe) 46
Lennard(s) (Leonard,Lea-
nard) 19,20,25,30,51-2,
81-2,85,87-8
Lenton 1,3,40-1,69,70.
See **Hancock** alias L.
Leopard 68
Leoper,Leper. See Leaper.
Let(t) 23,25-6,30-2,55-7,
64-5,68,87-8,90,93,95
Letton 45
Lewet 58
Lewis (Lewes) 14-7,48,50-
1,77-81,83,85
Lightwood 68
Lill(e)y 60,64-5,68,92,95,
98
Lillingstone 39
Limbey (Lym-) 52
Line,Linn. See Lyne.
Lineham (Lyne-) 16,34-6,
38-9,65-7,94-7
Linford 12-4,50,77,80,98
Lingar 55
Lingwood. See Linwood.
Linnel 56
Linsly 44
Lin(g)wood 4,5,70
Lion. See Lyon.
Litchfield 17-20 (cont.)
50-1,78,80-1,83-4,88
Lloyd (Loyd) 30,60-1
Loady 50
Loasby 23
Lock 81
Lockwood 40
Locky 51
Loddington. See Luddington.
Lombard. See Lumbard.
Longe 6,7,44,72,75
Longstaff(e) 21-2,27-30,32-8,
61-6,91-7
Longueville 49
Longwood 52
Lo(o)e. See Lowe.
Lord(e) 1,2,39,42,50,58,61,
70-1,83-4
Love 43
Lovellidge 63
Lovel(1) 19,20,23-5,51,54-
5,59,85-9,93
Loveri(n)ge 7,44,72
Lovet(t) 20-3,52-3,56-7,81-
6
Lowe (Loe,Lcoe) 40,44,46,
69,74
Lowen 52
Lowick 60
Loxly 16,49
Loddington 20,22-3,25,57
Luff 56
Luffi(e)ld 1-3,70-1
Luke 9
Lumberd (-bard,-bird,Lom-
bard(e)) 7,11,44,46-7,75
Lumbell 70
Lymbey. See Limbey.
Lyneham. See Lineham.
Lyn(n) (Line,Linn,Lyne) 20-
2,24-5,36,52,55-6,58,60,
65,83,86-90
Lyon (Lion) 46,78
Mac(e)y. See Massy.
Mackenny 19
Maom(b),Mackham,Mackum.
See Makeham.
Madlin(g). See Mardling.
Mainard. See Maynard.
Maine (Mains) 68
Maise. See Mayes.
Mak(e)ham (Maom(b),Mack-
ham,Mackum,Makeam) 33-5,
37,39,57,63,67,96-7
Malcote (-cott,Maukett)
8,10,44,74
Malerye 41
Manfi(e)ld 3,4,41,43
Man(n)e [Manning 78] 13-9,
21,23,36-8,49,51,53,55-8,
62,65,67,77-86,93,96
Manning [Mann 78] 18-9,47-
8,52,78,80-1
Mardlin(g) (Madlin(g),Mau-
lin,Maudlin(g)) 31-2,61,
64,92-4,96-7
Margetts 16-23,52,55 (cont.)
78,80-5,89,99-101
Markham 96
Mark(o)s (Merks) 19,26-7,45-
6,51,60-1,68,81,89,91
Mar(r)iot(t) (Maryot(t),Marr-
aytt) 4,5,7-10,12-8,20,23,
33,35-8,41,44,47,50,52,55,
59,60,66-7,72-81,84-5,90,
92-5,97,99
Marshall 9,10,40,52,73,75
Martin(e) (-ten,-tyne) 5,6,
44-5,58,71,73
Maryott. See Marriott.
Mascoll 48
Mash 85
Mason (Masson) 24-5,45,50,
87-8,90,92,94
Mac(e)y (Massy) 17-20,22,50,
53-4,81-2,84
Mathers 65
Mathewe 42
Mattocke (-tocks) 47,58,80
Maudlin(g),Maulin. See Mard-
Maukett. See Malcote.
Mazey 15,79,82
May(e)s(Maise,Meyes) See Mees.
12-3,15,19,38,43-4,48-9,52,
55,57,61,63,67,76-9,81,86-7
Maynard (Mai-,Men-,Mey-,Min-,
Mynard,Mineard,Mynard) 1,18-
21,24-5,30-9,45,60-1,63-5,
67,69,81-2,86-9,92-3,95-6,
98
Meadow(s) 31
Meagre,Meagure. See Megare.
Mee 77-9
Mees(e) 14-6,33-6,48,66-7,95
See Mayes.
Megare (Meger,Meagre,Megure)
13-4,59,76,87-8,93
Men(n)ard. See Maynard.
Merks. See Marks.
Merril(1) (Meryll) 23-7,29,54,
58,86,89,90,93
Mer(r)yseed 42
Meverill (-lie) 75
Meyes,Meysel. See Mayes.
Maynard. See Maynard.
Michel. See Mitchell.
Middleton 11,32,62,65,95
Midlington. See Millington.
Miles 71
Mil(1)ard (Mil(1)ward,Mill-
wood,Mylward) 7,17-9,21,31,
43,49,50,53,68-9,71-2,77,79-
81,83-4,93-4
Miller 75
Millington (Millenton,Midling-
ton) 32-4,59,94-5
Millner 3
Mills 68,91
Millward,Millwood. See Millard.
Mimm(e)s (Mimes) 32-3,37-8,66,
94,97-8
Minn 6
Mineard,Minnard. See Maynard.
Mi(t)chel(1) 50,58,89

- Miteton 42
 Moakes 46
 Mob(b)s 24-7,30-3,35-9,59-
 -61,64-6,68,87,92-3,95,97
 Mole 71
 Money 5,6,8,9,13-4,17-9,23,
 44,48,52,54,56-7,70-1,73-
 6,81,83-6,90-1,99
 Moor(e) (More) 5,32-5,37-9,
 49,57,62,66,93,95-7
 Morgan 6,43,56,59,94,96
 Morley 35,65
 Mor(r)is 1-5,19,41,44,51,
 57,69,71-3,77,81-2,86,88
 Morton 3,4,47
 Mul(l)ion (Mulyon) 24-5,59,
 86,90
 Mumford (Mun-) 5,12,14,19,
 51-2,71,80-1
 Mund(a)y 67,71
 Mun(n)s 52,54,85
 Munny(e). See Money.
 Murden 52
 Murphew 53
 Muscott 63
 Musgrove (-grave) 28,35-9,
 74,66,90,93,95-6
 Mutton 53
 Myerere 67
 Mynard. See Maynard.
- Naseby. See Noseby.
 Neal(e) (Neall,Nele,Neill)
 2,24,26,33,40-1,43,54-5,
 57,71,82,85-7,89,93-4,
 96,99
 Neave 14-6,48,50,82-3
 Neburey. See Newberry.
 Negus 17,20,22-6,32,34,49,
 52,54-6,58-60,62,64,67,
 79,80,83-4,86,88-90,93-6
 Neile,Neill,Nele. See Neale.
 Nelson 2
 Newall,Newell. See Newold.
 Newber(r)y (Neburey,Newbury)
 30,32-3,35,37-8,57,62,66,
 93-7
 Newcourt 72
 Newgoose 99. See Negus.
 Newman (Numan) 49,57,60,84
 Newold(e) (-all,-oll,-ell)
 1-16,40-8,51,69-81,83,
 88-9
 Newton 21-2,24,50,52,84,86,
 101
 Nichol(l)s (Nic(c)ols) 4,
 19,25-7,42-3,57-8,74,81,
 88
 Nightingale 46-7
 Nixon 21-3,87,91
 Noble(s) 32-3,62,66,96-7
 Norman 19,50,63,86
 Normanton 1,39,44,71
 Norris 16-8,49,79,82
 North(e) 43-4,68
 Norton 35,95
- Noseby (Naseby) 54,85
 Nottingham 69
 Nottingham 3,4,7-14,28-30,
 33,40-2,44,46-7,49,51,53,
 58-9,63,69,70,74-82,84-5,
 90,92,93,93,101
 Nuce 43
 Nu(w)man. See Newman.
 Nutt 65,68
- Oakely 80
 Odell (Odill,Wodall,Wo(d)-
 dell) 4,7-12,16,20,26,33-
 4,38-8,44,46,51,53,57,60,
 62-4,66,70,73-5,77,94-7
 Oldham (Olden) 28,30,59,67
 Olding 94
 Olife 15,69
 Oliver 39
 Orsband. See Osbourne.
 Orten. See Horton.
 Osburn(e) (Osborn(e),Os-
 burne,Orsband) 6,24,26,
 32-3,35-8,44,51-2,55-6,
 59,62,67,93-7
 Osmond 41,51
 Otwell 86
- Pack(e) 9,10,45,73
 Packer 14,51
 Page 18,25-6,50,54,80-1,
 84,88-9
 Pain. See Payne.
 Painter 53,84
 Pal(a)y (Paylay) 2,40,43
 Pales 86-7,91
 Palgrave (-grove) 95-7
 Palmer 10,43-4,46,55,67,
 74,81
 Pancost 43
 Parke [Sparke 9,45] 9,10,
 45,75
 Parker 56,59,65,74
 Parnum 14-5,77-8,81
 Parrat 78
 Parsilow (Paselo) 60
 Parson 3-5,41,43-4,70-1
 Partridge (Bat-) 34,61,68
 Paselo. See Parsilow.
 Paton (Paten) 3-5,8-11,41,
 46,69,72,74-5
 Paule 1,39
 Pavier 64
 Paylay. See Palay.
 Payne (Pain) 19,20,22,24-5,
 41,51,55-6,60,67-8,82,87
 Peacifull 63
 Peacock (Pecock(e),Pecok,
 Peycock(e)) 11-3,16-20,
 22-4,26-7,30,32,34,37-9,
 47,50,52,54,57-60,63-4,
 66,69,75,80-2,85,87,89-
 92,95
 Peak 59
 Peapes 42
 Pearce (Perce,Pierce) 14,
 18,22,48-9,53-5,72 (cont.)
- 76-8,85-7
 Pearson(e) (Pearceson,Peer-,
 Peir-,Per-,Pier-,Peyr-) 3-16,
 20-3,41-5,47-50,52,56,
 70-80,82,84-9,92-3,99
 Peck 34-6,39,55,58,60,63,66,
 90-2,94,96
 Peersey 43
 Peerson. See Pearson.
 Peet 50,86
 Peirson. See Pearson.
 Pell 25-7,32-4,60-63,65-8,
 88-90,93-5,98
 Penn 16-8,42-3,72-3,79,81-2
 Pennington 55
 Pen(n)y [Perry 64] 51,64
 Pennyfather 15-6,50,52,80
 Perce. See Pearce.
 Perring 54
 Perry [Peny 64] 64
 Person. See Pearson.
 Pestell 62
 Pettimarks 58
 Pettit(t) [Petty 72] 21-2,24,
 37,53,55-6,66,84-7,89,97
 Petty(e) (Pettie[Pettit 72])
 7,8,71-2
 Peybody 49
 Peycock(e). See Peacock.
 Peyrson. See Pearson.
 Phasey. See Fesey.
 Phillip(s) 12,45,91
 Phiniall,Phinole. See Finall.
 Phip 24-5,57,86-7
 Picatt. See Picket.
 Pickering 41
 Picket (Picatt) 72,98
 Pierce. See Pearce.
 Pilgrim 52
 Pimer. See Pymar.
 Pipkin 74
 Pitchly 47
 Pitkin(e) 15-20,43,52-5,71,
 80-3,86,99
 Pixell 3
 Pixey 58
 Pixly 46
 Playdell 16
 Plum(m)er (Plom(m)er,Plumber)
 30-1,34,45,60,68,91-2,94-5
 Pococke 41
 Poiborn 55
 Pollard 59
 Pollinge (Polin(E)) 8
 Poole(y) (Pool,Pooly(e)) 8-
 11,14-5,40,45,47,49,57,64-
 5,74,76-7,82
 Pope (Poope) 45
 Popham 99
 Porter 40
 Potter 65
 Prat(t) 28-30,32-3,35-8,52,
 59,61-2,65,90-1,93-6
 Presland 61
 Prew 51,54,56,87
 Price 91

- Pridden 90
 Prigmore 46
 Prior 53, 62
 Prudden 59
 Punn 45, 76-7
 Punter 44, 72
 Purney 45
 Purrat 21-2, 49, 54, 83
 Purser (Pusser) 16, 30-2, 34-6, 38-9, 60, 63-6, 92, 94-7
 Purteet 22
 Purton 13-4, 23-4, 27-9, 32, 48-9, 51, 53-5, 58, 60, 63, 76-80, 82-6, 89-91, 93, 99
 Pusser. See Purser.
 Pye 22, 84
 Pym (Pimer) 16

 Quarry 57, 82
 Quinbey 52-3
 Quittance 55

 Rabbit 56
 Ra(w)bone 14-6, 19, 48, 50, 52, 62, 78-81, 86
 Rachell. See Ratchell.
 Radl(e)y 17-25, 29-31, 38, 50, 53, 56, 59, 62, 66, 68, 82-8, 90-3, 97
 Radwell [Rodwell 8, 73] [Hitch 40] 1-5, 7-10, 12-3, 39, 40, 42-4, 69-76, 78-9
 Rainbow 66
 Randall 8-11, 73-5, 98
 Ransh. See Wrench.
 Ratchell (Rachell, Ratchill) 4, 5, 44, 71-2, 75-6
 Ravens 54
 Rawbone. See Rabone.
 Rawlin(g)s 20, 39, 47, 73-5
 Ray (Reey, Wray) 29-32, 59, 68, 91, 95-6
 Raynolds. See Reynolds.
 Reade. See Reede.
 Ready [Riddeit] 24, 86-7
 Redburn (-bourn, -bun) 21, 32, 62-3, 83, 93
 Reddall (-hall) 29, 54, 91-2
 Redhouse 67-8
 Redman (-mon) 27-8, 30-1, 35, 58, 61, 64, 66, 89, 90, 93, 95-6
 Reed(e) (Read(e)) 1, 4, 5, 7-8, 10, 20-3, 25-9, 31, 41-2, 46-50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60-1, 64, 68, 70-3, 75-6, 78, 84-8, 90-1, 93-6
 Reeves 77
 Reey. See Ray.
 Reinolds, Rennolds. See Reynolds.
 Relictaberry 16, 80
 Rench(e), Rentch. See Wrenche.
 Reubitham. See Rubitham.

 Reynolds (Reinolds, Renn-, Reynols, Raynolds, Reynal(1)s [Rodwell 8] [Ambrage 30] [Waling 40]) 1, 3-5, 7-11, 13, 15, 20-1, 24-5, 27, 30, 39-47, 49, 52, 56, 58-61, 64-5, 69-80, 82-4, 86-92, 95, 97, 101
 Rich 43
 Richards 17-9, 23, 48, 50, 52, 56-7, 80-1, 85-7
 Richardson 48, 53, 57
 Rickard (Rickett 95) 35, 64, 95
 Ricket [Rickard 95] 95, 97
 Riddell [Ready 86] 24, 56, 86
 Ridge 18, 47, 53, 80-2, 86, 99
 Ridgmount 43
 Right. See Wright.
 Rignall 33
 Riley 24, 56
 Ring 21-2, 83-4, 86-7
 Risel(e)y 19, 20, 44, 65, 82
 Rivers 3, 4
 Riverthorn 90
 Robards. See Roberts.
 Roberts (Rob(b)ards) 26-31, 33-5, 57, 59, 61-4, 67-8, 81, 84, 88-97
 Robertson 28, 31, 36, 57-8, 62, 67, 79, 89
 Robins 41
 Robinson [Robson 26] 18-28, 30-3, 35-6, 38-9, 44, 47, 50, 53-68, 78-9, 82-99
 Robosson (Rob(b)is(s)one, Robson [Robinson 26]) 13-6, 26-7, 49, 77
 Rodwell [Reynolds 8] 8, 10-2, 45-7, 72-4, 77. See Radwell.
 Roo. See Rowe.
 Ro(e)buok 51, 81
 Rogers (Rod-) 15-6, 34-6, 42, 48-9, 53, 63, 81, 94-5, 97
 Rolfe 42, 70-1
 Rose 17, 49-51, 58
 Rosell 43
 Rosomay (Rossemeye) 42
 Row(e) (Roe) 17-8, 50, 80, 93
 Rowel 55
 Rowlatt (-lott) 46, 48
 Rowley 51
 Rowney 33-4, 63, 65, 93-4, 96
 Rubitham (Reu-) 17-8, 20, 79-81, 83, 87
 Rudd(e) (Rud) 3, 7-10, 12-3, 19, 20, 40-1, 47, 51, 53, 55-6, 70, 73, 80, 82-5
 Ruffe [Ruste 51-2] 14-6, 50-1, 76-7, 79, 81
 Ruf(f)head (Rufford) 17-9, 22-3, 25, 36, 52-4, 59, 66, 81, 84-7, 90
 Ruland 68

 Rush(e) 39, 53, 101
 Russel(l) 34, 49, 54, 56-7, 60, 62-3, 68, 87, 93
 Rust(e) [Ruffe 51-2] 51-2, 58
 Rutland 65
 Rut(t)am 42

 Sabey 68
 Sadler 13
 Salisbury (Sal(e)s-, Sels-) 22-3, 29, 59, 62, 65, 85, 89, 91-2
 Samm 15, 49, 52, 83
 Sammon 8
 Sam(p)son 7, 43
 Samuel 86
 Sanders (Saunders) 9, 10, 12, 17, 20-3, 25-6, 28-9, 32-4, 36-9, 41, 45, 50, 53, 56-9, 62-3, 65, 68, 74, 80-1, 83-97
 Sanderson (-thson) 59
 San(d)ford 64
 Sandon [Sanders] 38
 Sandye 40
 Sansome 51
 Sapwell 28, 58, 62
 Saunders. See Sanders.
 Savage (Savige) 2, 3, 8, 27-8, 45, 48, 53, 57, 61, 77, 91
 Savil(l)e (Sawvil) 38-9, 54, 62, 66, 89
 Sawtrye 40, 69
 Say. See Sey.
 Saywell (Saw-) 57, 88
 Scarbrough (-borow(e)) 1, 2, 6, 7, 11, 40, 42-4, 70, 73-6, 78
 Scarlott 9
 Scarret (-r(i)ott) 44, 74
 Scevington. See Skevington.
 Scot(t) 9, 10, 22-4, 36, 53, 73-4, 78-9, 85
 Scrivener 101
 Sea. See Sey.
 Seabrook (-krooke) 53, 88
 Seall 54
 Seamor. See Seymore.
 Seaton 45, 56
 Sedgman 46
 Sedgewick 52
 Seelinge 48
 Selby [Silbee 79] 61, 79
 Sellers 41
 Sellings 50
 Selsbury. See Salisbury.
 Setchell 50, 66. See Suckell.
 Sey (Say, Sea) 10-2, 47-8, 73, 75-6
 Seymore (Seamor) 36, 67
 Shack (Shak(e)) 29, 60, 90-1, 93, 99
 Shacksby (Shakesby) 26, 87, 91, 99
 Shack(s)pear 23-4, 56, 86
 Sharman 2, 37, 58
 Sharp(e) 14-5, 18, 20-3, 34-6, 50, 52-4, 57, 64, 81, 83, 86, 89, 91, 95, 97

- Sharrag 58
 Sharrow 51, 101
 Shaw 79, 82
 Sheephard. See Shepherd.
 Sheffield 54, 61, 65-4
 Shelton 66
 Shepherd 10-4, 17, 20-2, 25, 27, 42, 44, 46-8, 50-3, 55-7, 73, 75-84, 86-90
 Shepherson 55
 Shepshanke 39
 Sheriffe 49
 Sherman 2, 40, 43, 70-2. See Sharman.
 Shingfield. See Sinfield.
 Shipabottam 1, 39, 41, 43, 69, 70
 Shippe (Shippie, Shippy(e)) 5-7, 46, 48, 73, 77
 Shirly 75
 Shortred 43
 Shotbolt 59
 Shrewsbury (Shrowsberry) 82-3, 101
 Shrivies 68
 Sibthorpe 63
 Sides 42
 Silbee (Silbye[Solby 79]) 5, 48, 77, 79
 Sinfield. See Sinfield.
 Simmonds (Simons, Symons, Symond(s)) 8-11, 24, 30-4, 45-6, 49, 50, 60, 64-5, 67, 73-4, 76, 92, 94-5
 Sim(m)s 21-5, 55, 83-5, 87-90
 Simpkins 49
 Sims. See Simms.
 Simpson (Sim-, Sym-) 24-5, 53, 55, 69, 80, 87. See Watts alias Simpson.
 Sinfield (Sim-, Shing-) 29, 30, 38, 66, 91-2
 Singer 71
 Sinkler 83
 Sibfill 29
 Skelton 52, 82, 84
 Skevington (Sceev-, Ski-) 52, 68, 97
 Skwyer. See Squire.
 Slade 9, 45
 Slayter (-to, Slatyer, Slatyo) 24-5, 28, 31-2, 35, 37-8, 56, 58-60, 64, 66-7, 93-4, 96
 Sledger (Sletcher) 28, 60, 91
 Slim(n) (Slim(m)) 25-8, 60-1, 63, 89-91, 93, 98
 Slow(e) 1-8, 11-4, 40-1, 44, 46, 48-9, 70, 72-4, 76, 78, 98
 Smally 52
 Smart 18, 34-6, 40-1, 51, 68, 88, 94
 Smith: Passim.
 Smith (Garner 71)
 Smith (Dlatherwicke 42)
 Smythe 5, 10-2, 44, 46, 72
 Snag(g)(e)) 3, 7-12, 47-8, 72-6, 78, 80
 Snowden (Snodon, Snowdom) 34, 61
 Scale 52
 Some(s) (Scames, Soomes) 6, 60, 69, 70, 72, 75
 Som(m)erford 61
 Soseberry 56-7, 86, 88. See Salisbury.
 Sparke (Parkee(s)) 9, 45
 Speechley 64
 Spell 24-5, 56
 Spencer (-ser) 2-5, 8, 9, 40-1, 44, 47-8, 53, 66, 70, 73-6, 79, 100
 Spend(e)low (Spin-) 32-3, 63, 93-4
 Sperril 68
 Sperry 43
 Splor alias Helder 47
 Spindolow. See Spendelow.
 Spire (Spier) 55, 70
 Springg 42-3
 Spring 61, 66-7, 94, 96-7
 Squire(s) 8, 12, 15-6, 21-2, 23, 31-2, 49, 52, 57, 65, 75-8, 83, 85, 87, 92
 Stae(e)y 51, 80, 102
 Stachouse 39, 69, 70
 Stain(e)s (Steines, Staynes) 12-5, 30, 37-8, 48-9, 63, 75, 77
 Stamprce 4
 Stanbridg(e) 2, 5-7, 11, 43, 45, 47-8, 73, 75-7
 Standish 101
 Stapleton 37, 54, 65-6
 Stary 7
 Stawton (Stoughton) 41, 46
 Staynes. See Staines.
 Steff(e) 51, 54, 56-7
 Steines. See Staines.
 Stevens (Stephens) 1, 35, 40, 64, 71
 Stevenson 21, 40, 53, 70
 Stevington (Steven-) 47, 49, 77
 Stiles 86, 88
 Stimpson 57
 Stoakes. See Stokes.
 Stock 58
 Stokes (Stoak(e)s, Stocks, Stockes) 1, 3, 10-1, 15, 17-20, 22-4, 32, 37, 39-41, 45-7, 50, 52, 54-5, 58, 61-4, 66, 70, 74, 78-82, 84-5, 88-93, 98, 101
 Stonebridge 12, 64
 Stoneman 92
 Stonner 73
 Stockes. See Stokes.
 Stopp 1
 Story (Storrie) 8-11, 75-6, 83
 Stoughton. See Stawton.
 Stout (Stowte) 44
 Straight 75
 Strange 67
 Strat(t)on (Straughan) 3, 30-1, 43, 48, 64, 68, 70-1, 93-4, 97
 Stringer 43, 57, 63
 Stubbs 84
 Stur(d)ecn 13, 67
 Suckell 65. See Setchell.
 Suersbee 73
 Sugars 32-6, 63, 68, 93, 95-6
 Sulch 54
 Summerin(g) 33, 36, 51, 68, 95-6
 Surkit (Surcot(t), Circuit) 28-30, 61, 91, 95
 Sutton 1, 4, 5, 41, 70, 72-3, 77, 96
 Swaine. See Swayne.
 Swale(s) 34-7, 54, 64, 95
 Swansye 3
 Swanwell 34
 Swayne (Swaine) 2, 4, 7, 40, 42-3, 69, 70, 74, 78
 Symond(d), Symons. See Simmonds.
 Symson. See Simpson.
 Tailor. See Taylour.
 Tall 51
 Tandey 60, 91
 Tansley 16, 20-1, 49, 52, 84, 86
 Tapp 56
 Tarry 10, 53, 57
 Tatman. See Tottman.
 Tattam (Tatham) 36-8, 97
 Taylo(u)r (Tayler, Tailor) 1, 12-3, 22-4, 26-31, 41-2, 45-6, 49, 50, 56-64, 67, 70, 75, 79, 80, 86-7, 89-97
 Teb(b)at, Teb(b)et, Tebbot(s). See Tibbett.
 Tebworth 67
 Teedon (Teaden, Tedeon, Tiden, Tedom) 29-32, 34-6, 38, 51-2, 60, 63, 65, 67-8, 91-3, 95-8
 Theed 84
 Thickpenny 55
 Thodye 63
 Thomas 53
 Thornton (-tson) 2, 40
 Thompson. See Tomson.
 Tibbett (Tibbot, Tebatt, Tebbat, Tebbet, Tebbot(s)) 31-3, 36-8, 61, 65-6, 93, 96-7
 Tybye. See Tybye.
 Tiden. See Teedon.
 Tidow (Fidow) 83
 Tilly 50
 Timson 27, 89
 Tingey (-gay) 31-2, 38-9, 61, 65-6
 Tinsley (Tyns-) 9, 46, 51
 Tisam. See Tysam.
 Tisoe. See Tysoe.
 Toary. See Tory.
 Tod(d) 17, 87
 Toll 37-9, 66
 Tompion 33, 62

- Tom(p)kins 15-22,24,32-4,
 38,51-3,55-7,59,61-2,75,
 81-3,85-90,92-7
 Tom(p)son (Thomp-) 6,9-11,
 45-6,52,57,73-6,96
 Topham 35
 Torland (Tur-) 26-7,57,89,
 93
 Tory (Toary,Torey) 16,79
 Tottman (Tatman) 45
 Townesley 39
 Travell(s) Travill) 45,47,
 52,72
 Tredgold 59,60,67
 Tucker 19,26-7,58,68,81-
 3,86,89,90
 Tuckey 49,79
 Tufney 77
 Turland. See Torland.
 Turner 11,31,35-6,47,54,
 62,93-6
 Turpin 5,70
 Turton,Bishop 99
 Turvey 57
 Tutt 63
 Twidder 54
 Tyby(e) (Tibye) 1,2,39,69,
 70
 Tyler 43
 Tynsley. See Tinsley.
 Tysam (Tisam) 1,2,9,11,29-
 30,45,59,69,90
 Tysoe (Tiso(e)) 24-5,34-5,
 52,63,87,89,93,95-7

 Underwood 48,52,68,83,98
 Up(p)ton 9,72-3
 Urin 86

 Valentine 34-7,95-7
 Varney 42,70
 Varmun 17-21,50,53,80-2
 Ventiman 3
 Vine 35
 Vintner 8

 Waddope 48,76
 Wade 3
 Wadford 57
 Wadmore 63
 Wagstaffe 3,31,41,51,54,
 90,92-3
 Wall 83
 Wainwright (Win-) 52,54
 Wakef(e)ild(e) 2,5-7,42,
 44,69-71,73
 Waker. See Walker.
 Waldeck (Wall-,Wol-,Wal-
 dock,Walduck) 21,25,56,
 63,85-9,92-3
 Wales (Whales) 51,54-5,72-3
 See Wallis.
 Waling [Reynolds] 40
 Walker (Waker) 13-4,24-5,
 28-31,36,56,58,60,63-5,
 67,75,78,83,87,89,91-3,
 95-6
 Wall [Ball] 53,101
 Walldock. See Waldeck.
 Waller 50,58,67
 Wallis (Wailles,Wales,Wha-
 l(e)s) 1,6-7,11-2,15-6,
 22-3,26,40-1,43,45-6,51,
 54,56-8,69,74,76-9,83-4,
 86,88-91,95
 Walton 23,39,50,55,58,88
 Ward (Word) 68,87,92,97
 Warin. See Warren.
 Warley. See Worley.
 Warned 40
 Warner 35,39,55,61,63-5,
 95-6
 Warren (Warin) 2-4,6,40,
 45,63,70-1,74,96
 Warton (Wharton) 63
 Waterfield 38,56,92
 Waters 43
 Watford 4,5,53,57,65,68,83,
 91
 Watson [Watts 5,45] 1,2,5,
 6,39,42,45,70-1
 Watts(Whatts[Watson 5,45])5,
 7-20,22-32,38,44-53,55-6,
 58,60-1,64,67,72,74-93,
 96,101
 Watts alias Simpson 57
 Weal 63
 Weal(e)s. See Wells.
 Web(b) 15-6,53,67,78,86,
 89,91
 Webster 30,60,91-2
 Weedon 81
 Weels. See Wells.
 Welling 41
 Wellmur 51
 Wells (Weal(e)s,Weels) 22-
 4,48,50,53-5,59,63,67,
 69,79,83-4,86-7,89,91
 West 31-2,54,61,66-8,92,94
 Westcom(b) 67,90
 Westerby 81,84
 Westley 58
 Weston 1,2,40,42,71
 Whales. See Wales,Wallis.
 Whaley 101
 Wharton. See Warton.
 Whatts. See Watts.
 Whe(e)ler 3-7,9-11,13-5,20-
 1,33-4,36,39,41-2,44-9,
 52-3,62,69,71-5,77-8,82-
 3,86,96-8
 Whinery. See Whinery.
 Whetherred 42
 Whight. See White.
 Whilby. See Willbey.
 Whinery(e) (Whinery(e))
 1,2,5-7,12,42,44,46,70-
 3,76
 Whish (Wish) 24-5,60,81-
 2,87-8,90-2
 Whingrave. See Wingrave.
 Whistlecraft (-craft) 21,89
 Whittall. See Whittall.
 White (Whig(h)t,Whitgt) 1-35,
 38,40-58,60-85,88-94,97-8,
 101
 Whit(e)bread 32,34,62-3,65,
 94-6
 Whitehand 37,65-6,97
 Whit(e)man 92,98
 Whitewell. See Whitwell.
 Whitlock 53
 Whitmore. See Whittemore.
 Whitt. See Witt.
 Whittal(1) (Whittall,Whittel,
 Whittol,Whithaal,Whittael ,
 Whithall,Wittel[Whitwell
 27]) 26-8,30,33-5,38,60,
 62-3,65,89,90,93-7
 Whit(t)emore (Whitmore) 12,
 60,66
 Whitten. See Whitting.
 Whittenbery 66
 Whittesell 26
 Whittick (Whitwick) 21,51,83
 Whit(t)ing (Whitten,Whitton)
 16-8,21-5,49,53,55,79,80,
 83-7,89,91
 Whit(t)ington (Whittonton,
 Whittington) 23-5,28-31,59,
 61,68,85-9,91-3
 Whitwell (Wittwell,Whitewell
 [Whittal 27]) 25,27,57-8,
 62,88-9,92
 Whitwick. See Whittick.
 Whitworth 37,97
 Whorl(e)y,Whorlie. See Worley.
 Whorlow 82
 Whorly,Whorlow. See Baker
 alias Whorly.
 Whor(r)old,Whor(r)al(1),
 Whoroll. See Worrall.
 Wicks. See Wykes.
 Wife 41
 Wiffen 59
 Wiggins 8,9,13,44,46,50,72-
 3,76,98
 Wilbey (Whilby) 54,62
 Wilcox. See Willcox.
 Wilding (Wilden) 84
 Wildman 54
 Wilkas(s)on. See Wilkinson.
 Wilkes 72
 Wilkinson (Wilkis-,Wilka(s)-
 son) 21-3,53,56-8,84-5,87,
 90-1
 Willbert 32,62
 Wil(1)cox 28-9,31,62-3,90-1
 Williamott.(Willimutt) 54,78
 Williams 42,52,99,100
 Williamson 8,9,17,40,48,56-7,
 64,73-4,84,97,99
 Willimut. See Williamott.
 Willis 67,93
 Willisone. See Wilson.
 Willmore 67-8
 Willot 39
 Willis 16,59
 Wilsher(e) (Wiltshire) 6,7,
 43,57,76

- Wilson (Willisone) 2,7,36,
44,46,48,64,95
Wiltshire. See Wilshire.
Winchester 2
Wine 48
Winepress 66
Wing 86
Win(g)field 26-7,29,58,
88-90,93
Wingrave (Whingrave,Win-
grove) 24,28-31,55-6,58,
62,68,86,91,94-5
Winwright. See Wainwright.
Wise 1
Wish. See Whish.
Withars 102
Withridge 59
Witt (Whitt) 1,3,6-8,40-
42,46,48-9,70-4,82
Wittel. See Whittall.
Wittington. See Whitting-
Wittwell. See Whitwell
Wodall. See Odell.
Woddapp 11
Wod(d)ell. See Odell.
Wodmer 53,82
Wodmorth (-merth,-mouth)
18-20,80-2,99
Woldeck. See Waldeck.
Wolman 2,41
Wolston. See Woolston.
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodcock 55
Woodcraft (-croft) 31,52
Woodfield 15,17-8,26-7,49-
51,53,77,80-1,89
Woodham 26,50,58,61,81
Wooding 64,7766
Woodruffe (-riffe) 51,68
Wood(s) 19-21,24-6,51,56,
63,82-4,88,102
Woodward (Woodard) 1,3-6,
8,11-20,22-4,39,41-2,44-
6,48-50,54,56,69,71-2,75,
77-83,85-7,96
Woodwell 51
Woolhead 48
Wo(o)lston 17-8,67,80-1,84
Woosel 88
Woot(t)on 15-7,20-3,42,52,
70,77-80,82-6
Word. See Ward.
Worland 20,25,55,83
Worley (Whorlie,Warley) 14,
16,25-6,59,88-9,92
Worlidge 25,53,87
Wormal(1) 19,20,52
Wor(r)all,Worrol(1) (cont.)
Yaxley 57
Yeoman 60
Worrol(d),Worold,Whor(r)old,
Whor(r)al(1),Whoroll,Wurrall,
Wurroll[Yorrel 35]) 7,8,13-
6,19-22,26,30-1,35-9,44,47,
50-1,55-6,58,60,63,71-3,77-9,
81-4,87-91,93,95-6,98
Worster 80
Wray. See Ray.
Wrenohe (Ren(t)ch,Ransh) 3,9-
11,15,18-9,45,51,74-5,78,
82,84
Wright (Write,Right) 2-5,10-2,
14-5,17-21,23-6,29,36,38-9,
41,43-4,49,51,53,55-7,59,66-
8,71,74,76-85,88-90,92-4,97
Wurrall,Wurroll. See Worrall.
Wykes (Wicks) 57,86-7
Yardley [Leaper] 46
Yarrel (Yarrall,Yarwell) 23,
55,85,99
Yarrow (Yarowe) 2,50,56,86
Yarvie (Yarvey[Yarway 9,72])
7,9,16-7,58,72
Yarwaye [Yarvie 9,44] 4-6,10-
1,16-8,42,44,48,53-4,74-5,
77-8,81,83,99
Yarwell. See Yarrel.
Yates 41
Yorrel (Worrel) 35
Young 45,51,62,94,96

INDEX OF PLACES

- Bedfordshire
Amphill 56(2),57,58(2),62,
67,85
Aspley Guise 80
Barford,Gt. 67
Bedford 49,52,54,55(2),56
(6),57(2),58(3),80(2),
83,84(5),88(2),93(2),
97(3); St.Guthbert 60;
St.John 59,61,65-8; St.
Mary 57(2),66,68(3),85,
88; St.Paul 55,56(3),57
(3),58(2),60(5),63,64
(3),65(2),66(2),67(3),
68(12),85,87(2),90(2);
St.Peter 61,63,66,68
Biddenham 47,55(2),56-7,
59,60,62(2),63,67,68(7)
Blunham 57,62,65,68(2)
Bromham 23,55,57(6),58(2),
59,60(2),64,67(2),68(4),
82,97
Caddington (Markot Street
in) 58
Campton 58
Cardington 4,56,60,61(2),
62-3,64(2),67,68(2),71,
84-5,98
Carlton 56,63,65
Clapham 59,60(2),67-8
Bedfordshire (cont.)
Clapham 62
Colmworth 59
Cople 55-6,62
Cranfield 57(2),58,59(2),
60(2),62(2),66,67(2),
68(2)
Eaton Socon 76
Elstow 55-6,59(2),63(2),
64,68,95(2)
Eversholt 67,91
Fellmersham 57,60,68; Rad-
well in 56
Flitton 60
Flitwick 84
Goldington 55-6,5863
Harrold 47,61-2
Haynes 33,63
Henlow 65
Houghton Conquest 57-8,62,
63
Husborne Crawley 63,68
Kempston (passim); Box End
6(2); Bridge End 4(2),5;
Bury The 100; Church End
73; Green End 71; Hardwick
70-1,73; Thickthorn 97;
Up End 5,6(2),72,100; West
End 6(2),30,71; Wood End
4,20,70,82(2); Church Walks
Bedfordshire (cont.)
Keysoe 84
Knotting 62
Leighton Buzzard 101
Lidlington 56,60,66
Luton 68
Marston Morteyne 55,60,62,
64-5,67-8,80-1,82(2),83
(5),95-6
Maulden 57(2),60,68
Milton Ernest 68
Oakley 55,59,64
Odell 55,63(2)
Pulloxhill 58,68
Ravensden 61
Renhold 63
Ridgmont 47,61-2
Sandy 62
Sharnbrook 66
Shefford 55
Shillington 61
Southill 65
Stagsden 55-6,57(2),58-9,
62-3,65,67-8,85,97
Stevington 42,57,61,64,85
Tempsford 53
Thurleigh 56(2),59,62-3,68
Turvey 60(2),64,67-8
Wilden 55,63,80
Willington 57,63

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Wilshamstead 44, 57-9, 61, 63-
5, 67(2), 82(2), 93
Woburn 56, 83(2)
Wootton 55(4), 56(7), 58, 59
(4), 60(3), 64(5), 65(4),
66(2), 67(5), 68(4), 80, 82-
3, 85(2), 88, 91, 61, 62(2),
63(2)

Buckinghamshire

Astwood 25, 55, 59, 61, 85
Bucks 83
Crawley, North 54, 58(2), 63
Emberton 67(2)
Hanslope 80
Lavendon 66
Moulsoe 56, 67
Olney 52, 67
Walton 67
Water Newton 62
Weston Underwood 55

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge, St. Peter 57
Camlingay 59
Isle of Ely
Newton 102

Cumberland

Arlan [?Alston] 102

Hertfordshire

Kingswood 57
Redbourn 59

Huntingdonshire

Brampton 61
St. Neots 57, 61, 102
Weston, Old 102

Leicestershire

Netherseal 101
Overseal 101

London & Middlesex

Brentford 101
St. Giles-in-the-Fields 102
St. James 55, 67
Spitalfields, Christ Church
64
Westminster 89
[Unspecified] 16-7, 18(2), 19
(2), 21, 52(2), 81(3), 82(2),
83(2), 84(2), 85, 91, 93

Northamptonshire

Ashton 67
Bozeat 68
Rochester 60
Irthlingborough 63
Pytonley 61
Stanwick 66

Shropshire

Stratton [?Church Stretton]
101

Staffordshire

Worleigh 101

Surrey

Deptford 47

Ireland

10, 19

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age, Death at great 84, 91-2,
97; at death 91-2
All Saints, Alterations to
100
Assessment of parish 100
Baptisms, Many children of
one family 18, 31-2, 36-9;
many unbaptised 96-7, 101
Beggars 2, 5, 6, 11, 74, 81,
101-2
Births 12-3, 25-30, 33-9
Blind 5, 77
Born at full moon 6
Bread, Price of 99
Briefs, Charitable 99, 100
Burials in linen 85, 87; in
woollen 78; interred 88
Centenarian 97
Church, Alterations to 100;
Bells 100; Collections 99;
Gallery 98; Pulpit 98;
Restoration 100; Seats 98-
100
Church house 73
Church Walks 96

Churchwardens (named) 78,
85, 90, 99
Clerks 11, 36, 45, 47, 72-3,
75-6, 95, 99. See Curate,
Minister, Vicar.
Clerks, Parish 4, 53, 73, 79,
82-5, 89, 91, 95, 99
Collectioners 23, 80-8. See
Paupers.
Confirmed, List of persons
99
Constable 101
Corpse found 100
Curate of Kempston 28, 33,
59, 90, 93, 99. See Clerks.
Deaths, Accidental or violent
92, 94(3), 96; found dead
86-7, 95-6; drowned 85, 90,
93(2), 96(4), 97
Incumbents & Patrons of
Kempston 99
Informer 85
Inns: "Half Moon" 95
Inquest 90
Interred 83

Irish traveller 19; woman
10
Justice of the peace 47, 100
King's Evil, Touched for
100-1
Legacy 70, 73, 77, 85
Licence to eat flesh 98
Lord of the manor 98-9
Ministers 4, 5, 41, 43, 47,
101; of God's Word 77;
of Harrold 47. See Clerks.
Nurse child 84
OCCUPATIONS; see below.
Overseers 99
Pass 101
Paupers 33, 90-5, 97. See
Collectioners.
Regiment 14th Foot 67
Register, Civil Parish 12,
47, 75, 100
Register, New Marriage 59
St. John's Church, Consecra-
tion of 100
Schools, Erection of 100
Sequestration 93

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Sexton 69,71,78,95,99 | Vagrants 10,19,27,34,97, | 80-2,85-6,88,90-1,99-101; |
| Sojourners 58,83,85-6 | 101-2; Register of va- | of Ridgmont 47; of Wilsham- |
| Strangers 85,93 | grants whipped 101-2 | stead 44. See Clerks. |
| Travellers 9,17,19,21-2,24- | Vicar of Haynes 33; of Kem- | Wheat, Price of 99 |
| 5,77,81-2,87,89 | pston 16-9,23-4,28,33,52, | Workhouse 29,88,90-1,93,96-7 |
| Unbaptised, Many 96-7,101 | 59,71-3,75-6,78 (cont.) | |

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

[excluding "labourer"]

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Apprentice 77 | Gardener 3,22,54,84 | Parish Clerk 4,53,73,79,82- |
| Attorney 84 | Glazier 53 | 5,89,91,95,99 |
| Baker 6,20-2,24,82-4,86,88, | Glover 12-4,20,52,76,79, | Peddler 5 |
| 90,92 | 81-2,85,101 | Ploughwright 23 |
| Barber 53 | Grazier 53 | Ragman 76,90 |
| Blacksmith 13-5,20-4,27,53, | Grocer 21-2,52-5,80-1,83- | Saddler 81 |
| 55,59,76-8,82-3,85-6,88- | 4,86-8,97 | Schoolmaster 90 |
| 90,92,96 | Hempdresser 21,23-4,53-4, | Scrivener 21 |
| Brewer 97 | 83-5,88-9 | Servant 20-1,30,52-6,72, |
| Bricklayer 23,27 | Horse-courser 26,54,90 | 77-8,81-7,91 |
| Butcher 3,13,19-21,51,53-4, | Howard 88 | Sexton 69,71,78,95,99 |
| 77-8,83-4,86,88-9,91-2,97 | Husbandman 13,15-7,19,26, | Shepherd 13,17-9,21-5,27, |
| Carpenter 13-5,17-23,27-8, | 70-2,75-7,79-81,86 | 30,50,52-4,60,70,76-7, |
| 39,50-3,55,70,76-91 | Innkeeper 23 | 80-90,94 |
| Carrier 19,50,80-1,88,97 | Joiner 54,69,86 | Shoemaker 19-24,27-8,30,54, |
| Clockmaker 20,52,82-3 | Laceman 19,80 | 70,76-7,83-7,89,90 |
| Coachman 22,24,39,84-5 | Lacemaker 30 | Shopkeeper 30,82 |
| Cobbler 82 | Locksmith 54 | Smith 4-6,12,19,20,71,78,92 |
| Cordwainer 27-8,77,89,90 | Maltster 20-1,28,52,54,82- | Soldier 67,89 |
| Dairyman 19-24,27-8,52-5, | 3,86,90,97 | Steward 90 |
| 77,80-90,93,96 | Mason 16-9,23-4,49,55,80, | Stocking-trimmer 21,53 |
| Drover 89 | 82-3,86,89 | Stone-cutter 54 |
| Farmer 15-6,19-28,30,52-5, | Matmaker 15,76-7 | Surgeon 54 |
| 78,80-92,96-8 | Mealman 29,52,82,91 | Tanner 80,83-4 |
| Farrier 20,78,80,83 | Merchant 19,77,82,90,98 | Tailor 13,15,19-24,26,28-9, |
| Fellmonger 53-4,89 | Midwife 90 | 52-5,70,75-7,81-90,96,101 |
| Fuller 53,76,81 | Miller 2,19-23,31,54,76-8, | Thatcher 21-2,81,83-4 |
| | 81-2,85-6,88,90 | |
| Victualler 24,27,87-91 | Wheelwright 52,91 | Workhouse-master 90 |
| Vintner 89,98 | Woodward 22 | Yeoman 5,12-5,19-23,52-5, |
| Weaver 5,12-4,21,23,26-8, | Woolcomber 54,88 | 70-1,75-86,89,95 |
| 53,75-6,82-4,89 | | |

[illegible][illegible]

942,565

B41126

v. 39

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 1998